A VOCABULARY
PERSIAN, ARABIC, AND ENGLISH;

ABRIDGED

FROM THE QUARTO EDITION OF

RICHARDSON'S DICTIONARY

AS EDITED BY

CHARLES WILKINS, ESQ. LL.D. F.R.S.

BY DAVID HOPKINS, ESQ.

ASSISTANT SURGEON ON THE BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR F. AND C. RIVINGTON; J. WALKER; CUTHELL AND MARTIN; VERNOR, HOOD, AND SHARPE; J. WHITE AND CO.; CADELL AND DAVIES; LONGMAN, HURST, REES, AND ORME; LACKINGTON, ALLEN, AND CO.; J. RICHARDSON; J. M. RICHARDSON; BLACK, PARRY, AND KINGSBURY; W. MILLER; S. BAGSTER; J. HARDING; J. ASPERNE; R. SCHOLEY; AND J. BOHN;

BY W. BULMER AND CO. CLEVELAND-ROW, ST. JAMES'S.

1810.
ADVERTISEMENT.

THIS VOCABULARY is intended for the use of Gentlemen in the Army, in the Service of the Honourable East India Company, and others, going out to India, who may think Richardson's Dictionary too bulky or expensive; but to those Gentlemen in the Civil Service of the Honourable Company, or others who may wish to attain a proficiency in the Arabic or Persian Languages, "by which they are rendered eligible for Offices of Trust and Responsibility," the Proprietors recommend the edition in Two Volumes Quarto.

1 Jan. 1810.
PREFACE.

The following Extract from Mr. Wilkins's Preface to his Edition of Richardson's Dictionary, will explain the system of orthography of the Persian and Arabic words adopted in that work, and which has been followed in this Vocabulary.

"It is presumed the student is acquainted with the Persian and Arabic alphabets, and knows the intention and importance of the several diacritical marks, sometimes used when they would point out the precise form and pronunciation of words, as is the general practice in grammars and copies of the Kurán.

\(a\), \(i\), \(u\), (short), as initials, are used to express the powers of \([\text{ā}],[\text{ı}],[\text{u}]\), respectively; and, as medials or finals of \([\text{ā}’],[\text{ı}’],[\text{u}’]\). Examples. \(\text{āgar}\), If; \(\text{ibtidā}\), Beginning; \(\text{arūsā}\), Earths; \(\text{aštar}\), A camel.

\(ā\) (long), as an initial, is used to express the power of \([\text{ā}’]\), and as a medial or final, of \([\text{ı}]\), preceded by its homogeneal character \([\text{ı}’]\), the two, coalescing, forming one long vowel. Example, \(\text{āftāb}\), The sun.
i (long), as an initial, is used to express the power of a silent [ي], preceded by [ا]; and, as a medial or final, of a silent [ي], following [آ], where, in both cases, the two characters, being homogeneal, coalesce, and form one long vowel. Examples, اينجا, injā,

Here: گردیدن, gardīdan, To turn.

u (long), as an initial, is used to express the power of a silent [و] after [ا]; and, as a medial and final, of a silent [و] following its homogeneal character [آ], in both instances the two, uniting, form one long vowel. Example, اولو, ُاا, Lord's, masters.

e (long) and e (long), are used for [و] and [ي] when distinguished by the term پارسی, Persian, or مجهول, Unknown; which terms are used in contradistinction to تازی, Arabic, or معرفت, Known, applied to and when pronounced in the common way. Examples, روز, Day; ایشان, ēshān, They, شیر, Lion.

o (short), and e (short), are used when [آ] and [ي], are directed to be so pronounced by the term مجهول, پارسی, or معرفت. Examples, به, Good; دختر, dokhtar, Daughter. As initials they are seldom found.

Short stands for a quiescent [و], preceded by a heterogeneal vowel; and also for the same letter opening upon a vowel. Examples, تصور, tāsawwār, Imagination, fancy, idea; ولد, ولد, walad, Son; ولیت, wilāyat, Country; وجود, wujūd, Existence.

y stands for a quiescent [ي], preceded by a heterogeneal vowel, and for an open [ي], followed by a vowel. Examples, أيام, ایام, Days; یافتن, yāftan, To get, obtain.

a' stands for [ي] final, when to be pronounced as [ا], as is often the case in Arabic words.
An apostrophe is used to show that a letter, though written, is not pronounced. Examples, خواستن, To want; خوان کهان.

Table.

š is used for [ب].
$p$ is used for [پ].
$f$ (with one dot under it) is used for [د].
$g$ (with one dot under it) is used for [ث].
$j$ is used for [ج].
$ch$ is used for [چ].
$h$ (with one dot under it) is used for [ح].
$kh$ is used for [خ].
$d$ is used for [د].
$z$ (with one dot over it) is used for [ذ].
$s$ is used for [ر].
$z$ (with two dots over it) is used for [ژ].
$۵$ (with two dots over it) is used for the Persian [۵].
$ژ$ (with two dots under it) is used for [س].
$sh$ is used for [ش].
$ش$ (with three dots under it) is used for [ش].
$ژ$ (with three dots over it) is used for [ض].
$ژ$ (with two dots under it) is used for [ط].
$ژ$ (with four dots over it) is used for [ظ].

In the folio edition, this character had no substitute. I have, in imitation of Meninski, used it among our letters, to prevent the hiatus and confusion that would be the consequence of dropping such an essential character.

$gh$ is used for [غ].
$f$ is used for [ف].
\textit{h} (with one dot under it) is used for $[\text{ق}]$.

\textit{h} (with two dots under it) is used for $[\text{k}]$.

\textit{g} is used for $[\text{ک}]$.

\textit{l} is used for $[\text{l}]$.

\textit{m} is used for $[\text{م}]$.

\textit{n} is used for $[\text{n}]$.

\textit{w} is used for $[\text{و}]$, when in a state to be considered as a consonant.

\textit{h} (with two dots under it) is used for $[\text{s}]$.

\textit{g} (with three dots under it) is used for $[\text{s}]$.

\textit{y} is used for $[\text{ی}]$ when considered as a consonant.

\textit{Double consonants are used to answer to letters marked with $[\text{ـ}]$.}

"It has not been my intention, by the foregoing scheme of orthography, to shew the exact pronunciation of every word, for that would have been a vain attempt, because, as many of the sounds existing in the Arabic language are not known in our own, so we have no characters to represent them; and I hold it next to impossible to convey the idea of a foreign sound through any organ but the ear. All I have attempted, therefore, has been to select from our alphabet as many letters as do exactly correspond with certain letters in the Arabic, and by means of diacritical marks applied to more, to represent such other articulations as do not exist in our language, and for which, consequently, we have no appropriate characters. Thus, by furnishing an alphabet of letters with which the student is familiar, and in which provision is made for the short vowels omitted in Arabic and Persian, I flatter myself he will be assisted in spelling, though not in pronouncing correctly, the words in the original character, particularly all such as are formed of consonants only, and which differ in meaning according to the vowels with which they are to be pronounced, and which in his own characters are supplied."
VOCABULARY,

PERSIAN, ARABIC, AND ENGLISH.

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา

อา
ubashat, A crowd. Filth.
ubah, A shrew, a scold.
ab, A foot-rope.
ab, The arm pits.
abals, Trifles, vanities.
abas, Buying or selling.
abagh, A mark made by burning.
abaf, A kind of cloth.
ibash, Running away, absconding.
abbal, A camel-owner.
ababs, Devils.
abam, Debt. A fortress.
abon or aban, The tenth day of the Persian month; the eighth month of the Persian year.
ibban, A proper season.
abah, The feathers of a bird.
ib, Hot, swelled with drink.
ibtabah, An ewer; a kettle.
ibtafl, Cutting; chopping off.
ibtar, Docking; disinheriting.
ibtab, Warmth. Necessaries.
ibthas, Enquiry, dispute.
ibtid, The beginning.
ibtidad, Approaching to attack.
ibtidar, Running (to arms).
ibtidah, Invention, alteration.
ibtiq, Receipt. Breaking.
ibtidal, Meanness. A common garment.
ibtar, Mutilated. Childless.
ibtr, Bathing in, or drinking, cold water. Coolness.
abtarah, A disabled camel.
ibtar, Seizing, rapine.
ibtisam, Gladness. Smiling.
abtak, All, universal.
ibtigha, Wishing, seeking.
ibtishar, Rising early. De-flowering a virgin.
ibtila, Temptation. Distress.
ibtilat, Devouring, consuming.
ibtilal, Wet. Recovering health. Timid.
ibtinu, Building, constructing.
ibthoj, Content. Joy.
ibthul, Supplication.
ibthak, Buying. Selling.
abigs, Nimble. Fervent.
ibtas, Revealing, divulging.
ibtan, Camels at rest after feeding.
abaj, Eternity.
ibjul, Contenting, sufficing.
abjar, A swelling at the navel.
abj, Ebb tide.
ibjal, A vein in the fore foot of a camel or horse.
ibhah, Cutting off, disjunction.
abjah, Disputes.
ibkah, Making hoarse.
ibkar, Sailing. Salt.
ibhas, Having thick heavy eye-brows.
ibkhir, Tainting the breath.
ibkhul, Finding or thinking one to be covetous.
ibkh, Blind of an eye.
أبود، Dividing into parts.
أبودان، Sick, infirm.
أبودر، Moist. Water-keeper.
أبودع، Wonderful.
أبودل، A pious man. A monk.
أبودن، A drinking vessel, cistern.
أبودان، Infirm.
أبوده، The cultivation of a place. A pleasant country.
أبيد، A wild beast. A fable. Strange. A hard word.
أبيدست، Ablution before prayer. Devotion. An ewer.
أبيدستان، An ewer.
أبة، A pond, lake, &c.
أبود، A babbler. A fable.
أبدي، Eternal, eternally.
أبديت، A baffle.
أبنا، Speaking obscenely.
أبر، Upon. A lute. Sugar.
أبر، A puncture, sting. Demeaning the absent. Fructifying.
أبر، or أب، A cloud.
أبر، Liberating, restoring health.
أبر، A plain; level, and soft grounds.
أبرل، Conceited. Magnifying. Suffering distress.
أبرل، Cooling. Inviting to a feast. Sending a berid.
أبرل، Just, dutiful. Integrity.
أبران، A pepper-box.
أبران، A proof. A document.
أبر، Leprous; bringing forth a leprous child.
أبر، Producing young grass.
أبر، Stony. To frighten. Shining. Waving a sword.
أبرك، Making camels kneel.
أبرام، Solicitation, urgency.
أبر، A canal, pipe, aqueduct.
أبر، A needle, point. A herb.
أبر، Fine eyed. Signs of the zodiac.
أبراج، A bracelet.
أبراح، More or most grievous.
أبراح، One whose back bends inwardly.
أبراد، Very cold. A hail-storm.
أبردة، Causing impotency.
أبرش، A dapple gray, or pye-bald horse. Variegated.
أبرش، Silk, sewing silk.
أبرشم، A silk merchant.
أبرش، A silk worm. Silken.
أبرش، Leprous, A lizard.
أبرش، A cobweb.
أبرش، A sweet-meat.
أبرش، Preparing.
أبرش، A bracelet.
أبرش، Drest goat's lease.
أبرش، Joyful, flourishing. Expanding.
أبرض، Dignity. Arou aabr، The eye-brow.
 أبريود، A hyacinth.
abišan, Pregnancy, conception.

abištān, Ground prepared for sowing. A pregnant woman.

abišūdār, Jelly, cold water.

abišūrdan, The gonorrhoea.

abišyāh, Black water, tears.

abišūr, One who provides for guests.

abišūr, Rejoicing.

abišūr, A waterfall.

abišūr, Making haste.

abišūš, To hide, conceal.

abišūš, A privy.

abišūš, A cistern.

abišum, A cocoon. The refuse of silk. Coarse silk.

abišum, The bridegroom's shirt.

abišūb, Flowing water.

abišūb, Swift, fleet.

abišūq, All, universal. Foolish.

abišūq, Binding a camel. Rest.

abišūq, Giving a little.

abišūq, Lotting for sale.

abištā, The arm-pit. Small sand.

abištā, Delay, protracting.

abištā, Heroes. A monk.

abištār, Having a thick upper lip.

abištā, Having the lips whitish. Toothless.

abištā, A vein near the foot-lock. Entrailed.

abištā, Belonging to the arm-pit.

abištā, Uncircumcised.

abištā, Lending, a loan.
a�אע, abuṭān, Distances. Very distant. Ibatān, Removing far.

אבעאע, abuṭān, Parts of a thing.

אבעאע, ibbutal, Removing to distant pasture. Pride. Ignorance.

אבעאע, ibbīṭa, Seeking one another. Enquiry.

אבעאע, ibbīṭa, Hatred. Hating.

אבעאע, abghas, Dusty, dusky.

אבעאע, abghasal, Birds of prey.

אבעאע, abafā', A kind of cloth.

אבעאע, abfūrah, A stallion.

אבעאע, abak, Hemp. A run-away.

אבעאע, ibba, Confirmation, preserving.

אבעאע, ibba, Loquacious. Fruitful.

אבעאע, abbal, Pot-herbs, beans.

אבעאע, ibbal, Variegated, piecēal.

אבעאע, ubbūr, Oxen. Beeces.

אבעאע, ibba, May he live, or be preserved.

אבעאע, abak, Quicksilver. Watery. The measles. Blisters.

אבעאע, abak, A severe season. A selfish man.

אבעאע, ibba, Causing tears.


אבעאע, ibbar, The morning.

אבעאע, ibbal, Silencing. Abstaining from cohabitation with a wife.

אבעאע, abbal, A kind of gruel.

אבעאע, abgāţ, A watering place.

אבעאע, abgaţar, A ford.

אבעאע, abgāţar, A canal.

אבעאע, abkashim, A bracelet.

אבעאע, ablam, Dumb.

אבעאע, ablam, A kind of serpent.

אבעאע, abzinah, A mirror. Foil set under gems. A decanter.

אבעאע, ibbl, A camel, the camel species.
Atr, A small needle.

Ab, Sparks of fire.

Abi, (or Aby), The bridegroom's shirt.

Abisham, The flue of raw silk; the cocoon.

Abi, White, bright. A sword. Silver.

Abiswan, Two days, two months, &c.

Abil, A monk. A staff. Sad.

Abila, A bundle of grass or hay.

Abu, (or Opium), Opium.

Abur, Thyme, sweet marjoram.

Abuz, An urn, pitcher.

Abij, Convincing. Horse flesh.

Abu, Things floating on water. A blessing. Plenty.

Abab, Short breeches, drawers.

Abai, Magnificence, equipage.

Abad, A foot-robe for a cow.


Abash, Drawing the arrow to the head. Bending a bow.

Abaq, Plucking out (hairs, &c.)

Ateh, Pottage, gruel.

Abi, Guardian, tutor.

Azi, Bearing twins.

Atan, A she ass. A seat at a well. The seat of a camel's saddle.

Atasah, Tribute. Corruption.

Atawi, Futurity. A guest.


Atab, Debilitating.

Abar, Separated, prohibited.
ittifāhun, Unanimously. By chance. Successfully.
ittifā, Avoiding. Seclusion.
ittikān, Knowing, ascertaining.
ittikā, Devotees, bigots.
ittihā, Leaning, reclining.
ittilāl, Faith, confidence.
atāl, Full, replete. All, Walking slowly.
ittād, Riches, hereditary wealth.
ittās, Consumption, loss.
ittā, Furrows, trenches.
tāq, A. deep cut.
ittāh, Destruction, stupor.
atam, Delay. Uthum, The wild olive.
timām, Perfection, end.
timād, The coulter, ploughshare.
ittah, Standing, stopping.
atnān, Contraction of step.
ittū, Coming, surprising. Producing. Atno aṭū, Fresh.
ittawā, Ruin.
atwāt, A bell.
atwān, Avaricious, greedy.
ittūb, Short breeches or drawers.
atwāl, Coming. Ripped open.
atwā, An oven. A schoolmistr.

āfīn, Tiū, Desponding.

nīyān, Arrival. gathering.

nīyāt, Future, futurity. Pus.

nīyāt, Composing a plan.

nīyāt, A knave, a low man.


āfīn, Darlington, shooting an arrow.

āfīn, Recompense.

āfīn, Wealth. Furniture.

āfīn, The commemoration of traditions. Isāraf, Scarcity.

āfīn, Raising dust. Raising a mob.

āfīn, A trivet.

āfīn, Glory, nobility.

āfīn, Rooted. Of a noble race. Constant.

āfīn, The second day. Monday.

āfīn, Citing; calumniating.

āfīn, Name of a tree.

āfīn, Confirmation, proof.

āfīn, Having the middle of the back high or prominent.

āfīn, Trampling under foot.

āfīn, Thick, broad.

āfīn, A mark character, trace. A history. Āśīr, Choice.

āfīn, Excellence. Remains, history.

āfīn, One who relates traditions.

āfīn, Firm. A sectary, follower.

āfīn, A trivet. A multitude.

āfīn, A branch bearing unripe dates.

āfīn, The same.

āfīn, A tamarisk shrub.

āfīn, Victory, fortune.


āfīn, A sin, any thing forbidden. Āfīn, A sinner. Slow. Fatigued.

āfīn, Slow-paced. Weary.


āfīn, Foolish, slow. Āfīn, Radical.

āfīn, A furnace.

āfīn, A sinner.

āfīn, An informer, slanderer.

āfīn, A crowd.

āfīn, Luxuriant. Large. Fleshy.

āfīn, Signing, stamped. Excellent. The sky.

āfīn, Radical, firm. Of a noble race.

āfīn, A sinner. Wicked.

āfīn, Radical, firm. Illustrious.

āfīn, Desire, avidity.

āfīn, Avid. Āfīn, Ruining. Protecting.

āfīn, Answering. Consenting.

āfīn, Listening to, consent. Answering.

āfīn, Burning. Making water bitter.
اجع

اجع (ağjarağ, Platforms, house top.

اجع (ağj, A veil, covering.

اجع (ağjad, Like a narrow arch.

اجع (ağjar, Platforms on house-tops.

اجع (ağjarık, Price, emolument, a farm.

اجع (ağżal, Leave. Taking leave, dismissing.

اجع (ağız, A plumb, a pruin. A friend, an intimate.

اجع (ağzık, Earth, dust.

اجع (ağzul, Hard, solid.

اجع (ağzunb, Foreigners, strangers.

اجع (ağzun, A stone bottle, cup; water-pot.

اجع (ağjab, (A camel) without a bunch. Flat-breasted.

اجع (ağjar, Compulsion, constraint.

اجع (ağbah, Having a large front or face.

اجع (ağjat, Fervour, warmth. Confusion. Inflammation.

اجع (ağıtbağ, Choice, election.

اجع (ağıtir, Boldness, endeavour.

اجع (ağıtmağ, An assembly; a heap.

اجع (ağtın, Gathering, collecting.

اجع (ağtınab, Shunning, remov- ing, going far off.

اجع (ağthad, Care, effort. A religious war.

اجع (ağţa, Hunch-backed.

اجع (ağţaf, Affliction, oppres- sion.

اجع (ağham, Having large red eyes.

اجع (ağkağ, Lean, meagre.

اجع (ağd, A word used to camels. Robust, compact of body.

اجع (ağdân, Night and day.

اجع (ağdab, Laden with years. Desert, desolate.

اجع (ağdar (for اثر (A dragon.

اجع (ağd, Amputated, mutilated in the hand or face.

اجع (ağdal, A species of hawk.

اجع (ağdâl, The most eminent parts of a hill.

اجع (ağdam, Mutilated in the hand.


اجع (ağırur, A brick or tile.

اجع (ağra, Causing to flow. Pro- ducing, satisfying. Performing.

اجع (ağrab, Scabby, mangy.

اجع (ağrabağ, Certain measures of grain. Provision-bags.

اجع (ağrağ, Reward, hire, rent.

اجع (ağrad, Bald, bare, barren.

اجع (ağranbağ, Unbolstered.

اجع (ağran, A brick, tile.

اجع (ağrân, A brick, tile.

اجع (ağrağ, Custom, manner.

اجع (ağrağ, Resting the body on the side.

اجع (ağal, (A camel) galled on the back.

اجع (ağstân, To plant, to fix.

اجع (ağšar, Hoarse, with pain in the breast.

اجع (ağširağ, Corn-sacks. Quiver.
اجل

اجمل

اجمل

اجمل

اجمل

اجمل

اجمل

اجمل

اجمل

ajmal, Done, causing to be done. Promising and performing.

tijâla, A herd, flock.

ajfîl, Timid. An ostrich.

ajâl, Death, fate. Appointed time. Yes, certainly!

ajîl, ajîl, ajîl, Cause, reason.


ajîl, Futurity. Delaying.

ajîl, Camel dealers.


ajlîs, Causing to sit. Seated.

ajlîf, Mean tyrants. A carcase of mutton.

ajlîla, Grandeur, dignity, honour. Ajîl, Housings.

ajlîla, Eternity, future life.

ajlal, Bald on the forehead.

ajlî, Hard.

ajla, Open-lipped.

ajlak, A bull without horns. Full, broad.


ejmâj, Paradise.

ejmâk, An assembly, collection. Consenting.

ejmâl, An abridgment, summary, synopsis.

ajman, A reed-bed, ditch. A forest, den (of a lion, &c.).

ajmâtîm, All, universal.

ajmîd, Parsley.


ajnâ, Hump-backed. Having reversed horns.


ajnâbî, A foreigner, stranger.

ajnâ, The cheek.

ajwâd, Obsequious, obedient.

ajnîf, Unjust. Hollow-backed.

ajnîyâh, Genii.

ajnîs, A stupid, dull man.

ajwânî, A sort of spice.

ajwâs, An arch. Arched work.

ajuj, Much inflamed, red, resplendent. Brackish.

ajwâj, Concave, hollow. Ample, large.

ajwâd, A downcast or distorted face. Thick-necked.

ajwâl, Dusty; dusty day.

ajûm, Severe. Haunts of wild beasts; marshes.

ajûn, Corrupted (water).

ajhar, Squint or goggle-eyed. A beautiful cast.

ajhêr, A kind of prickly shrub.

ajhûzâh, Marriage portions

ajhâs, Bald. A house without a roof.

ê, The passover, Easter.

ajî, Burning.

ajjad, Having a long and beautiful neck.

ajir, A mercenary, slave, servant.

ajîrî, Servitude, labour, hire.

ajîl, Slow, deferring, tedious.
احترام  

- حيي، Heat, warmth.  
- أحمر، Pickles. Freshness.  
- أجناس، A frying-pan.  
- أجناس، A hawk. A vizir.  
- أه، Coughing.  
- احترام، Digging up the earth; sifting or examining it.  
- احترام، Thirst. Rage, grief. Ah!  
- احترام، Driving camels fast.  
- احترام، Independent pride.  
- احترام، News. Traditions.  
- احترام،答، Answering.  
- احترام، دع، Enticing.  
- احترام، دع، Surrounding.  
- احترام، دع، Passing by. One year old. Sly, deceitful.  
- احترام، أحنان، Angry, bearing a grudge.  
- احترام، اه، Retaining, confining, restraining. Shut up.  
- احترام، اه، Seclusion, retreat.  
- احترام، اه، Bringing proofs, pleading a cause.  
- احترام، اه، Avoiding, shunning, taking care.  
- احترام، اه، Preserving, guarding, preserved, guarded.  
- احترام، اه، Conflagration. Ar- dour.  
- احترام، اه، Veneration, honour, respect.  
- احترام، اه، Esteeming, counting.  
- احترام، Pomp, having many dependents.  
- احترام، Delight, happiness.  
- احترام، Taking care, guarding against.  
- احترام، Digging, excavation.  
- احترام، Contempt.  
- احترام، Accumulating, reaping, hoarding.  
- احترام، Reposing. Restraining anger.  
- احترام، Enraged, rushing to battle.  
- احترام، A burden; patience. Suspicion. Danger.  
- احترام، Indigence.  
- احترام، Care, scrupulosity.  
- احترام، Cautiously, carefully.  
- احترام، Fraud, art, deceit.  
- احترام، Receding from an agreement.  
- احترام، Crooked, hawk-nosed.  
- احترام، An enigma.  
- احترام، One.  
- احترام، An invention.  
- احترام، One. (femin)  
- احترام، Unity, Concord.  
- احترام، Hump backed.  
- احترام، Partial. Crooked.  
- احترام، Thin, small.  
- احترام، Care, caution.  
- احترام، The free. Sallad.  
- احترام، Obtaining a reward.  
- احترام، Burning.
Ahl

Ahl, Becoming sweet. Released. Anointing weak eyes.

Ahola, Assisting in milking; milk ng.

Ahlam, Dreaming. Ihlum, Mild: corrupted.

Ahmm, Black. Near.


Ahmarz, Pricked, tart (wine).

Ahmas, Strong, constant. Barren.

Ahmut, Foolish, stupid.

Ahnaf, Bow-legged.

Ahnu, Crook-backed.

Ahwazi, Alert, agile, ready.

Ahwar, Intellect.

Ahwari, Having a soft and shining skin.

Ahwazi, Nimble, swift.

Ahwaz, Bold, undaunted.

Ahwaz, Tying round.


Ahza, Of a ruby colour.

Ahza, Black, dusky.


Ahyanan, Sometimes. Accidentally.

Ahyaaf, A country where it does not rain.

Akh, Ah! a sigh. A creator.

Ahkh, A brother. Fly! Ah! alas!

Akhl, Stagnant water, pool. ditch. Taking possession.


Akhar, Thrown away.

Akhul, Any kind of rubbish.

Akhul, Feeble in the legs. Buying off.
Akhṭūl, Confusion. Disorder, tumult.

Akhṭān, To draw. To hang, suspend. To lead. To play.

Akhṭā, Drawn. Trained. A gelding.

Akhṭyūr, Election, choice, power.

Akhṭūl, Stutting.

Akhṭūn, Deceiving, betraying.

Akhṣam, Flat-nosed.


Akhdab, A tall slim fellow. A fool.

Akhdir, Dark (night).

Akhdua, A furrow. A blow cutting the skin.


Akhṣaf, Rigidity.

Akhār, Another, a second.

Akhir, Last. The end.

Akhār, A basin, reservoir. Yes, surely!


Akhraj, Astonishing. Tearing to pieces. Discouraging.

Akhribin, Provident, holding the end.

Akhraṭ, Posterior, last. Life eternal.

Akhraṭan, In fine, at length.

Akhraj, Variegated.

Akhras, Dumb. Silent. Thick (milk).

Akhraṭ, Dull, sluggish. Pierced in the ear, and mangled.
akhāraḥ, A small stable or stall.

akhram, Having the lips chapt. Pierced (the ear, &c.)

ākrinmās, Silence.

ākhryūt, A walnut.

ākhroonā, Others. Posternity.

ākharyūt, Relating to another world.

ākhrīyan, At length, the end.

ākhrīyān, A stupid fellow. Household furniture.

ākhrūt, Peeled. Turned.

ākhrīn, The last. Posternity.

ākhsal, A threshold.

akhṣar, Expending. Suffering loss.

akhṣamaḥ, Barley or rice water.

ākhash (or ʿākhs), Price, value.


ākhsaf, Mangy. Rugged.

ākhsanāj, Adverse.

ākhsaf, Variegated.

akhšār, Verdure.

akhšar, Green.

akhšā, Humble, submissive. Obedient.

ākhṭār, Remembering. Proud.

akhṭab, Of a russet brown.

akhṭaf, Seizing.


akhṭam, Having a long nose.

akhṭā, Concealment, hiding.

akhṭfaj, A trembling in the limbs.

akhā, A fire-brand, spark of fire. Ashes.

akhīr, Charcoal.

ākhāqālān, A child's rattle, a timbrel.


akhīm, The rim. A fillet, wreath.

akhīmar, The crupper of a horse.

akhīmah, A button-hole or loop.

akhūr, A wild pear. Unripe. A button-hole.

akhūsah, As above. A shuttle: A button.

akhūsh, Unripe fruit.

akhūn, A button-hole, loop, a button.

ākhūs, Candour, piety, truth. Friendship.

ākhūf, Depravity, corruption. Opposition.

ākhūf, Foolish. Mending.

ākhūf, An excellent swift horse.

akhmar, Drunk, intoxicated.


ākhmāṣa (or ʿākhmāṣ), Fifths Thursday.

akhmūṣah, Barley or rice water.

akhmāṣ, The hollow part of the sole. Slender in the middle.

akhmax, Speaking through the nose.
ākhā, Traducing, talking ob-.

ākhnāb, The back, the
knee-joints, Interstices.

ākhnāq, Flat-nosed. A
lion. An ape. A wild cow.

ākhngul, A sword.

ākhū, A striped garment. A
course cloth.

ākhniyāt, A stuff mixed with
silk made in Egypt.

ākh, (ākhwā or ākhwā), Brotherly, friendly.

ākhwās, Having a loose belly.

ākhū, A stable. Litter. A
cistern. A bathing-vessel.

ākhwās, Dimness of sight.

ākhwāl, One-eyed. Deep.

ākhūn, A theologian, a
preacher. A brother.

ākhwā, A tutor.

ākhnā, Brotherly, sisterly.

ākhī, My brother

ākhyār, Good, the best.

ākhīyā, A halter. A stall.
Protection. Brotherhood.

ākhīqāf, A kind of broth.

ākhi, A captive.

ākhyār, Better, best. Akhūr,
Last.

ākhyār, The foundation. Cem-
ment. An unburnt brick.

ākhyāra', Another (fem.
dim.)

ākhyāgar, A plasterer.

ākhişāq, A land-mark. De-
fective.

ākhyāf, Praise. Spittle.

ākh, Boundary.

ād, Surprised. Braying
Straying. Danger, difficulty.

ād, Payment, satisfaction. Ex-


ādābīr, One who cares for
nobody.

ādāf, An instrument, tool,
utilensil. A particle.

ādād, Power. Victory.

ādar, The 6th month (March).

ādarā, Turning round.

ādak, An island. A ford.

ādam, Meat or fish eat with

ādam, A tanner, currier.

ādām, The celestial globe.

ādāmal, A pension, tri-
bute.

ādāmat, Observation, per-
severing, residing.

ādāwāf, An ever.

ādāb, Civility, respect, mo-
rality. A law. Abundance.

ādāb-khānāf, A school. A
water-closet.

ādābar, Disgrace, calamity.

ādābar, Retiring. Setting (stars.)

ādābhān, Civilly, wisely, discreetly.

ādāb, Hairy. Having
little hair.

ādābar, Ulcerated, galled (cat-
tle). Grass cut green.

ādābi, Polite, courteous, learned.
Adversity, grief.
Perishing, ruined, careless.
Cloudy, dark, rainy.
Hairy, having tangled hair.
Good, elegant. Attitude.
Villifying.
Introducing, entering.
Interior, familiar.
The rupture.
Agitating. Giving.
Cloth sufficient to make a garment.
A pension, tribute, revenue. Complement.
Comprehension, genius. Adrak, Punishments.
A packing-needle.
The rupture.
The step of a ladder.
Lightning.
A pickle.
A swinging bed; a swing.
Fleshy. Toothless.
Grief, sorrow.
A manger.
Name of a grain.
Ash-coloured.
Causing adoption.
Foolish.
Black man.
An enigma.
A summer-house.
A brother's son.
Hid, covered.
A large tree. An eagle.
A cover, wrapper.
Vehement, keen.
Blackish.
Broad-backed. Level.
Throwing, letting down.
Swarthy, blackish. Tawny.
A ruby.
Man, mankind.
Exercise, practice.
The skin, membrane.
Humanity, valour.
Human. Brown, dusky.
Humanly, like a man.
Humility, Humanity.
How? Half a horse's load.
A roosting-perch.
Half a gold mohar.
Old, blackish. Red, recent.
Courteous, learned. A teacher.
A spring of water.
Fire.
The face.
The rainbow.
Friday.
When. Indeed. If. Alright.
Aذر

*fatūn*, Obedience. Intellect.
*ākār*, Praises of God.
*āāl*, Contempt, misery.
Mode, state.
*āsal*, Pointed. Eloquent.
*āwāl*, Having a short chin or beard.
*āhāb*, Going, ordering.
*āmīt*, Oppression, hurt, loss, wrong.
*ālis*, A piece of wood at the threshold. Fire.
*āmin*, Custom. A solemnity.
*āmān*, Friday.
*ār*, or بيار. ار If.

*ārā*, An ornamentor; adorning.
*ārū*, An ornamentor; adornment.
*ārāt*, Showing, exhibiting.
*ārāb*, A carriage, cart.
*ārābī*, A carter.
*ārāb*, Acute, intelligent, skilful. Industrious.

*ārāj*, A liar, sycophant.
*ārākh*, A wild ox. A deer.
*ārāk*, To cease, desist, rest.
*ārād*, An angel, the lucky day of the month, i. e. the 25th day.
*ārd*, Desire, purpose, will, affection.
a. **arūd**. The fore-finger, index.

b. **arīb**. The fore-finger, index.

C. **araq**. A sound to call cattle.

D. **baddāt**. A swallow.

E. **arātāt**. Ornament, order.

F. **ārāṣan**. To adorn, polish, decorate, put in order.

G. **ārāsht**. Adorned, &c.

H. **ārāq**. The yellow jaundice.

I. **kōd**. Blight.

J. **ārāt**. Frailty, shedding.

K. **ārāt**. A species of wild pulse.

L. **ārāt**. A kind of tree.

M. **ārāt**. A kind of nut.

N. **ārām**. Rest. Sleep; a dream.


P. **ārānānīn**. To quiet; to set at rest, to contend.

Q. **ārānīn**. To rest, repose.

R. **ārānīl**. Quiet, repose.

S. **ārānīr**. A lazy person. A sluggard.

T. **ārānīkād**. A place of rest.

U. **ārāmī**. Tranquility, peace.

V. **ārānīdān**. To rest, cease, desist, settle.

W. **ārānīdāh**. Quieted, calmed.


Y. **ārāna**. A kind of grain.

Z. **ārānīyī**. A tree having a tall trunk.

AA. **ārānī**. A body of men, under 40, living without women.

BB. **ārānīdān**. To adorn.

CC. **ārānīsh**. An ornament.

DD. **ārās**. Decoration.

EE. **ārāsht**. Ornamented.


GG. **ārītīr**. Frightened. Alarm.

HH. **ārītīr**. Elevation. Abstraction.
اكرخ

ً اركخ، A heifer. An epoch.

أركخ، A red dye.


أرد، Unbelieving.

أردا، Riding behind.

أردآ، A demon, evil genius.

أردبا، A kind of pottage.

أردبا، An aqueduct.

أردب، A kind of green colour.

أردب، The 2nd Persian month, April. The third of the month.

أردب، A sieve, scarce, boulter.

أركي، Juniper.

أركاو، Certain figures in astrology.

أركاال، A kind of milk-pottage.

أركاال، A beautiful green colour.

أركاال [Strong lion, milk and flour]. A king's name.

أردام، A skillful seaman.


أركدي، Black leather. Vitriol.

أردو، A camp.

أردآن، (اردان), [Strong guard]. A prince's name.

أرد، A mill-stone. A mill.

أرد، A kind of gruel.

أرد، Milk-pottage.

أرد، A kind of gruel.

أر، The pine, cedar, pitch, juniper. أر، Contracting.

arz, (رز) rum, Rice.

arzâf, Riches, effects, moveables.

arzâm, Murmur, rattle.

arzân, Of small value.

arzânine, To be of value.

To be bought cheap.

arzâyûnân, To render valuable. To make cheap.

arzîb, Short, compressed.

arzhabât, A large mallet.

arzâ, Cedar, pine. A lynx.

arzish, Price, value, &c. of it.

arzak, Azure, cerulean.


arzânên, Bread made of millet.

arzû, Desire, will, love.

arzûmand, Desirous, eager, fond, avaricious, wishful.

arzûmândî, Desire, wish.

arû (or arzû, arzît), Tin, lead.


arzish, Price, value, esteem.

arzîdân, To be worth.

arzan, A species of bitter almond.

araz, The juniper tree.

araz, The bank of a river.

arraz, Ploughing.


irzûb, Having sunk eyes.

irzûgh, The footlock joints.

irzûl, An embassy, expedition, dispatching.


arâstân, To adorn.

arâstân, To dispose, regulate, abbreviate.

arzû, A domestic swallow. Swallow-wort.

arzû, Meager. Deformed, ugly (woman).

arzân, A lion. A surname.

arzân, An assembly, company, congregation.

arzût, A cap, hat, bonnet.

arzû, May God confirm.


arîsh, A measure. The warp of cloth.


arshûk, A soporific herb.

arshan, A cloud.

arzî, Having the thighs close. Having the teeth shut.

arzû, Observations.

arzût, A cap in the form of a melon.


irzû, Satisfying, gratifying.

arzût, A worm. Eaten by worms or rust.

irzû, Milking, suckling.

arzû, Terrestrial, earthly, earthy.

arzû, A reddish colour.

arzû, Marriagable (woman).

arzû, The tree so called.

arzû, Fleet horse; feeble.
arthaš,Griped (a camel).
 arabā, A bitter tree.
 ardayūn, Intelligent, sly.
 arcal, Foolish. A weak plant.
 arcan, Loose, languid.
 arṣūfa, A stone in or near a well, on which they sit.
 argh, An apricot, a full nut.
 argh, Belching.
 arghāb, The bank of a river.
 arghāj, Yarn, the woof.
 irgān, A windlass, capstan.
 arghāman, A web in the eye.
 arghāmuni, The wild anemone.
 arghaj, Bind-weed. A long thread.
 arghāchi, A long rope.
 arghad, More or most pleasant.
 Arghada, God grant.
 arghal, An easy, agreeable life.
 arghaj, A long thread.
 arghamchi, A long rope.
 arghan, A musical organ. A virgin unblemished.
 arghan, A long thread.
 arghandah, The same: drunkenness.
 arghant, A shop, library. Brothel, seraglio.
أرنب ُأرباُن، A hare.
أرنب ُأرباُنب، A kind of herb.
أرنب ُأرنب، New cheese. Drinkable.
أرت ُأرن، A grain. Den.
أرنج ُأرنج، The elbow.
أرناش ُأرن، A porter, carrier.
أرن ُأرن، Deception, fallacy, imposture.
أرن ُأرن، (Arīn), A honey-beg.
أرنج ُأرنج، Juniper tree.
أرنج ُأرنج، A species of paper.
أرنج ُأرنج، Firm, steady. Covetous.
أرنج ُأرنج، Yawning. A large owl. A day. Belching.
أرنج ُأرنج، A kind of fine paper.
أرنج ُأرنج، An origin, stock.
أرنج ُأرنج، A kind of tree. A root, stock, origin.
أرنج ُأرنج، Choleric.
أرنج ُأرنج، Cheerful, active. Poison. Elephants' brains.
أرنج ُأرنج، Sound.
أرنج ُأرنج، Severe, painful.
أرنج ُأرنج، To be lazy, dull.
أرنج ُأرنج، Drink, pure water. Mountain-goats.
أرنج ُأرنج، The same, also baggage ropes.
أرنج ُأرنج، The root of the teeth.
أرنج ُأرنج، A saw.
أرنج ُأرنج، A sawyer.
آری، One, any one.
اِرِحُ، Desire, love. Avarice.
اَرِ، From, of, for, by, out of, with. A bear.
اَرِحُ، From his country.
اَرِبَ، A bachelor. A recruit.
اَرِبَ، New levies.
اَرِبَ، Free, without care. Excellent, liberal, noble.
اَرِبَ، Liberty. Praise.
اَرِبَ، Trouble, sickness. Chiding, affronting.
اَرِبَ، To hurt, offend. Oppress, vex, injury.
اَرِبَ، Molestation.
اَرِبَ، A sick or infirm person.
اَرِبَ، Like اَرِبَ; also Sick, Insolent.
اَرِبَ، A bubbling noise.
اَرِبَ، Any thing black and viscous inside.
اَرِبَ، Removing. Causing to efface. Recovery, cure.
اَرِبَ، A miser, covetous person.
اَرِبَ، Without honour.
اَرِبَ، A fleet horse.
اَرِبَ، A trial, proof, probation.
آزم ازدب، Illiberal. Tall. Eb, Short, contemptible.
اکباب، Hairy. Luxuriant.
اژباک، Calamity, sterility.
اژبار، By heart.
اژباژ، Ingenious, sagacious.
اژی، An arcade, petulant.
اژ، Ah! alas! a sigh.
اژک، A led horse. A wart.
اژش، Lightning, a thunderbolt.
اژدای، Acting equitably, deserving well.
اژدایم، A concourse, crowd, mob, multitude.
اژدر، Scorn, contempt.
اژدسته فر، Unleavened bread.
اژدف، A medlar. A black wild plum. The hare catcher.
اژدان، To sew, to prick.
اژدان، The oxyacanth.
اژدای، The sweet gum of a tree.
اژدیدن، To polish.
اژدیاج، Matrimony.
اژدید، Increase accession.
اژر، A root. The middle.
اژردانی، To cause injury.
اژردان، To injure, vex, rebuke, disgust, offend.
اژردانگان، Injured, afflicted persons.
اژردگی، Grief, pain.
اژردک، Afflicted.
اژی، Blue, blue-eyed. Limpid.
اژرین، Yellow, bright, ruddy, flame coloured.
اژرم، A cat. A kind of saddle-cloth.
اژات، Beardless.
اژزاب، Short, mean.
اژگی، Lopped off. Rotten.
اژزاه، Ignoble, vile. The oxyacanth.
اژر، Flowing. Voiding. Feeding (as a bird).
اژنال، The day of judgment.
اژنیه، A crowd, troop.
اژنیک، To approach, haste.
اژنداک، The rainbow.
اژنی، Užfa', Haste, expedition, alacrity.
اژین، Troubled; overpowered. Distress. Short.
اژین، Assisting (in carrying burdens).
اژان، Grief, anguish.
اژان، Teaching. Guessing.
اژکیا، The good. Conveniences.
اژل، Eternity, (having no beginning).
اژل، Distressed. Scarcity.
اژل، God. Eternity. Eternal.
اژمای، Skilled, experienced.
āzāmān, Penitence, regret, anguish.
āzmānī, An experiment, proof.
āzmānī, An experiment, proof, endeavour, trial.
āzmānī, Experience.
āzamāt, An entrance, a gate.
One meal. Distress.
āzmār, Lost, left, dismissed.
Uzmād, Jupiter.
āzmānd, Desirous, covetous.
āzmūdāgī, Experience, skill.
āzmūdān, To try, prove, attempt.
āzmūdah, Tried, proved, experienced.
āzmūrdah, Desirous. Lazy.
āzmūr, Bleating (as a goat).
āzmūn, A proof, trial.
āzmīl, A paring-knife. A pike.
āzmūn, To cause to fly for refuge, to mount or ascend.
āzmūn, A pennant, band-roll or streamer.
āzā, The grinders or fangs.
āzwāl, Elegant, ingenious. Active, strong. Wonders.
āzwāyi, A black, bitter Indian earth used in medicine.
āzūh, Restive. Narrow-minded. Failing, falling.
āzār, An army.
āzār, Proud, conceited.
āzārī, Approaching, hastening.

āzūh, Provisions, victuals.
āzāk, Lime, clay, plaster, mortar.
ēzhān, Conjecturing, estimating. Poor.
ēzhār, White, brilliant, evident.
ēzyāf, Clip or bad monies.
ēzrā, (for) Arīrā, Because.
ēzrāk, A mattock, beetle, smith's hammer.
ēzāf, A sign, flag. A direction-post, a milestone.
ēzām, (A camel) having no voice.
ēj, Ingenious, learned. Abstinent. ēj, Rest, ease.
ējak, A wart or mole. A cutting of a vine.
ējar, A dragon. Fabulous serpent.
ējad, A felt-cloth put under saddles.
ējaz, A variegated eagle. To sew, pierce. To dye.
ējādham, The variegated eagle.
ējān, Grief, anguish.
\textbf{Ašā,} An offence, crime, sin.

\textbf{Ašāt,} A cushion, pillow.

\textbf{Ašād,} One of the tribe of \textit{Assād.}

\textbf{Ašār,} Binding, captivity. Taking prisoner. A chain.

\textbf{Ašārə,} A leathern belt or girdle.

\textbf{Ašārūn,} Wild spikenard, asarum.

\textbf{Ašās,} A foundation, basis.

\textbf{Ašāsānū,} A wild strawberry.

\textbf{Ašāsūt,} Proposing. Causing to observe. Letting loose.

\textbf{Ašāfī,} Name of an ancient idol of the pagan Arabian.

\textbf{Ašālā,} Grief, pain, servitude, clientship.

\textbf{Ašālās,} Projecting, prominent.

\textbf{Ašālah,} Diffusing. Granting, consenting.

\textbf{Ašāmāl,} A lion.

\textbf{Ašāmī,} A defendant, debtor.

\textbf{Ašān,} Easy, commodious, convenient.

\textbf{Ašānī,} Facility, ease.

\textbf{Ašāwāl,} Medicine, the medical art.

\textbf{Ašāwē,} Grieving, sad.

\textbf{Ašāy,} Like. Ease, quiet.

\textbf{Ašāyānidan,} To pacify. To praise. To lift up.

\textbf{Ašāyish,} Ease, rest, repose, leisure.

\textbf{Ašāyidān,} To rest, to cease.

\textbf{Ašb} (or \textit{Ašp,}) A horse.
**ast**


A *astāndan*, To fix, make to stand.


A *astādan*, To stand, stop, dwell.

A *astādi*, An art, trade, workmanship.

A *astār* (or *astār*)*, An*), Lining. A mule.

A *astārāh*, A star.


A *astāf*, Scented.

A *astās*, A kind of long sea-crab.

A *astāgar*, A master, a skilful artist.


A *astāndan*, To stand. To take, accept. To bear, bring forth.

A *astānf*<sub>ī</sub>, Beginning, renewing.

A *astābāhāt*, Indulging.

A *astāf*, Buying.

A *astābān*, Seed of the wild rue.


A *astābād*, A garden tribe.

A *astābād*, A garden tribe.

A *astābād*, A garden tribe.

A *astābād*, A garden tribe.

A *astābād*, A garden tribe.
\textbf{استثادَل}, Changing, desiring to change.

\textbf{استمر}, \textit{istabar}, Great, thick. A weight of 4000 drams.

\textbf{استرَ}, \textit{istibrāʿ}, Discharged, released, purified.

\textbf{استيراز كردن}, To produce, to exhibit.

\textbf{استبرَق}, \textit{istabraq}, A thick shot satin.

\textbf{استبشار}, \textit{istibshār}, Instructing.


\textbf{استبقا كرِس}, To preserve, keep entire.

\textbf{استغلال}, \textit{istisāl}, Oppression, impotency.


\textbf{استجابَ}, \textit{istijāb}, To be worthy.

\textbf{استجابَت}, \textit{istijābat}, Receiving a petition. Consenting.


\textbf{استجارَة}, \textit{istijāraḥ}, Asking leave.

\textbf{استجلَاب}, \textit{istijālaḥ}, Attraction.

\textbf{استجمَاع}, \textit{istijmāʿ}, Convened, assembled.

\textbf{استجَازَة}, \textit{istijāzaḥ}, Declining, shunning, flying from.

\textbf{استحضاَرة}, To be impossible, to be absurd.

\textbf{استحبَأ}, \textit{istihbād}, Contracting friendship, loving.

\textbf{استحسَان}, \textit{istihsān}, Approving, praising.

\textbf{استحصَال}, \textit{istihsāl}, Acquiring, collecting.

\textbf{استضاحن}, \textit{istihsān}, Calling, citing, summoning.


\textbf{استفَار}, \textit{istihsār}, Despising, villifying.

\textbf{استغلال}, \textit{istihlāk}, Merit, capacity. genius.

\textbf{استخان}, \textit{istihšān}, Prescribing a cluster.

\textbf{استحكم}, \textit{istihkām}, Strength, defence, securing, promoting.

\textbf{استغلَ}, \textit{istihlā}, Happening, agreeably, agreeable. Dressing.

\textbf{استغلَف}, \textit{istihlaf}, Adjudging, swearing solemnly.

\textbf{استغلَال}, \textit{istihlāl}, Holding or making lawful.


\textbf{استحمَام}, \textit{istihmām}, Washing the body, bathing.


\textbf{استِنَم}, \textit{astinam}, A goat.

\textbf{استحِحار}, \textit{istihkār}, Praying for success, petitioning.

\textbf{استحِحار}, \textit{istihkār}, Interrogating, desiring advice.


\textbf{استحِجار}, \textit{istihkhrāf}, Despising. Diminishing.

الاستغلال

Leaving posteriorly. Leaving behind.

الاستمرار


اصطلاح

Surrounding. Round, circular.

اصطلاح

Comprehension, penetration.

استخدام

Assiduity. Steady, eternal.

استخدام

Asking payment, desiring to borrow.

استدراج

Returning, retiring, following.

استدراك

Advancing by degrees. Removing, letting fall.

استدرار

Sending hastily one after another. Giving.

استدراك

Comprehending, obtaining, restoring.

استدعاء

Praying for blessing. Blessing.

استدعال

A demonstration, proof. Perception.

استدام

To arise, stand, to work standing.

استدلال

Disgraced; humble. Despising.

آスター

Lining of a garment.


استراحة

Quiet, repose; pausing. Ceasing.

استراقة

Stealing, robbing.

أسطوان

A muleteer.

استحاح

Begging, supplicating, requesting.

استراح

Applying to God in affliction. Asking or taking back. Returning to a place.

إستراح

Languid, loose.

إستراح

Leave, dismissal, asking leave.

إستراح

Demanding restitution. Repelling.

إستراح

To shave, erase.

إستراح

An oyster.

إستراح

Wishing or endeavouring to please.

إستراح

Reposing, resting.

إستراح


إستراح


إستراح

Requiring repair. Wishing to amend.

إستراح

The ostrich, or camel-bird.

إستراح

Mandrora, mandrake. Barren.

إستراح

A barren woman. The egantine.

إستراح

A razor.

إستراح

Desiring increase. Adding.

إستراح

Stumbling, or making stumble. Ruining.

إستراح

Shut, closed. Right, straight.

إستراح

Striving or endeavouring.

إستراح


إستراح

Taking (a handful).

إستراح

Desiring water, rain, drink. The dropsy.

إستراح

Submitting, giving way to another.
ast

أَسْتَأْتِيْ, Sitting in, seeking the shade.
أَسْتَأْتَرَلْ, Remembering, reciting, instructing.
أَسْتَأْطِرَ, Eradicating.
أَسْتَأْتَعْبُ, Eradicating.
أَسْتَأْتَعِيدَلْ, Begging one to repeat. Turning back.
أَسْتَأْنَعْدَ, Flying from evil to good. Asking protection.
أَسْتَأْنَارَلْ, Building, erecting.
أَسْتَأْنَاتَ, Asking help.
أَسْتَأْنَعَ, Receiving into service, subjecting.
أَسْتَأْنَابَ, Taking a good example.
أَسْتَأْنَبَ, Astonishment, wonder.
أَسْتَأْنَجَلَ, Hastening, compelling.
أَسْتَأْنَجَ, Speaking badly.
أَسْتَأْنَدَ, Speaking badly, mixing unskillfully two languages.
أَسْتَأْنَارَ, Apology, excuseing.
أَسْتَأْنَحَ, Desiring the male. Begging.
أَسْتَأْتَفَ, Conciliating, insinuating.
أَسْتَأْتَمَ, Becoming proud. Admiring. Respect.
أَسْتَأْتَ, Asking pardon.
أَسْتَأْمَ, Abstaining, restraining one's self.
است

استفاده، Superiority, desiring promotion.

استفاده، Curing, seeking a cure.

استفاده، Asking advice, or news.

استفاده، Divulged, made public.

استفاده، Use, usage, custom.

استفاده، Practising. Asking charity.

استفاده، Calling for help.

استفاده، Admiration, amazement, wonder.


استفاده، Repentance, deprecation.

استفاده، Acquiescing, contented. Affected, ceremonious.

استفاده، Pregnant.

استفاده، Profit, fruit. Giving. Pointing out.


استفاده، Profusely, &c.

استفاده، A wreath. A nettle, thorn, pointed stake.

استفاده، Recovering from Superior.

استفاده، A pregnant woman, (or animal). Satan.

استفاده، Consulting (a learned man).


استفاده، Finding a thing difficult or intricate.

استفاده، Solitary, fond of solitude, singular.

استفاده، Absconding, flight.

استفاده، Vomiting, rejecting. Straining every nerve.

استفاده، Asking explanation, enquiring.

استفاده، An interrogation.

استفاده، A pregnant woman (or animal).

استفاده، Wishing to speak or to cancel a contract.

استفاده، Rectitude, truth, religion.

استفاده، Detesting, hating.

استفاده، Futurity. Opposition, meeting.

استفاده، Belonging to futurity.

استفاده، Preceding, excelling, emulous.

استفاده، Following, travelling. Straining.

استفاده، Confirmation, stopping, resting.

استفاده، Borrowing, asking to lend.

استفاده، Demanding one's portion. Swearing.

استفاده، Curiosity, eager search. Earnest prying.

استفاده، Diminishing, abbreviating.

استفاده، Fining. Desiring to retaliate.

استفاده، Demanding payment judicially.

استفاده, Distilling, dropping, raining.

aṣṭālāna, Submission, humility.
aṣṭālāb, Arrogance, presumption, pride.
aṣṭālākn, Keeping or desiring one to keep a secret.
aṣṭālār, Increasing, asking much. Adding.
aṣṭālsaf, Discovered, cleared up.
aṣṭāl, Completion, wishing finished.
aṣṭān, Concealed, hid, covered up.
aṣṭāla, Boiling, melting, purifying (butter, &c.).
aṣṭālab, Seizing, ravishing, plundering.
aṣṭālit, Asking information. Enquiry.
aṣṭālit, Drawing (a sword, &c.).
aṣṭālm, Submitting, assenting.
aṣṭālnaṭ, Soothing, using gently.
aṣṭālāṭ, Delight.
aṣṭālāz, Deeming elegant. Pleased. Tasting.
aṣṭālām, Necessity. Making necessary.
aṣṭāla, Supine. Facing another. Wishing to see.
aṣṭāla, Trouble.

aṣṭālālā, Listening, hearing.
aṣṭālālaf, Caressing, encouraging. Comforting.
aṣṭālāt, Enjoying, delighted. Reaping the fruit.
aṣṭāmad, Asking aid. Extension.
aṣṭāma, Perseverance. Departure.
aṣṭāma, Sounding the disposition.
aṣṭāhāl, Asking a delay, wishing opportunity.
aṣṭālta, Preceding. Inventing.
aṣṭāla, Enquiry, informing one's self.
aṣṭālāl, Extracting (from the Alcoran).
aṣṭālāl Leading, preceding.
aṣṭāla, Removing. Washing, cleaning.
aṣṭāla, Leading forth against, attacking.
aṣṭālā, Wishing for success.
aṣṭālād, Asking aid, or protection. Recovering.
aṣṭāc, Desiring to wait, asking a delay.
aṣṭālaq, Snuffing up the air, &c.
aṣṭālar, Asking, succour. Protected.
استنقر, Begging delay. Wishing to see.

استنفر, Running away terrified.

استنقاس, Cheapening. Mistaking.

استنکع, Marrying, desirous of marriage.

استنكر, Refusing to acknowledge.

استنكراف, Declining, rejecting. Blushing.

استنكات, Exciting, rousing.


استنوار, Firm, brave, fortified.

استواري, Firmness, stability, strength.

استوان, Firm, strong, secure, compact, solid.

اِستواناَح, A cylinder.

استنوا, Ceruse, white lead.


اِستور, A horse, any beast of burden.

اِستورون, An ostrich.

اِستوم, A bullrush.

اِستوم, A column, a beam.

اِستوم, A kinsman.

اِستكحاس, A kernel, stone of fruit.

اِستلال, Flux, flowing.

اِستُراش, The bone-breaker (a kind of eagle).

اِستِرَا, Derision, joke, jest.

اِستِرِفاك, Ruining. Wishing ruin.

اِستِرَا, Glad. Giving the first cry (an infant). Drawing

(a sword). Appearing (as the new moon) Flowing (tears, &c.).

اَسيَّ, A heap. The sleeve of a garment.

اِستِفا, Strength, firmness.

اِستَفّ, A weaver's shuttle.

اِستِفَاب, Worthy, deserving. Approval.

اِستِفاَر, Hiring, renting.

اِستِفاَن, Covering, being instructed.

اِستِفِدن, To stand. To begin. A beginning.

اِستِفادَه, Standing, &c.

اِستِفاَن, To ask leave, liberty, dismissal.

اِستِفاَن, Lining of a garment.

اِستِفَاه, Contumacious.

اِستِفاَر, Easy, in good train, well arranged, obtainable.

اِستِفَاء, Making a will.

اِستِفاَر, Destroying, eradicating.

اِستِفِناَل, Dwelling, residing.


اِستِفاَد, Fearing, apprehending.

اِستِفاَن, Paying or receiving the whole. Warning.

اِستِفاَد, Kindling, lighting (fire).

اِستِفاَظَأ, Watching, awakening.

اِستِفاَل, Victory, dominion, power, authority.

اَسيَم, A sleeve. Sheath. Lining.

اِسْتِفَل, Half a pound. Six dirhems.


- استمرار | یسراب, Consulting, deliberating.
- استیمان | یسراک, A sleeve.
- استیمان | یسیم, Familiarity. Sympathy.
- استیمان | یسیحاب, Asking in a present.
- استیمان | یسیحاب, Pardoning, acquitting, soothing.
- استیمان | یسیحاب, Tribute.
- استیمان | یسیج, Fine, well proportioned (face).
- استیمان | یسیج, Dry in the mouth (a camel).
- استیمان | یسیج, Destroying, extirpating.
- استیمان | یسیحاب, A glutton.
- استیمان | یسیج, A lion. The sign Leo.
- استیمان | یسیج, Going the right way to work.
- استیمان | یسیج, An enclosure. Trained to hunting.
- استیمان | یسیج, Black.
- استیمان | یسیج, Pendulous, dangling.
- استیمان | یسیج, A kind of cloth or garment.
- استیمان | یسیج, Taking prisoner, binding. Fetterers. Form, stature.
- استیمان | یسیج, Concealing, discovering.
- استیمان | یسیج, Prodigality. Ruin.
- استیمان | یسیج, To surround, involve.
- استیمان | یسیج, Lead.
- استیمان | یسیج, Cinnabar, vermilion, red lead.
- استیمان | یسیج, Oppressed. Superior, overbearing.
- استیمان | یسیج, A kind of worm among pot-herbs.
- استیمان | یسیج, The vowel point kasrah, (.) or s' short.
- استیمان | یسیج, A course or place for exercise.
- استیمان | یسیج, Having long feet. Beardless.
- استیمان | یسیج, A fable, any thing trifling.
- استیمان | یسیج, The refuse of cotton, flax, &c.
- استیمان | یسیج, A stable.
- استیمان | یسیج, Rosemary.
- استیمان | یسیج, A carrot. Long-necked.
- استیمان | یسیج, An element, principle.
- استیمان | یسیج, A column. A portico.
- استیمان | یسیج, A fable. Story.
- استیمان | یسیج, A carrot, having a long neck.
- استیمان | یسیج, Making happy, blessing, aiding, favouring.
- استیمان | یسیج, Promoting or finishing business.
- استیمان | یسیج, Lean. Angry, furious.
اسم

اسرف, (a camel) scabby-mouthed.

اسف, Anger, vexation.

اسفار, Dawning. Bald.

اسفانج, Spinage.

اسفت, Clover, trefoil.

اسفتان, A thorn, prickle.

اسفتاه, A rag somewhat burnt. A fire-brand.

اسفند, A duty of one in forty (in Persia).

اسفراج, Asparagus.

اسفرود, A large water-fowl.

اسفنج, A sponge. A kind of dumpling.

اسفند, Rue. A kind of drink. The 3d of the Epagomena.

اسفندام, The 21st day of spring.

اسفندان, Mustard.

اسفت, Drink made of the seeds, &c. of grapes.


اسفید, White, bright, splendid.

اسفیداج, White water, curset. A female paint.

اسفوش, Indigestion.

اسفنا, Watering, sprinkling.

اسفنا, A collection of stones, &c. of the seeds.

اسفنا, Exhuasted, emaciated.


اسفان, A weed. A shrimp, prawn.

اسفان, Exhuanated. Polishing (a sword).


اسفان, A bull-rush. A prickle, thorn, point of a spear, &c.


اسفان, A bull-rush. Any straight tree. The tip, point, &c.

اسفان, Cracked in the hoof. Leprous.
aşlang, Tough flesh, unfit for cooking.

aşlab, Order, means, measure, method, manner, form.

aşaf, The husband of a wife's sisters.


aşm, A name, noun.


aşmar, Nocturnal assemblies. The myrtle.

aşma, The ears. Ismâ', Hearing.

aşman, Heaven, the celestial orb.

aşmar, Brown, tawny, dusky.

aşmand, A lic. Giddy, confounded, frightened.

aşmâqâ, Marjoram.

aşmâq, Astonished, stupified.


aşnâ, Exalting. Staying a year. Suffering from drought.

aşnâ, An unequal match.


aşnaq, Long and tall.

aşnaq, Curing, healing differences.

aşnad, A boot, buskin.

aşwâqâ, The ermine, white weasel.


aşîna, The female large black serpent.

aşîdag, Quiet, rest, reposes.

aşîd, To rest. To pacify, silence.

aşîda, Peaceable, at rest. Free.

aşîf, Sad, tender-hearted.

aşîl, Flagging, pendulous.

aşîn, Corrupted. Kicking.

aşînâ, Yawning. Hairly, bristly.


aşîb, Lying awake, watching.

aşîhâr, Rendering watchful.

aşîhâl, Loosening, purging.

aşî'l, A pillar. Vexing.

aşîyâ, A mill.

aşîyin, Sad, mournful.

aşîyânâ, A whetstone.


aşîva, A substitute. Foundation.


aşîf, Grief. Servitude.


aşîlam, The vein between the 2nd and 3rd fingers.

aşîmâ, Astonished, insane.

aşîna, A strong cord, bowstring, &c. Firmness.

aşîyas, A stone producing nitre. A flower.

aş (or ش) when added to a
noun or verb), His, him, as, Ash, His house; be, His father.


āsh, Meat, victuals. Dressed.


Ash, Like, resembling, as.

Ashā, The dwarf palm tree.

Ashāb, The 26th day of the month in the Persian year.

Ashābī, Red, rosy.

Ashāba, A collection, a crowd. Wealth.

Ashā, A belt, adorned with jewels, and worn by females.

Aishā, A sign, token, mark.

Aishā, Agility, mirth, sauciness.

Aishā, Publication, diffusing.

Aishām, A drinker. Like.

Aishāmend, A drinker.

Aishāmīd, To drink.

Aishāmīdī, Any thing drinkable.

Ash, Mixing, involving. Abusing, despising.

Ashī, Trouble, perturbation.

Ashībū, Satiating. Saturating. Dying (cloth).

Ashī, A wolf.

Ashīf, Vomiting. A kind of herb.

Ashīgāt, A privy.

Ashīb, Ashīb, maghrabi, Sarsparilla.

Ashī, A kind of weasel.
Aşrād, Ashrad, Driving away.
Aşra, Ashra, A perforated wooden vessel. Dried flesh.
Aşras, Ašras, A kind of glue.
Ašra, Ashra, Splendour, lustre, beauty. Rising (sun).
Aşrāt, Ashrat, Participating.
Ašrāf, Ašraf, Partners.
Ašrān, Ashran, Exulting with joy.
Ašraf, Ašraf, Any thing notched.
Aşradan, Aşradan, To bruise, knead, bake. To wash.
Ašrās, Ašras, Depravity, malignity.
Aşırek, Aşırek, Opening a door. Pointing a spear.
Aşşəfī, Aşşefi, The gold mbor of Hindustān. मोहर.
Aşzār, Ašzār, Twisting a cord wrong; untwisting.
Aşısum, Aşısum, Putting on shoes or sandals.
Aşıma, Aşıma, Looking up, fixing the eyes.
Aştā, Aşta, Shooting forth branches.
Aştān, Aştān, Removing to a distance.
Aşṭā, Aşṭā, Fastening a sack.
Aşta, Aşta, Sorrowful. Attacking an enemy on every quarter.
Aştab, Aştab, Separated from friends, dying.
A. ishkān, Disheveling the hair. Attacking the foe.
B. ashgāt, Dishevelled (hair). Squealed with dust.
D. ughār, A badger.
F. asghūrah, A kind of animal.
G. asghā', Having redundant unequal teeth. An eagle.
H. asfā', On the brink of any thing. Recovering, reaching.
I. asfāl, Pitying, condoling. Affection.
J. asfātānīdān, To confound, make mad.
K. asfāritajī, Perturbation, confusion. Tumult, sedition.
L. asfātan, To disturb, change, become foolish, insane.
M. ashtar, Separation.
N. ashūl, Gum ammoniac, galbanum, assa foetida.
O. asīkhā, Going far off. Ripening, reddening.
P. asīkhā, Driving away, repelling.
Q. asīkhāl, A species of wild carrot.
R. asīkhal, The leg, shank.
S. asīkhā, Of a clear bright red. A ripening date.
T. ashfār, Of a fine bright red.
U. ashīrī, A sigh, sob.
W. askhā, Complaining. Checking or causing complaints.
X. ishkūd, Giving, bestowing.
Y. ashkār, Clear, manifest. Clearly, visibly, undisguisedly.
Z. ishkūlāman, A species of herb.
A. ishkāf, Ceasing, rejecting, ashamed.
B. ashkābar, Lamenting, weeping.
C. ashfarak, A hunter, fowler. A hunting-hawk.
D. ashjuzz, A girth, belt, surcingle.
E. ishkaštan, To break, compress, bruise, strain.
F. ishkā, A rope, ligament, chain.
G. ishkal, A letter.
I. ishjam, The belly, womb.
J. ishjan, The extremity. What belongs to hunting.
K. ishumbah, The stomach of beasts.
L. ishjany, The ulna. The hand, wrist.
M. ishjanyah, Torment, torture, question.
N. ishjandar, To break, crush, oppress, strain.
O. anah, A crack; musical note; a sort of bread.
P. ashkūb, A balcony, open gallery.
Q. ashkūr, The seventh heaven.
ashmān, A knot, exorcism, also moss.
ashnūd, The 362d day of the year, or 2d of the Epagomena.
ashnūsah, Sneezing.
ashnīdan, To hear, listen.
ashū, Heaven, heroic.
āshūb, A poker, a coal-rake.
āshūrūdan, To mix, ferment. To wound,
āshūrūt, Squint-eyed. Bold.
āshūftāgī, Disquietude, uneasiness.
āshūftan, To be disturbed. To disturb.
āshwā, Inflamed with love.
āshūn, A poker.
āshwah, Deformed. Evil-eyed.
āshah, Gum ammoniac. Assa feestida.
āshā, A star on the forehead of a horse. Ashē, Feigning.
āshiyā, A nest. Like as.
āshiyān, A nest. The blessed in Paradise.
āshiybah, White, grey haired.
ashigāh, Secret, a privy.
ashyam, Having a mole or other natural mark. A fish.
āshin, A cook, a baker.
āshyāh, Base, shameful.
āšū, The root, origin.
اصطابة


اصان، A morass, marshy ground. A course.

اصار، A tent rope.

اصرة، Filling with desire.

اصالت، Firmness, solidity of judgment.

اصابية، Attaining.

اصباح، Black, inclining to red.

اصبحة، The morning, dawn.

اصتغامات، The greater part. A conflux. The middle.

اصح، Complete, perfect. Right. Unblemished.

الح، (An ass) white, inclining to red.

اصح، True, just, right.

アジア، Basking in the sun.

اصدا، Black mixed with red. Sounds.

اصداد، Averting, hindering. Purulent, issuing.


اسداغ، The temples.

اصدر، Having a large breast.

اصدعي، Skilful in camel.


تصرب، Giving, bestowing.

تصر، Perseverance, obstinacy.

تصر، Affinity. Asirat, Goodwill.

اصرم، Poor, destitute.

اصرمان، Night and day.

تصطابر، The stater, a coin.

تصتابر، Patience, toleration.

اصطبل، Hemp, tow, oakum.

اصطل، A stable, stall.

اصطر، A pound troy.

اصترك، A sweet gum called storax.

اصطرة، A Troy balance.

اصطلان، Choosing, electing.

اصطفان، A carrot.

اصطبغ، Purity, epithet of Muhammad.

اصطدامات، Collision.

اصطحاب، An idiom; a correct style. Correctness.

اصتجمال، The greater, or middle part, conflux.

اصطاعت، A favour, benefit. Receiving favour.

اصم، Distilling. Travelling. An ascent.

اصمعب، Difficult.

اصمر، Turning the face obliquely.

اصمر، Wry necked or mouthed.

اصغ، Hearing. Inclining. Diminishing.

اصغاء، Lessening. Sewing with close stitches.

اسغاي، Having the head inclined.

اصف، The caper-tree, or root.

اصفا، Choosing. Failing. Making clear.

اصفح، Refusing a petitioner. Inverting.

اصفاح، Shutting the door. Milking once a day. Consenting.

اصفر، Yellow, pale, livid.

اصفسهار، The general of an army.

اصفيا، Pure, just, holy.

G
A صائب, Stealing upon game to seize it.
A صُبُعَ, Covered with hoar frost.
A صيِّل, The shrimp. Sea weed.
A أصلان, Not at all, by no means.
A اصْلَدَ, Hard. Solitary.
A إِصْلَأْسَ, Sounding loud, croaking, harsh.
A إُصِّلَ, A lion.
A إِصْلَأْسَ, Universality, the whole, universal.
A إِصْلَأْسَ, Very bare, or bald. Deaf.
A إِسْجَ، Deaf. Many (camel).
A إِصْلَأْسَ, Bald. Unproductive.
A إِصلاَمَ, Having the ears cut close. The close of a verse.
A إِسْجَ، Liquorice-stick.
A إِصِّلَ, Radical, original. Noble by birth.
A إِصْمَّم, Deaf. A dreadful kind of serpent. The 7th Arab month.
A إِصْمَات, Silent. Solid.
A إِسْجَ، Shutting. Spoiling.
A إِصْمَتْ, A desert, Solitude.
A إِصْمَلْ, Assisting. Studying.
A إِصْمَان, Tossing the nose, disdainful.
A إِصْمَيِّيِّثَ, Careful for another.
A إِصْمَيِّيِّثِي, Melioration, improvement.
A إِصْمَرَ, Desirous, eager, keen.
A إِصْمُحَ, Robust, firm, stout (camel).
A إِصْمَعَ, Bearing wool. Clean, pure, sincere.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, A male. A tone. The viscer.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, Calling (a horse) on the back.
A إِصْمَأْرَ, An inevitable evil; a fatality.
A إِصْمَأْرَ, Carrying the head high. A king.
A إِصْمَأْرَ, A sheep-fold; any, inclosure.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, Near, neighbouring, approaching.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, Rooted, firm. Noble. The evening.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, A kind of gruel or pottage.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, A gravelly pond. A marsh.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, Shining, lightning, kindling.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, Stagnant water; a marsh.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, A sanctuary for health or safety.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, Ruining. Having many farms or fields.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, Increase; stipend, salary.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, A relative; relating to.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, Abounding in sheep.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, Concealing, retaining, suppressing. Impending.
A إِصْمِأْرَ, A collection of books, a miscellany.
اتب

\(\text{تُحَلّ،} \) (A horse) white or grey. Clear. A festival.
\(\text{اتحَكَّات} \), Making to laugh, jeering.
\(\text{اتحَكِّة} \), A ridiculous thing, a jest.
\(\text{اتحَيَّات} \), (A night) serene, clear, cloudless.
\(\text{اتَّخَـم} \), Corruptulent, fat, big.
\(\text{اتَخَـمَتَ} \), Any stuffing of the petticoats.
\(\text{اتّصدَّر} \), Angry, passionate.
\(\text{اتّزَّرَ} \), Removing, averting. Corrupting. Spoiling a sale.
\(\text{اتَّزَـرَ} \), Striking, confounding. Silencing.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرَ} \), Making submissive, trembling.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرَ} \), A quiver.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرَ} \), Inflaming. Being set on fire.
\(\text{اتّزيّر} \), A yellow garment of silk. A high bred horse.
\(\text{اتّزيّر} \), Having the stomach over-loaded.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرَ} \), Ill-natured, passionate.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرَ} \), Agitation, pain. Being poor, defective, acid.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرَ} \), Violence. Despair. Being forced.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرَ} \), Alike, equal. Double. Intervals in a book.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Forcing one to cry out.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Having plenty of provisions. Succulent.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Naked.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Misleading. Deviating, erring.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Strong thick.

\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Causing to err, leading astray, seducing.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Error, wandering.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Anger. \(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Angry.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Hiding, concealing. Diligence.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Joining.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), A pile (of books), a crowd, herd, troop.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Vanishing, carried off.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Fruitful, prolific. Emanating, destroying.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), The windings of a river.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Foolish, silly. Having a small jaw.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Oppressing, treating cruelly and unjustly.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), (A palm) bearing ripe dates.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Narrow, confined.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Soothingly, giving good words. Agreeable.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Loosing the hair. Ruining, destroying.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), A circle.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Putting to flight.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Sound, voice, hunger.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Obedience, reverence, worshipping.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Surrendering, encircling.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), House, habitation.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Being able, powerful.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Prolonging, extending, extension.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), A master, guardian, governor.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Costiveness.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), Bedaubing with mud.
\(\text{اتّصرَّرُ} \), A physician.
\textit{aṭalā}, Turning from, removing.
\textit{aflatkh}, Foolish, stupid.
\textit{aṭār}, Numerous, copious.
\textit{aḥālāḥ}, Throwing, letting fall.
\textit{aḥār}, Circumcising.
\textit{aḥāl}, Of the colour of dust. Turbid. Flying about (dust).
\textit{aḥd}, Box-thorn wood.
\textit{aḥrāḥ}, Throwing one's self.
\textit{aḥrāf}, The head. Eminent.
\textit{aṭāq}, Dumb. Looking down. Lending a camel-stallion.
\textit{aṭār}, Dirty (teeth). Stinking breath.
\textit{aṭār ah}, A pot-herb.
\textit{aṭār}, The fountain-head.
\textit{aṭārān}, The fountai-head.
\textit{aṭārās}, Deaf.
\textit{aṭārāḥ}, A kind of vermicelli.
\textit{aṭāsh}, A flint stone.
\textit{aṭām}, Feeding. Imbuing.
\textit{aṭālēs}, Extinguishing, smothering.
\textit{aṭāf}, Over-filling.
\textit{aṭāfār}, Making (a horse) to leap.
\textit{aṭālāḥ}, The side, the hypochondria.
\textit{aṭālāḥ}, Anointing. Submitting.
\textit{aṭālōb}, Fatiguing (a camel.
\textit{aṭālāḥ}, Releasing, liberal, divorcing, poisoning; fruitifying.
\textit{aṭālāl}, Life, existence.
\textit{aṭālas}, An eunuch (black).
\textit{aṭāllānās}, Sweating all over.
\textit{aṭāllānās}, Removing from one house to another.
\textit{aṭāllānās}, Being fixed to the ground.
\textit{aṭālūm}, A castle, or fortress.
\textit{aṭālūm}, A species of Indian nut.
\textit{aṭālūm}, Inspiring. \textit{Almāt}, Desire.
\textit{aṭālūm}, Erasing (writing).
\textit{aṭālūm}, (Hair) fit for cutting.
\textit{aṭālūm}, Rest, repose, content.
\textit{aṭānā, Poisoning, stinging.
\textit{aṭānā, Permitting to live. Reclining.
\textit{aṭānā, Having an indigestion.
\textit{aṭānā, Making any thing to sound or ring.
\textit{aṭāq}, The milk of an Indian nut which inebriates.
\textit{aṭāq}, A turtle, or its thicker shell. A wild ox.
\textit{aṭāq}, Being industrious, skilful.
\textit{aṭāq}, Making light or smooth, easing. Despising.
\textit{aṭār}, A sin, crime, fault.
\textit{aṭār}, Making a creaking noise.
\textit{aṭār}, A grate, fire-hearth.
\textit{aṭār}, A nurse.
\textit{aṭār}, Spiceries. To conquer.
\textit{aṭār}, (A man) having long nails.
اعْتَفَ، A nail, claw, talon.
اعْتَفَة، Ground covered with sharp stones.
اعْتَفَّا، Making thirsty. Panting after any thing. اعْتَفَّا، Thirsts.
اعْتَفَّا، Suspecting, rendering suspected.
اعْتَفَرَ، Ac, Ac, The sound made in vomiting.
اعْتَفِ، A sheath, purse, bag, chest.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، A Allah.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Reducing. Recalling.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، وَاعْتَفَيْنَ، Repeating.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، A Allah.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Flying for refuge.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، A Allah.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Poetry.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Living, leading a life.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Poor. Making poor.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Entangling, perplexing.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Recompensing, exchanging.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Coming.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Help, aid, favour.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، The founder of a town.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Loads, bales. Like, resembling.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Receiving, or purchasing as a servant. Fatigued.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Bedaubed with dry dung (tails of camels).
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Contenting; making one to consent.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Making numerous, enumerating, arranging.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Going in a crooked wry way.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Setting at liberty.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Becoming dark (night).
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Being severe (to a debtor).
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Enslaving. Devotion.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Injury. Excess.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Prevaricating. Hostility.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، An excuse, apology.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، An accident, chance. A contagion.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Opposition, obstacle. Resistance. Reviewing. إلَّا إعْتَفَيْنَ.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Confession, acknowledgment.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Compression; an engagement.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Excelling, overcoming.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Abdication. Schism, dissenting.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Application, attention, endeavour, resolve.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Oppression, injury.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Placing lambs near their dams.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Preserving one's self from sin.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Begging aid. Propped. Supported.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Faith, confidence, belief.
اعْتَفَيْنَ، Restraining. Constantly praying.
ājum, Height, exalted. Exalting. Advanced (day).

ājum, Pasturage, pasturing.

ājum, Weak, sick. Seeking a pretext. Diverting from.

ājum, A support. Baptized.

ājum, Prosperity, wealth.

ājum, Altercation, expostulation.


ājum, Causing one to look down.

ājum, Fertile, abounding in produce.

ājum, Sewing slightly (a purse).

ājum, Smoaking (fire).

ājum, (Wind) high. Windy, stormy (day).


ājum, Any stuffing, quilting, or hoop for the hips.

ājum, Emaciating, making lean.

ājum, Hastening, ripening.

ājum, Speaking or writing Arabic incorrectly.

ājum, Going on board a ship.

ājum, Wondering, astonished. Pleasing.

ājum, Large. Corpulent. Full (purse).

ājum, Emaciated.


ājum, A Persian. A barbarian, idrot.

ājum, A miracle, prodigy. Wonderful.


ājum, Irresolute. Agitating the hand in water.

ājum, Annihilating, ruining. Wanting.


ājum, A vagabond, wanderer.

ājum, Purgatory.

ājum, Lame, cripple.

ājum, Crested.

ājum, Dear, esteemed.

ājum, A batchelor, maid.

ājum, Magnificence, honour.

ājum, Dividing and sharing any thing.

ājum, Unarmed. A cloud without rain.

ājum, Running away (the wolf).

ājum, Exacting a debt. Suffering pain. Offending.

ājum, Stiff in the joints.

ājum, Sinister, left handed.

ājum, Making purblind. Supping, giving supper.

ājum, Grassy, luxuriant.

ājum, Indisposed from indigestion.

ājum, Bending, twisting (the neck).


ājum, Attached. Steady (on horseback).

ājum, Distorted, difficult, intricate (business).
اعتك

атор، Bald on the forehead.


اعصم، Marked with white.

اعصّ، Breaking a horn (a sheep).

اعنص، Accusing falsely.

اعط، Long.

اعطا، Giving, offering. Tractable, obedient (camel).

اعطاء، Ruining, destroying.

اعطاش، Thirsty (cattle).

اعطاء، (God) making strong.

اعظام، Honour, respect. Praising.

اعطب، Large in body. Sickly.

اعطب، Stopping the mouth of a vessel.

اعطاف، Making one to abstain (from things forbidden).

اعطاه، Moving unnecessarily.

اعطع، Foolish, heavy. Left-handed.

اعطع، One who greatly exposes himself.

اعطع، Very bitter. Spitting out what is bitter.

اعطاب، Posternity.

اعطيب، Thickening. Tying.

اعطيب، Astonishing. Possessing much. ئيفر، Barrenness.

اعتق، Making water bitter. Rotting.

اعتقال، Informed. Mid-day shadow. Learning wisdom.

اعتقام، Rendering the womb unfruitful.

اعتك، Dead. Thick, bunchy.

اتياعكر، Making dirty. Having many camels. Dark.

اتياعكار، Changing the colour of the hair.

اتياعم، Thick on both sides. Bunchy. Dead.

اتياعلات، Fixed, unsorted, jumbled.

اتياعن، Terror. Applying leeches. اىل، Fastening.

اتياعن، A proclamation.

اتياعن، Publishing, making manifest.

اتياعم، Wise, learned.

اتياعن، Threatening. Bristling up.

اتياعندا، Being corpulent (camel).

اتياعنلاس، Being black (hair of the head).

اتياعلي، Superior, supreme.

اتياعم، Most common, concerning all. Universal.

اتياعم، Supporting, sustaining, propping.

اتياعم، Hiding, concealing.

اتياعم، Making deep, penetrating.

اتياعن، Blindness.

اتياعن، Travelling to, entering into, residing in a place.

اتياعن، An error, blindness. A blind man.


اتياعن، Breaking a fractured bone. Killing.

اتياعح، Leading a camel, curing a bucket.
a ighād, Bleeding without ceasing. Yomiting much.
a ētnās, Causing to refuse, decline, or turn away.
a ēnās, A girl above the age of puberty. Changing (by age).
a ētnās, Having few and scattered hairs.
a ētnāf, Inconvenient, troublesome.
a ētnām, Before the eyes. Bridling.
a ētnab, Having a large nose.
a ēnash, Having six fingers.
a ētni, That is to say, viz. ētn, Indigent. Making poor. Hard to do. Difficult.
a ēnwāh, Suffering loss.
a ēnwaj, Crooked. Of bad morals.
a ēnwaj, Crookedness, curvature.
a ēnwās, Polish. Polishing.
a ēnwās, Difficult (verse). ēnwās, Affecting a distemper (cattle).
a ēnāq, Doing with alacrity.
a ēnāq, Stuttering. Embarassed. Dangerous.
a ēnāq, A great lord, chief. Eunuch.
a ēnāq, Having her husband absent.
a ēnāq, Succour, relief.
a ēnāq, Wetting, solution. A vessel.
a ēnāq, Flowing down. Attacking. Hastening.
a ēnāq, A slipper. The threshold.

a āghārī, A vessel.
a āghāridan, To moisten. Macerated, dissolved.
a ānāq, Common agarick.
a ānāq, A beginning, commencement.
a āghāsā, A tool, instrument.
a ānāq, Recorded. Accumulated.
a ānāq, To accumulate.
a ānāq, Making water to decrease. Cheaping.
a ānāq, Making one to stoop or submit.
a ānāq, Satiety.
a ānāq, Giving suck, or cohabiting with a man, while pregnant. Exposing a child to danger.
a ānāq, Inducing a fool to do wrong. Accumulation.
a ānāq, To accumulate.
a ānāq, (or āghālūfī), Aloes.
a ānāq, To excite. To put to flight. To satiate.
a ānāq, Cloudy (sky).
a ānāq, Immersed (in grief or love). Clouded.
a ānāq, Seduction, corruption.
a ānāq, Raining slightly.
a ānāq, Leaving unmoved. Grassy. Luxuriant.
a ānāq, Inclining to a dusty colour.
a ānāq, A kind of eye-salve.
a ānāq, Indignation. Stained with dust.
a ānāq, Brown (wolf). Bay (horse).
a ānāq, Becoming foreign.
Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf

Aghrāf
Aghlāsh, Being dark (night). Making dark.

Aghlaf, Comfortable, easy.

Aghfā, Chaff.

Aghfār, Hiding, laying up in store. Forgiveness.

Aghil, A sheep-cote.

Aghlā, Growing high (grass).

Of great price. Boiling (a pot).

Aghlād, One single ebullition.

Aghlā, Dark at the close of the night.

Aghlāā, Using coarse language.

Aghlāf, Sheathing. Preparing a sheath.

Aghlām, Inflaming with desire.


Aghlāti, Superior, conquering.

Aghlūj, A little branch, a twig.

Aghluat, A question, doubt.

Aghmā, Fainting.


Aghmāz, Adhering, continuing (a fever).


Aghnān, (A valley) verdant and grassy. Filled (a bottle).

Aghandan, To fill, stuff, cram.

Aghniyat, Music, a musical mode. A song.

Aghnā, Seduction, temptation, deceiving.

Aghnā, A complainant.

Aghzar, Any day on which disaster happens.


Aghōshtan, To embrace.

Aghūl, Rushing upon suddenly.

Aghsīyāl, Danger, difficulty, misfortune.

Aghāsh, Being cloudy (sky).

Aghāshītan, To embrace. To cut. To hang.

Aghāshidan, To fear. To embrace. To cut.


Af, Pho! fie! for shame!

Aff, Paucity. Pusillanimity.

Time. Uff, Nail-paring, &c.

Afā, The master of a family, or his eldest son.

Afāq, Changed, returned.

Afāq, A flock of sheep.

Afāq, Elapsing, losing an opportunity.


Ifāq, Diffusing odour. Boiling (a pot). Gushing (blood).


Ifād, Profit, advantage.

Ifāq, Making safe or secure.

Ifāq, Making clear. Lucid. Escaping.
اَفْتَА

افتح، Killing, murdering.
افتح، Timidity. Time, opportunity.
افتح، Convalescence.
افتح، Horizontal, universal.
افتح، A kind of acid liquid.
افتح، Addicted to lying.
افتح، Debt.
افتح، Time, season, opportunity.
افتح، Misfortune, wretchedness.
افتح، A poltron, a coward.
افتح، Falling.
افتح، The sun.
افتح، A parasol.
افتح، An ewer, a traveler's cup.
افتح، Opening, subduing.
افتح، To fall, arrive, occur.
افتح، Fallen, &c.
افتح، Languor. Dim-sighted.
افتح، A liquid flowing from minerals, or acids.
افتح، Enjoying a clear sky.
افتح، Trace. To scatter. To tear, spoil, break.
افتح، Falling. Fallen. A fall.
افتح، Trying, proving, tempting. Vexed.
افتح، To cause to fall.
افتح، An ewer, &c.

افتح، A beginning, aperture. Conquest.
افتح، Advising without effect.
افتح، Disquisition, information.
افتح، Soft, limber.
افتح، Glory, honour.
افتح، Strange! Admiration.
افتح، To fall, happen.
افتح، Calumny, falsehood, imposition.
افتح، Embassy, mission.
افتح، Separation, discrimination, division.
افتح، Absence.
افتح، Blasphemy.
افتح، Disjunction, separation, dissection.
افتح، Disgrace, ignominy.
افتح، Poverty, humility.
افتح، Adverting, turning the mind to.
افتح، A kind of weed.
افتح، To fall.
افتح، Love, distraction.
افتح، A happy omen from a name. A lucky name.
افتح، To fall, happen.
افتح، Weary.
افتح، Striding, spreading. Hastening.
افتح، A valley, channel, hollow.
افتح، Speaking scandalously, obscenely.
āfām, Silencing. Impeding.
āfād, A nephew. Āfā, Strange!
āfādār, A nephew. Āfā, Departing.
āfāstā, Praise. Bright.
āfāzān, An unfeathered bird.
āfārār, Discovering (a murder). Pointing out (the way).
āfārān, To exalt, extend. To fall. To collect. To burn. To shine. To polish. To uncover the head.
āfārad, Singular, solitary.
āfārār, Putting to flight. Cleaving.
āfārā, Āfārā, Flame.
āfārāz, Exalted, erect. Height.
āfārāzān, To exalt. extol. extend.
āfārāzān, A spice-box.
āfārāzān, Having large cheeks.
āfārāzān, Āfārāzān, Elevation, extension.
āfārāzān, To exalt, extend.
āfārāzān, To cause to exalt.
āfārāzān, Exaltation.
āfārāzān, To exalt. To fall.
āfārās, Assisting, favouring.
āfārān, Āfārān, Ordaining.
āfārān, Being at the summit. Climbing, descending.
āfārāntā, Rest, convenience.
A. افسان، Assaulting attacking.
B. افزار، Increasing. A mover.
C. افطار، A trade, art.
D. افزایش، Removing, tearing, banishing. Tripping up.
F. افزایش، To add, increase. To grow.
G. افزایش، To cause to add.
H. افزایش، To add, to exalt. To fall.
I. افراش، Abundance, increase.
J. افزار، Having a protuberance.
K. افزودن، To add. To abound, overflow.
L. افزایش، More, greater. Manifold.
M. افزایش، Encrease, abundance, excess.
N. افزایش، To throw away. To tie. To press.
O. افزایش، To cause one to drink.
P. افزایش، To fill, to quench. To stir up.
Q. افزایش، To throw away.
R. افسانه، Deformed.
S. افسانه، Being large, spacious (place).
T. افسانه، Corrupting, vitiating, destroying.
U. افسار، A bridle, halter, rein.
V. افسار، To press. To speak idly, obscenely.
X. افسانه، To cause to tell, relate.
Y. افسانه، The ocean.
Z. افسانه، A charm. Tale.
AA. افسانه، To speak parables, tell stories.
BB. افسانه، To cause to tell stories, &c.
CC. افسار، A crown, diadem.
DD. افسار، To freeze. To grow faint. To wither.
EE. افسار، A kind of swallow.
FF. افسار، Wormwood.
GG. افسار، A fork, pitchfork.
HH. افسار، Shame, bashfulness.
II. افسار، Irritation. Ridicule. Ah! alas!
JJ. افسار، An incantation.
KK. افسار، Divulging. Prospering.
LL. افسار، To strain. To speak obscenely. To press.
MM. افسار، Speaking idly. Pressing.
NN. افسار، To speak idly.
OO. افسار، To press.
PP. افسار، Striking (with a whip).
QQ. افسار، Dispersing, a disposer.
RR. افسانه، To cause to scatter.
SS. افسانه، To disperse.
TT. افسانه، To cause to shed, &c.
UU. افسار، To press, compress, express.
VV. افسار، Compress, compression, &c.
WW. افسار، Freed from (evil). Ceasing. Retiring.
YY. افسار، Clearly, distinctly.
ZZ. افسار، Producing, drawing out.
anvas, Ceasing (as rain, a fever).

Afəam, Broken (bracelet).


Afəh, Dawning.

Afəkh, Beginning to be ripe.

Afəkh, Of a whitish colour.

Afəṣilat, Pre-excellence.


Afšam, Ready for weaning (a calf).

Afšar, Lame.

Afšas, Flat-nosed.

Afšat, Troublesome (business). Entangled.

Afšam, Filling. Enraging.

Afšay, A large venomous serpent, a viper.

Afšav, Becoming poor. Intractable. Inflaming.

Afšav, Opening the mouth.

Afšav, Lamentation, groaning. Alas!

Afš, A little, a small matter.


Afš, Destroying, ruining.

Afšar, Making poor.

Afš, Informing, letting know.

Afšaṭ, Leather not quite tanned. Leather not used.

Afšaṭ, One who has visited many climates.


Afšanaḥ, A fetus.

Afšand, To cause to throw.

Afšan, Throwing, casting away.

Afšand, A falling off.

Afšand, To throw, to cast away.

Afš, A sword broke, or notched.

Afšāli, Escaping. Setting at liberty.

Afšān, Bankruptcy, penury, want. Bankrupt, poor.


Afšah, Cut on the under lip.

Afš, Impairing the understanding.

Afšā, Corrupting, destroying.

Afšāūd, Delirious. Telling a lie.

Afšand, War, strife.


Afšūr, Leaping, abounding. Prompt.

Afšūgh, Having a thick nose.

Afšūl, Setting (as the sun).

Afšūr, Large-mouthed.

Afšūl, Filling (a bottle).

Afšū, (God) striking dumb.

Afšū, Leather not dressed.

Afšūkaṭ, A lie.

Afšūl, A young camel.

Afšūm, Dull, imprudent. Corrupted.

Afšūys, A wild raddish.

Afšūn, Opium, poppy-juice.
ādār, Imputing. Breaking a contract.
ābāh, Deforming. Acting basely.
ābir, Interring. Ordering.
ābis, Making a handle.
ābālam, Prosperously.
āfāt, A definite time, a fixed hour.
āfān, Scarce. Emaciated, exterminated.
āfāba, Dressing. Making up a garment.
āfābāb, Cutting off (the hand).
āfābas, Taking with the fingers end.
āfāba, Turning a cup towards yourself.
āfāfat, Eradicating.
āfāfat, Tearing up, plucking.
āfāsh, Enquiring, examining, exploring.
āfāda, Imitation.
āfādam, Promoting, promotion.
āfārāh, Any extemporaneous production. Breaking in.

āfārār, The fatness of a camel.
āfāran, Company, union.
āfāsam, Partition; an oath.
āfāsar, Abbreviation, abridgment. Restriction.
āfātā, Demanding. Importunity.
āfātāf, Plucking, gathering, cropping.
āfātā, Following. Selecting.
āfānā, Acquiring, gaining, receiving.
āfānās, Hunting, chasing.
āfān, Abounding in cucumbers.
āfān, Giving a large share of any bad thing.
āfā Mahāt, True. Rude.
āfā Mahā, A great blow. Want, penury.
āfāhāt, Making dry or withered.
āfāda, Coming off a journey.
āfādāt, Cutting, cleaving.
āfādam, Care, effort.
āfādār, Short (a man). Defective (a horse).
āfās, Pure, most pure; holy.
āfāfāz, An arrow without wings.
āfāfāz, Putting wings to an arrow.
āfāfār, Filth.
āfāfā, Traducing, reviling, upbraiding.
A valley covered with water.

Giving to read.


Ulcinating, ulcerated.

Speechless. Resting.


Abusing. Falling upon.

Lending, accommodating.


Honouring. Becoming master.

Mankind, animals; bald.

Valiant, strong. Bald. Hard.

A stallion-camel.

One whose eye-brows meet.

Contracting one's self from cold. Shrinking.

Attached, or inclined to anything.

Drawing one's self together.

Halting ungracefully.

A wolf.

Hardening (the heart), obdurative.

Just, equitable.

A part, portion.

Becoming poor, from being rich.

Recovering from disease.

Dispelling. Dispersed.

A pantry, cupboard.

Exalted. Noble, excellent.

Removing. Extirpating.


At the point of death. Retaliating.

Having the teeth broken.

Far off. A boundary.


Giving corn to a horse.

Dressing victuals with curdled milk.

Mixing (wine) with water. Assembled.

Near the vintage season.

Having the hand cut off. Dumb.

Crooked-back'd.

A token.

The elder-tree.

Beginning to wither.

Turned up. Checking.

Prodigal, extravagant.

Digging deep (a well).
أقم

أقم, Acquiring, possessing.
أتمار, Acquiescing.
أتماس, Plunging, dipping (one into the water).
أتماع, Subduing one's self. Repelling.
أقمهدان, Raising up the head. Dwelling.
أانات, Earnest in prayer.
أناع, Ateh, Satisfying. Bowing the head. Gazing intently.
أناف, Having a large army. Firm, able. Having flagging ears.
أناك, A structure of stone.
أنا, Having a hawk nose.
أنا, Deserted. Going into a desert. Contented. Poor. Strong.
أناق, The white poplar.
أناق, Having a long neck or back. Eminent. Greedy.
أناق, Slender. Fat. Altered.
أتأت, A chiromancer, fortune-teller.
أنا, Obedience.
أيار, Finding one conquered. Yielding.
أ lãi, Interfering without cause. Bedaubing one's self.
İkhā, Causing to vomit.
İhīyl, Speaking, ordering.
İkān, The ocean.
İkt, Warm, sultry (day).
İkā, Putting in fear, terrifying.
İkāl, Subduing. Giving. 
Immerging. Piercing.
İkāl, A rope, belt, girth.
İkāl, Dispersed here and there.
İkās, A liar.
İkāq, One who tills the ground.
İkār, Walking fast.
İkās, Dīhā, A lighthouse, elevated camp.
İkā, Having ingenious children.
İkām, A mushroom, fungus.
İkān, Humiliating.
İkāt, Afflicting, vexing.
İkāb, Checking a horse.
İkā, Eminent. Conspicuous.
İkār, Extolling. Becoming great.
İkān, Restraining (the tongue).
İkāb, Strong (camel).
İkād, Corrupt. Slow-paced.
İkār, Most powerful. Supreme. A Mogul Emperor.
İkāb, The nearest kindred.
İkāl, Heat, warmth.
İkār, (A camel) having a great bunch.
İkā, A battle, conflict, slaughter.
İkās, Writing. Enrolled.
İkāhāl, Anointing the eyes.
İkāb, Gain, acquisition.
İkān, Sufficient; contentment.
İkām, Full-bellied, saturated.
İkā, Scrutinizing, penetrating.
İkā, Self praise. Stuttering, sputtering. Enraged.
İkā, Having a thick beard.
İkār, Increasing. Eloquent, talkative.
İkām, Filling. Retiring.
İkār, Copious. Frequent.
İkār, For the most part.
İkā, Having turgescent lips, or gums.
İkām, Wide. Large bellied. Full. Saturated.
İkās, Dodder.
İkā, A species of wild apple, a medlar.
İkāl, (Ground) when first covered with green herbage.
İkāb, A belt, rope, girth.
İkāh, Studying, exerting.
İkāf, Making a noise with the feet.
İkām, Firmly bound by compact.
İkāh, Detecting a lie, compelling to lie.
İkā, A lie, falsehood.
İkār, Digging, delving. A perfume.
İkār, Hiring. Delaying. Increased. Decreased.
İkār, Aflicting, troubling. Hastening.
Aks

- ḥūṣ, Oppressing, giving pain.
- ḥūj, The being corrupted, moushy (bread).
- ḥūṣ, Exposed. Drinking water (lying on the belly).
- ḥūṣ, Corrupted, rotten (egg). Smelling.
- ḥūṣ, Honour. Liberality.
- ḥūṣ, A well, ditch for agriculture.
- ḥūṣ, Honour, liberality.
- ḥūṣ, Persian balsam for wounds.
- ḥūṣ, Affecting with intense cold.
- ḥūṣ, Contracted within one's self. Eating till loathing.
- ḥūṣ, Having short teeth. A chissel.
- ḥūṣ, A dull (market).
- ḥūṣ, Laziness, cowardice. Making lazy.
- ḥūṣ, Weak, lame, decrepid.
- ḥūṣ, Marked with white spots.
- ḥūṣ, Satin, particularly a black kind.
- ḥūṣ, Dressing (meat) till it is dry.
- ḥūṣ, Purifying (butter).
- ḥūṣ, Strong, firm, bound.
- ḥūṣ, Bald. Having no helmet or shield.

Aksam

- ḥūṣam, Diseased. A kind of wolf spotted and fleet.
- ḥūṣūt, Flax-seed.
- ḥūṣ, Flying, putting to flight.
- ḥūṣ, (A boy) becoming swag-bellied.
- ḥūṣ, Wearing. Checking, repressing.
- ḥūṣ, Rushing. Going away in rage.
- ḥūṣūn, Languor.
- ḥūṣ, Checking, bridling a horse.
- ḥūṣ, Calling one an infidel. Fixed to the earth.
- ḥūṣ, Grief, vexation.
- ḥūṣ, Black.
- ḥūṣū, Lasting long, prolonging.
- ḥūṣūb, Irritating, provoking.
- ḥūṣū, Making dirty, soiling.
- ḥūṣ, A crown, wreath, garland.
- ḥūṣūn, Worked silk or velvet.
- ḥūṣū, (A horse) Of a dark reddish colour.
- ḥūṣū, Pulling the reins. Budding (a vine). Conspicuous.
- ḥūṣū, Pride, lostiness.
- ḥūṣū, Perfection, accomplishing. Performance.
Ağb, Strong, brave. Severe.
Ağ̲̈s, Prudent, ingenious.
Ağ̲̈, Warm, hot, sultry (day).
Ağ̲̈h, Knowledge, notice. Care. Vigilance.
Ağ̲̈h, To advise, excite. Follow. To know.
Ağ̲̈, A hook, crook, perch, a long pole.
Ağ̲̈ḧ̲, Although, notwithstanding.
Ağ̲̈n̲̈, Flocks of wool.
Ağ̲̈n̲̈, A sausage. Flocks for stuffing.
Ağ̲̈ndan, To fill, stuff. To bury. Extol. Take. Fall.
Ağ̲̈n̲̈, Stuffing of cotton, wool, &c.
Ağ̲̈n̲̈ḧ̲, Stuffing, lining.
Ağ̲̈r̲̈ (or Ag̲̈́r̲̈), A brick.
Ağ̲̈sḧ̲, To embrace.
Ağ̲̈h, Knowing, wise, wary.
Ağ̲̈h, Knowledge. Wariness.
Ağ̲̈n̲̈, Stuffing of pillows, &c.
Ağ̲̈h, Frauds, answer to the.
Ağ̲̈, Offspring, race.
Ağ̲̈, Fraud, fineness.


al-at, An instrument, tool, harness.

al-t, Plump.

ta‘b, Necessary. Eating once in the day.

tībās, Obscure, doubtful. Doubt.

al-t, A small present. Perjury.

tīsām, A kiss. Kissing.

al-t, Becoming bearded.

al-tā‘ān, The being covered.

al-tā‘il, Being joined, adhering.


al-tū‘ā`, Tasting, relishing.


tīfīrū, Respect, benevolence, cherishing.

al-tā‘āfū, Conversion, turning.


al-tā‘ā, An interview, audience.

al-tā‘āl, Collecting, gathering. Stumbling upon.

al-tā‘ām, Devouring, swallowing.

al-tū‘ām, Praying, supplicating.


الكلمات والمعاني:

- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Complication. A fold.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Inflammation, burning.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Who, which, that.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Flying to, taking refuge with.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Obedience, agreement; affability. Concourse.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Wet. Washing.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Urgent pressing. Continuing.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Wetting.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Stuttering in pronouncing.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Compelling, forcing.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Bridling. Bridle, rein.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، A garment red and gold.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، A fruit.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Desire. Hope.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، An ambassador, envoy.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Striking (with a sword). Impressing.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Compelling, forcing.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Impiety, infidelity, heresy.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Springing, sprouting.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): Llusil, Upon the whole, in fine.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Sweeping the ground. Urging.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Addition, coupling.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): لثاء، Now, at present.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): Llam, Consolidating, granulating (a wound). A grain.

- **اللثاء** (الثاء): أثاث، Truly, certainly, surely.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): ذاجة، A shirt, undergarment. The Mogul coat.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): مثاية، Concupiscence, desire.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): مثاية، Having the upper eye-lid rigid.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): مثاية، The jamb, pillar, or post of a door.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): مثاية، Quarrelsome. Five years old and long bodied (camel).
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): مثاية، Continuing to afflict (a fever).
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): مثاية، A daughter, a girl.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): مثاية، Farewell, adieu.
- **الثاء** (الثاء): للثاء، Who, which, that.
- **الثاء** (الثاء): مثاية، A pillar, or jamb of a door.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): للثاء، Adhering, inherent, addicted.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): للثاء، Filling. Feeding to satiety.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): للثاء، Joining, cementing, gluing.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): للثاء، Convincing, compelling.
- **الثاء** (الثاء): للثاء، Intensely cold or hot.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): للثاء، Desiring bread.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): للثاء، Sowing divisions.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): للثاء، Joining, fixing. Sticking.
- **اللثاء** (الثاء): للثاء، Forming in the shape of a tongue. Effecting.
The page contains a list of Arabic words and their meanings. The words are organized alphabetically and include terms such as:

- **ألف** (alf): A fat plump buttock.
- **ألفان** (alfan): Eloquent.
- **ألفا** (alfaa): Teeth dropped out.
- **ألفا** (alfaa): Licking, lapping.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Burning, emitting flame.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Assiduous, attentive.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Slavering. Causing to play.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Kindling wood.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Producing its first crop.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Play, anything jurisiduous.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Powerful, great.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Excluding, irritating.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Fatiguing, vexing.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Rapine, depredation.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): In a word.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Hate; envy.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): To gain; acquire.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Rose-coloured, scarlet.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): (Herbage) luxuriant.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Flying for refuge. Poor.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): A hypocrite.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Friendship. Bast, a fool, a lover.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Affliction, madness.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): Friendship, company.
- **ألفاء** (alfaa): To rage. To drive to madness.
الله أَللَّهُ، Rose-coloured, red.
الأتُّنَاء، Crooning. Fic! pho!
الله أَللَّهُ، God: The God.
الآمَن، Grief, care, agony.
البتُّنَاء، Glancing at. Flashing.
البلَّاتُنَاء، Kindling into rage.
النمَّام، Descending, arriving, reaching. Offending slightly.
الخَبَر، Ingenious, keen, judicious.
الخَبَر، A lemon.
الخَبَر، A pillar, or jamb of a door.
الخَبَر، To take amiss, to be angry.
النَّدَاد، A formidable adversary.
النَّبِع، A sort of entrenchment.
النِّد، Failing, unequal to. Proud.
النِّد، Lean. The yam, or potato. A plum.
النَّفَنَاء، At first. Possessed off.
النَّفَنَاء، An asylum, a mountain.
النَّفَنَاء، To devour.
النَّفَنَاء، A kind of sweet wood.
النَّفَنَاء، Brisk. A high cold wind.
النَّفَنَاء، An oath.
النَّفَنَاء، Languid. Mad. Strong.
النَّفَنَاء، A black wild plum.
النَّفَنَاء، Stained, polluted, dirtied.
النَّفَنَاء، Contamination, stain.
النَّفَنَاء، The buttocks. The tail.
النَّفَنَاء، A thing, any thing.
النَّفَنَاء، Insanity, fatuity.
النَّفَنَاء، Foolish.
النَّفَنَاء، An ambassador, legate.
النَّفَنَاء، Blame, reprehension.
النَّفَنَاء، Crooked. Dividing, singular.
النَّفَنَاء، An eagle. The hare-falcon.
النَّفَنَاء، Employing.
النَّفَنَاء، Inflaming. Heated (a horse).
النَّفَنَاء، Acting violently.
النَّفَنَاء، Laving, washing.
النَّفَنَاء، Greeding. Lamenting.
النَّفَنَاء، Inspiration.
النَّفَنَاء، A present from arrival.
النَّفَنَاء، Divine. My God! O God!
النَّفَنَاء، The divinity.
النَّفَنَاء، To, until, even to, as far as.
النَّفَنَاء، A nonpareil.
النَّفَنَاء، To take ill.
النَّفَنَاء، To transgress. To blame. To frighten.
النَّفَنَاء، To mourn. To shake. To blame.
النَّفَنَاء، Foolish, mad. Stuttering.
امان

امان، A comrade, friend, favourite, domestic.

امان، Security. \ A client.

امان، A tumour.

امان، To swell. To be rapid.

امان، Fulness, repletion.

امان، Blows upon the head.

امان، A pear.

امان، A female servant.

امان، Grace. A sect.

امان، Walking badly.

امان، Enjoying, giving. Superseding.

امان، An experiment, proof.

امان، Protraction, extension.

امان، Union, mixture.

امان، Repletion, indigestion.

امان، Aiding, helping.

امان، Abstinence, refusal.


امان، People, nations.

امان، Hiring.

امان، Separation. Pre-eminence.

امان، A verse, sentence, or saying worthy of quotation.

امان، Heat, thirst. Very hot.

امان، Travelling.

امان، Hard in the hand from labour.

امان، Causing a beating pain.

امان، Wearing thread-bare.

امان، Burning, searing.

امان، Shining (sun) after an eclipse.

امان، An ideot.

imhāz, Drinking pure milk.

Loving truly.
imhāl, Morose, surly.
imhāl, Parched (ground). Suffering scarcity.
amhas, Credulity.

unmāṣaṭ, Sincerely admonished.
imkhāz, (Milk) churned for butter.

āmakhtan, To learn.

āmd, The end, age, catastrophe.
imdād, Aid, help, succour.

āmadanāh, Accidental.
imdāp, The remains, the rest.

āmadan, To come. Coming.
nimā, Turning to grass. Diluting. Wife-corrupting.
imzār, Corrupting, rotting (an egg).
imzāh, Chafing. Business.
imrāt, Softening, macerating.
imrāl, (A palm-tree) naked (of fruit).
imrāgh, Spitting. Blabbing. Thinning paste with water.

āmarūn, The tendon of the elbow.
imrad, Beardless, handsome (youth).
imrāzā, A prince, nobleman. A horseman.
āmurūsh, Remission, forgiveness.

āmurūghār, A merciful man.

āmurūzīdan, To forgive; absolve.
amrūd, A pear. Guava.
imrūz, Today.

unmūṣāṭ, (Ground) cultivated and productive.
imzāk, Training (a vine).
amīs, Yesterday.
Amās, More or most; principal.
imṣā, Saucy. The medium. The evening. Unfortunate.
imṣāj, Touching, causing to touch.
imṣāk, Parsimony. Abstinence. Scarcity.
imṣā, This year. So, thus.
imshā, Ordering to walk or march. Causing looseness.
imshāsh, Full of marrow. Happening.
imshāl, Lashing, scourging.
imshab, To night.
imṣāk, Pickled meat.
imṣāk, (A camel) diminishing in milk. The box-thorn.
imṣā, Exhausting sheep (by milking). Miscarrying.
imzā, A cup of wine; a goblet.
imzā, A subscription. Causing to pass. Dispatching.
imzā, Diffusing rays.
imzā, Giving pain.
الأمل

• *imlār*, Causing to rain.
• *amīt*, Proportioned, tall.
  A gum. A kind of tree.
• *imtās*, Seasoning green wood.
• *immaṭ*, Weak, imprudent.
• *amiṭa*, Intestines.
• *imtār*, Destitute of food.
• *imṣāṭ*, Enraged. Indisposed, involved.
• *imṣaṭ*, Making deep.
• *imṣāl*, Diverting from. Hastening.
• *amṣār*, Dropping off. Bare of grass.
• *amṣaṭ*, A wolf bare of pile. A robber.
• *amṣār*, The goat species.
• *imghād*, Drinking much.
  Suckling.
• *imghul*, Suckling, whilst pregnant.
• *amghar*, Red-haired; red-skinned; dunt.
• *amṣāt*, The inside corner of the eye. Amṣāt, Lean. Far.
• *imṣār*, Bitter, acrid. Insipid.
• *imṣāl*, Ducking one another.
• *imṣāl*, Hateful.
• *imṣān*, Possibility. Declinable.
• *umṣānā*, It may be.
• *amṣal*, Hope. Hoping. Large.
• *Amṣal*, A poet.
• *imṣāl*, Completing, writing.
• *imṣāl*, Milking.
• *imlār*, Going away (with any one).

• *imlās*, Bare or naked.
• *imlās*, Bringing forth a dead child. Abortion.
• *imlāw*, Skinning a sheep. Walking fast. Suckling.
• *imlāgh*, Mocking.
• *imlāš*, Reduced to want. Stumbling. Escaping.
• *imlās*, (A girl) arriving at puberty.
• *amal*, Poor. The myrabolan.
• *amul*, Delicate, tender.
• *amals*, Even, level, steep.
• *amal*, Without hair.
• *amalsh*, Obscene (in talk).
• *imlīs*, A barren desert.
• *imlīs*, Bringing forth an abortion.
• *amam*, Near. Manifest. Easy.
• *aman*, Security, liberty. Rectitude.
• *aman*, Circumference, circuit.
• *imnāḥ*, (A camel) near bringing forth.
• *imnān*, Fatiguing (journey).
• *amanah*, Split wood for sale.
• *umniyāt*, Desire, wish. Security.
• *amā*, Jealousy.
• *amrī*, Amrī, Dead.
• *āmūkhān*, To learn. To read. To swell.
• *āmūdān*, To prepare.
• *āmūr*, A tumour.
• *āmūr*, Learned, skilful, teaching.
آموزيدان, To teach.
آموزيدان, To teach, to learn.
امن, Maternity.
امن, Firm, steady.
امور, Servile.
امور, A female servant. Oblivion.
امير, An inkstand.
امه, Grinding, sharpening. Diluting. Giving the reins.
امهال, Prolonging, granting time. Expecting.
امهان, Rendering contemptible.
امهات, A mother.
امك, Thin milk.
امك, Popular.
امك, A ditch for catching prey, or for cooking food in.
امم, Maternal. An idiom.
اممائر, Distinguishing, separating.
اممائر, A little handmaid.
امم ankhan, To mix, interpose.
اميد, Hope, desire.
امير, A king, prince, chief, lord, governor, commander.
امير, A glutton. A lazy man.
امير, Imperial, princely.
امير, An empress, princess.
امير, The son of a king.
امیر, A principality.
امیر, Mixed, mixing.
امیران, To cause to mix.
امیران, Mixture. Commerce.
امیران, To mix, mingle.
امیران, A fractured scull.
امیران, So let it be! amen!
امیران, Safe, free. Faithful.
امیران, A glutton. Mixing.
امیران, Wood split for sale.
امیران, A little handmaid.
آن, That. Beauty.
آن, Time, an hour. That.
آن, If, if at any time, if so be.
آن, Since, because, but that, that.
آن, For, truly, verily, indeed.
آن, Anäät, Delay, slowness.
آن, Musk, perfume.
آن, Penitence, conversion in religion.
آن, Expectation. Delay.
آن, Pitching a camp before a city.
آنän, Dispersed.
آنر, A pomegranate.
آنار, May God illuminate.
آنارسا, A pomegranate garden.
آنارسا, Rust.
اناسة, Agitation, commotion.
اَنْبُتُ، Desire, will, choice.
اَنْبُتُ, The ripe produce of a palm-tree.
اَنْبُتُ, Betraying ignorance.
اَنْبُتُ, Increasing, projecting.
اَنْبُتُ, Having a large nose.
اَنْبُتُ, Secure, safe, free from anxiety. A Tartar word.
اَنْبُتُ, Gracefulness, elegance.
اَنْبُتُ, Giving. Causing to follow. Swearing by.
اَنْبُتُ, Mankind, the world. Demons.
اَنْبُتُ, Asleep. Killing. Enervating (old age.)
اَنْبُتُ, A groan. Groaning.
اَنْبُتُ, Egotism, presumption. Selfishness.
اَنْبُتُ, A kind of Indian fruit.
اَنْبُتُ, News. Relating news.
اَنْبُتُ, Uttering confused jargon.
اَنْبُتُ, Making (a dog) bark.
اَنْبُتُ, Baking sour leaven.
اَنْبُتُ, A castle.
اَنْبُتُ, Fodder, filth.
اَنْبُتُ, A carriage on an elephant.
اَنْبُتُ, To fill. To pull down.
اَنْبُتُ, A companion, associate.
اَنْبُتُ, A partnership, company.
اَنْبُتُ, To become a partner. To increase.
اَنْبُتُ, A concubine. A mixture.
اَنْبُتُ, Frequenting. Sifting flour.
اَنْبُتُ, A cuckold.
اَنْبُتُ, A vine.
اَنْبُتُ, A kind of purse or scrip. Any thing concealed.
اَنْبُتُ, Awaking. Forgetting.
اَنْبُتُ, A root. A pipe, syphon. The knots of a reed.
اَنْبُتُ, Confection. Sweet-meat.
اَنْبُتُ, Fermented paste, leaven.
اَنْبُتُ, Warm paste.
اَنْبُتُ, Rough, hard, thick, opaque, unpleasant.
اَنْبُتُ, Sour (leaven).
اَنْبُتُ, A pear.
اَنْبُتُ, Without hair.
اَنْبُتُ, Austere (in look).
اَنْبُتُ, Grain winnowed.
اَنْبُتُ, Cheerfulness, joy.
اَنْبُتُ, Frigid, cold, stiffness.
اَنْبُتُ, (A horse) white bellied.
اَنْبُتُ, A knot, a root.
اَنْبُتُ, To become ter-pid or abortive. To cast away.
اَنْبُتُ, Large, ample. A crowd.
Ambūhnā, Wide extensive.

Ambūhī, A crowd. Tumult, hurry.

Ambūyidān, To smell sweetly, to perfume.

Intā, Thou.

Intā, Retiring, or remaining behind.

Intāj, Bringing forth.

Intagūh, Laughing, smiling, ironical.

Intāl, Carrying an umbrella.

Intān, Stinking, fetid.

Intībāā, Retiring to one side.

Intībāk, Eminent, published.

Intibāq, Existing, living.

Intibāq, Vigilance, consideration, animadversion.

Intibāb, Lamenting, shrieking.

Intihāl, Falsely assuming.

Intihāb, Election, selection.

Intizāā, Capture. Tearing up, extracting.

Intibāb, Relation, connection, belonging to.

Intisāq, Adjusting, regulating.

Intisāq, A breeze, a soft gale.

Intishār, Explanation. Dispersion.

Intīfāā, Desire, expectation.

Intīfāām, Order, regularity.

Intīfāā, Recovering. Rising.

Intīfāā, Repulsed, removed; retiring.

Intīfākh, Swelling, blown up.

Intīfāā, Utility, profit, gain.


Intīhām, Revenge, vengeance.

Intīhāf, Turning away.

Shunning a blow.

Intimāā, Relation, or regard to.

Intīhā, The summit, vertex.

Intīhāb, Rapine, spoil, booty. Made a prey of.

Intīhā, Searching, watching for an opportunity.

Intīhā, Going; rising.

Intīhā, A violation.

Intīyāsh, Attacking one another. Leading forth.

Intīshā, A female. Disparaging.

Intīshā, Purging, voiding.

Intīsār, Cutting off by sudden death. Levelling. Sneeze.

Intīsā, Vomiting. Bleeding at the nose.

Intīyāsh, A testicle.

Intī, There, in that place, thither.


Intī, Prospering.

Intīd, Helping, serene.

Intīr, The roof of a house.

Intīd, Fulfilling a promise.


Intīfāāk, Fardan, To consume.

Intīfāā, So that, by which, there.

Intīfāā, To fill. To restrain. To fatigue, to signify.


Intīfāā, The end of any thing.
\textbf{ānchāh}, That which, \textit{Whoever}. \textit{What}.

\textbf{ānchidan}, To crumble. \textit{To eat} (as a moth). \textit{To vex}.

\textbf{ānchikhān}, A hole. \textit{A fig}.

\textbf{ānchikhān}, Apparatus. \textit{Beaten}.

\textbf{ānchill}, An evangelist.

\textbf{ānh}, Breathing hard. \textit{A miser}.

\textbf{ānhāl}, Making thin, lean.

\textbf{ānhibāl}, A female miser. \textit{Short}.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Declination. \textit{Deflexion}. \textit{A disease, defect}.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, A disease in camels.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, The flower of the pomegranate.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Solution. \textit{Untied}.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Inflexion, respect.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Sinking in (eyes). \textit{Eclipsed} (the moon).

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Begetting a brave son; also \textit{è contra}.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Extemuated.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Snuffing, sneezing.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, A rupture, ceasing, ending.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Looseness in the joints.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Moistening. \textit{Giving}.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Travelling fast.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Throwing, cast, shake, eject, rush.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Plaster. \textit{A trowel}.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, A measure.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, An ell. \textit{A measure, mode}. \textit{A belt}.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, A throw, a shot.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, To do, make. \textit{Andakān}. \textit{Guess}.

\textbf{ānhibrāf}, Following bad men. \textit{Fatigued}.
AnDar

Andağ, Doing evil.
Andağ, Driving furiously.
Andam, Stature, figure, order, justness.
Andamah, Recollection.
Andan, A term, mode. An ell, yard.
Andaç, Cement, plaster.
Andaçish, Incrustation of a wall.
Andow, A trowel.
Andowadan, To plaster.
Andakh, A doltish man, one of few words.
Andar, In, into, on. A kinsman.
Andar, A desert.
Andarbayy, (Admitted) amongst the great.
Andarjah, An interior place. A supplemental day.
Andar, Worthy. Convenient.
Andarkhur, To deserve. To be proper.
Andaroz, A testament, precept.
Andaroz, Together. Desire; suspended.
Andaruz, An explorer. Mor- tar. A court-house.
Andarun, Within. The inside.
Ande, A bridle.
Andeur, Doctrine.
Andak, Little, few, small.
Andali, A little, littleness.
Anās

אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אַנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
אָנָס, Mankind. Society, custom.
انف

\[\text{\textit{انف}, Having a fine figure.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}, Proceeding. Prodigal.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Exalting. Raising (the eye). A bier or coffin.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}, Sitting on a declivity.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Shoering. Putting on shoes. A white pastern mark.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}, A gift, largess. Reward.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Converted, inverted, bent.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Bound, fixed, agreed. Coagulated.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Reflection, recoiling.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Speaking intelligibly.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Making life painful.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Waving the head.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Altering leather by tanning it.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, A wrinkle.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, A nose. A promontory.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Transmitting, causing to pass.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Trying an arrow.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Allowing to pasture at night unwatched.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Having the hand sore, from hard labour. Anointing.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Selling walking-sticks. Profitable.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Expending. Becoming poor. Having a quick sale.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Plunder, spoil.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Large-nosed. Haughty.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Loathing, disdaining.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, The exordium.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, The exordium.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Dividing, breaking. Falling.}\]

\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Bursting out, gushing forth.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Exceeding bounds.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Coagulating of milk.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Swelling with fat.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Gain, any thing collected.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, To gain, acquire.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, A boaster, a prater.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Swooning, fainting.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, An interval. Glad.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Singularly.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, A spider's web.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Separation. Deciding. Completing.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Interruption. A fracture. Abstraction.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Separated, scattered.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Broken.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Affliction, grief. Ashamed.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Liquid gold or silver.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Glue.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Contracted, wrinkled.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Apprehension.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Joy, gladness.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Choosing. Becoming fat.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Extracting marrow. Lopping.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, (A tree) shooting forth leaves.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Setting at liberty, separating.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Sparing, setting at liberty.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Killing (an enemy).}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Pressing a debtor.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Diminishing, injuring.}\]
\[\text{\textit{انف}}, Sounding.}\]
A. انكاذ, Avaricious, covetous.
B. انكتار, Hatred.
C. انكس, He, that person.
D. انكساف, An eclipse.
E. انكسار, Fracture, rout.
F. انكسام, Detraction. Despair.
H. انكشافت, Coal.
I. انكشافوا, Bread baked upon the coals.
J. انكشفي, Ruddy, blushing.
L. انكشافت, The transparency of a thunder cloud.
M. انكلس, An eel.
N. انكله, He who, that which.
O. انكلهان, Changing-coloured.
P. انكلسون, Of various colours.
S. انكلس, Computation.
T. انكلس, A revenue-book.
U. انكلس, To think. To paint. To extend.
V. انكلس, A cash book.
W. انكلس, A weaver's comb.
X. انكلس, To know, to think. To suppose.
Y. انكلس, A tumult, crowd.
Z. انكلس, Then. Afterwards.
AA. انكلس, Honey.
BB. انكلس, The basis of greatness, &c.
CC. انكلس, To produce. To cover, to overwhelm.
DD. انكلس, A star.
inmär, Finding sweet water.
inmās, Sowing quarrels.
inmāsh, Calumny.
inmāsi, Budding, sprouting.
inmāl, Slanderling privately.
annas, Brown, tawney.
unmūdaj, A symbol, sample.
inmīkhāl, Just. Languid.
unmī, A cushion, pillow.
annā, A small number.
anū, Time, or part of it.
inxā, Travelling. Killing.
anwah, Lamenting, wailing.
anūh, A miser.
anwār, Bright, elegant.
anwās, Familiar. A domestic.
anūsh, Fortunate, glad.
anwāsam, Sleepy.
anūz, Breathing hard.
anū, A coin, the 16th of a rupee. An adverbial particle.
anāhu, Because, perhaps. Since.
inā, Signifying, advising.
ināb, Seizing. Yielding.
ināj, Showing the way.
Worn out. Oppressing.
inād, Extolling. Filling.
inā, Rousing. Going.
ināk, Punished, tormented.
ināl, A tomb, grave.
ināyi, Publication.
inād, Ruin. Dispersion.
ināsur, Clear, serene. Lucid.
inām, A defeat. Rout.
inākā, Endangering, exposing one's self.
inālād, Pouring (rain).
ināmak, Diligence.
ināmakāna, Diligently.
inām, Delaying.
A ✱, 77

F ✱, Soft iron.
发声, Fruitful, ground.
发声, The 30th day of the Persian solar month.
发声, A companion, friend.
发声, Cold, freezing.
发声, A little man.
发声, A little garden.
发声, Tainted, spoiled (meat).
发声, Painted in the nose.
发声, Beautiful, good.
发声, A groan.
发声, Water. Good fortune.
发声, He, she, it;
发声, Whether; or.
发声, A voice. Fame. Food.
发声, A true penitent.
发声, Cultivated.
发声, Tyranny. Heat.
发声, A diary, journal.
发声, Idleness, &c.
发声, To swallow. To stray. To walk. To weary.
发声, A voice, sound. Fame. Against.
发声, With.
发声, To cry out.
发声, Laying many eggs.
发声, Returning, arriving.
发声, Borrowing. Lending.
发声, To sleep.
发声, Echo. Burning.
发声, A sigher, merciful.
发声, A weaver's reed.
发声, A large serpent.
发声, To lop. To throw. To groan. To swallow; destroy, disperse.
发声, A soldier, champion.
发声, To devour. To cut, to prune.
发声, An officer of the court.
发声, Sorrow. Ah! alas!
发声, To sleep. To hope.
发声, Intoxicated.
发声, A kind of hot on.
发声, Enmity.
发声, How bare or barren!
发声, The top. Altitude. Fate.
发声, An age.
发声, Timid, afraid.
发声, A large track of sand.
发声, A wager.
发声, Singular, unique.
发声, Ah! alas!
发声, Crooked. Bending.
发声, Wood. Xylaloe.
owr, A canal. The surface.
awridan, To bring, to cause to bring. To suffice.
awr, A publick officer.
aawri, A merchant.
aawragh, See aawr above.
aawragh, A battle, war.
aawardan, To bring, confer, move, throw, set, relate.
aawardani, A present.
aowr, A king's court.
aowr, Frost, hoar-frost, rime.
aowman, Trouble. A forest.
aowmud, An angel. The principle of good.
aowimid, An air of music.
aowrang, An air of music.
aowrang, A royal court or camp.
awrah, A canal. The surface.
awridan, To bring, to cause to bring. To suffice.
Aum, Convenient, peace, gentleness, lenity. A counterpoise.
Aum, Advantageous.
Aum, Burning; a fire.
Aum, Furniture. A club.
Aum, A mortar.
Aum, To sleep. To hope. To expect.
Aum, (A camel) moving quickly.
Aum, Weighing down.
Aum, Ah! alas! Aum, ho!
Aum, Monday.
Aum, Walking gracefully.
Aum, Taking a house; residing.
Aum, A lazy, idle fellow.
Aum, A mountain.
Aum, Condoling.
Aum, Suspended. To hang up.
Aum, A dependant.
Aum, An ear-ring.
Aum, To hang up.
Aum, A wolf.
Aum, Sight.
Aum, Pressed juice.
Aum, Ah! alas! A sigh.
Aum, A raw hide.
Aum, A drying wind.
Aum, Producing dry plants.
Aum, Rain.
aḥānt, Disdain. Enmity.
aḥār, Running, flying.
aḥār, Growing very fat.
aḥā, Throwing down.
aḥāl, Childless. Speedy.
aḥār, Full of flesh.
aḫāf, Showing signs of grief.
aḫā, Crook-back'd.
aḫār, Delirious.
aḫāb, Hardening, flying.
aḫādā, Finding the right way.
aḫār, Agitated. Exulting.
ḫāf, Buzzing in the ear.
ḫāf, Carrying off, going away.
ḫāf, Care, effort, study.
ḫād, Sleeping.
ḫād, Cutting, reviling.
ḫāj, Satisfying hunger.
ḫām, Quieting.
ḫārā, Custom, mode.
ḫāj, A satire.
ḫākhtan, To intend, un- sheath, hang, weigh, accomplish, educate, attend to.
ḫāda, Giving. Showing.
ḫāda, aḥād, Curved, crook-backed.
ḫāf, Eminent. Exposed.
ḫān, Making lean (a horse).
ḫādar, Swelling (belly).
ḫādāb, Long eye-lashed.
ḫādāl, Long-lipped (a camel).
ašlāl, Observing the new moon. Beginning (a month). Invoking. Crying (as a child).

aḥlāb, Hairy. Rainy.

aḥlāl, See ašlāl above


aḥlī, Domestic, gentle.

aḥlīyat, Skill. Fitness.

aḥma, Tearing, wearing.

aḥmā, Laughing or speaking low.

aḥmāj, Straining. Hiding.

aḥmād, Rest. Haste.

aḥmād, Enraged. Diligent.

aḥmāl, Neglect. Delay.

aḥmām, Solicitous, anxious.

aḥmūm, Large headed.

aḥmūn, Iron.

aḥmūn, Inheritance.

aḥmūn, Giving, bestowing.

aḥmūn, The neck.


aḥmūn, To cause to drink.

aḥmūn, Pressure.


aḥmūn, To swim. Drink. Eraz. To vex. To draw. To ring. To weigh, gain, adorn.

aḥnād, An Indian woman.

aḥnād, An iron ring at a gate.


aḥnād, Then, after.

aḥnād, A blacksmith.

aḥnād, A magnet.


aḥnūn, A stalk.

aḥnūn, See aḥnūn.

aḥnūn, Iron, made of iron.


aḥnūn, A fawn.

aḥvān, The 5th Eponym of the Persian year.

aḥyā rash, A fawn.

aḥyā, Consuming.

aḥyā, A vice, defect.

aḥyā, A cavern. A thief.

aḥyā, A sigh. Ho! hola!

aḥyān, The crown, the nape.

aḥyān, To intend. To draw.

aḥyā, Modestly. Stop!

aḥyā, Bold, strong.

aḥyā, Fertile.

aḥyā, Long necked.

aḥyā, Spread (sand).

aḥyām, Dark (night). Thirsty.

aḥyā, Yes, indeed. Ay, To wit.

aḥyā, Ho! Light.

aḥyā, Strange! O! ho! Coming. Have a care.

aḥyā, Returning. Sun-set.

aḥyā, A defence, castle; a veil. The atmosphere.

aḥyār, Brass. Air.

aḥyār, A medicine. Poor.

aḥyār, A gauntlet; a register.

aḥyās, Despair.


aḥyā, Returning, growing.

aḥyā, Dominion, province.

aḥyā, Times. Wind, weather. The season of.
Ayám, A root. Debt.
A Aiyán, When?
A Aiyáyá, An exclamation.
A Aiyá, Disgusting. Pointing.
A Aiyád, Separating.
A Aiyás, Drying, withering.
A Aiyáš, Considering, perceiving.
A Aiyábs, Dry. Having dry legs.
A Aiyán, A sign. An individual.
A Aiyá, A crowd. A verse of scripture.
A Aiyá, Compassionating.
A Aiyá, A present, gift.
A Aiyáh, Bringing a little present.
A Aiyákh, Conquering, excelling.
A Aiyád, Driving (a peg). A peg.
A Aiyá, Doing separately.
A Aiyágh, Ruining. Sinning.
A Aiyám, Lacerating (a woman).
A Aiyán, Wounded.
A Aiyá, The taste.
A Aiyá, Digging a well.
A Aiyábá, Hurt in the hams.
A Aiyá, Obedience. Sadness.
A Aiyád, Union, friendship.
A Aiyákház, Fighting. Receiving.
A Aiyádám, Joined. Reviving.
A Aiyár, Making haste.
A Aiyár, Making or taking compensation for injury.
A Aiyákház, Intricate. Tall (herbage). Turning sour (milk).
A Aiyáf, Friendship, society.
A Aiyámar, Submission. Consulting.

Itand, An uncertain sum or number.
A Aiyálahá, Ho! hola!
A Aiyá, Making soft, bruising.
A Aiyábá, Causing to leap, spring.
A Aiyár, Presenting. Choosing.
A Aiyá, Binding, constraining.
A Aiyán, Giving liberally.
A Aiyá, Being necessary.
A Aiyád, Invention.
A Aiyár, Placing. Replacing.
A Aiyá, Abridgment.
A Aiyá, Terrified.
A Aiyáf, Pushing (camels).
A Aiyá, Respectable, celebrated.
A Aiyá, Suggesting, revealing.
A Aiyád, Becoming unique.
A Aiyáthál, Plunging into mud.
A Aiyáház, Sinking and rising.
A Aiyám, Indigestion.
A Aiyád, Troublesome. Grave.
A Aiyád, Strength. Powerful.
A Aiyá, Assistance. Preparing.
A Aiyá, Inviting to a feast.
A Aiyákh, Submitting. Clean.
A Aiyáx, Instructing (secret).
A Aiyá, Raining.
A Aiyá, Macerating, dissolving.
A Aiyád, Prohibiting, checking.
A Aiyár, Always. Here. Time.
A Aiyár, A carpenter.
A Aiyár, An eye.
A Aiyá, Thus, so that.
Aisā, Making (a camel) go faster.

Aisā, Enlarging. Affluent.

Aisāt, Loading (a camel).

Aisātan, A man. Caus ing to faint.

Aisātan, Standing.

Aisātagī, Stability.

Aisādan. To stand, stay.

Aisātā, To place, to stir, to stand, to rouse up.

Aisātā, To place in the middle.

Aisātā, To stand.

Aisāser, Left, sinister.

Aisāsha, What? how? why?

Aisāsha, Breathing, trying.

Aisāshā, Sawing.

Aisāshā, Flourishing.

Aisāshāgh, Voiding slowly.

Aisāshāq, Adhering closely.

Aisāshāq, Making haste.

Aisāshāq, Procuring a little (water), drop by drop.

Aisāshān, Hatching chickens.

Aisāshāh, A spy. A flatterer.

Aisāshā, Counselling, ordering.

Aisāshā, Continual. Constant.

Aisāshād, Shutting (the door).

Aisāshāf, Of age for service.


Aisāser, A short rope.

Aisāser, Returning. repeating.

Aisāsī, The same. Again.

Aisāsī, Also. Hitherto. Likewise.

Aisāshā, Explanation.

Aisāshān, Clearly.

Aisāshā, Consent ing. Spurring.

Aisāshā, Consent ing. Mounting.
A ṣaḥāb, Keeping close to a troop (a camel). Irritating.
C ṣād, Confirming, fixing.
D ṣār, Filling.
E ṣās, Spending, wasting.
F ṣāf, Giving strength. Firm. Engaging in difficulty.
G ṣāf, Distilling, dropping.
H ṣāl, Giving to eat.
I ʿayl, God. Country. āyāl, Muddy. ʿayl, A deer.
J āyil, A door post.
K āyūf, Inserting.
L āyūz, Deceiving.
M āyūk, Exciting, impelling.
N āyūf, Familiar. Learning.
O āyūl, Afflicting. Strong.
P āyūk, Assisting, defending.
Q āyūk, An ambassador, envoy.
R ākhan, An emperor. A general. The face of the earth.
S ākhar, Expedition.
T ākhar, A courier, runner.
U āyūlaṭ, Motion, noise.
V āyūm, Single. Free.
W āyūm, A nod, sign. A hint.
X āyūmā, Whoever. Who?
Y āmār, Multiplying.
Z āmāš, Impudent, shameless (a woman).
[...other entries...]
A āyūm, Free, void of care.
B āyūm, By God.
ب - Bā or Bē, The second letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabet.

بā, bā, بā, ب، Bā or Bē, The second letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabet.

بā, bā, بā, ب، ب، ب، ب، ب، ب، ب، ب، Bā or Bē, The second letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabet.
A young child.
Camomile.
A father. A cushion.
A wonderful thing.
Cutting. A fool.
Lean, emaciated.
Opposition. Like.
A sharp sword.
A falcon marked by art.
The same, marked by nature.

dispersed.

A species, mode.
A collector of revenues.
Tributary.
In good condition.

To tickle, twitch, scratch.
A window.
The bottom of trousers.
A gulph. An area.
Foolish. Blood.
Intense heat.
Critical.
The west, the east.
To play. Quit.
Plaster.
At length.
One who waters sown-fields.
A kind of plant.
Deficient, small.
Grovous.
Chiefly.
The wind, air, breath.

With equity.
Punishment.
A scorpion.
An almond.
The silk worm.
An eunuch.
To congratulate.

Easy. A fan.
A sail. A shirt.

Lively.
A lath.
Proud, vain.
The east wind.
Future.
A lath.
A swing.
A fan.
The ridge, top, summit.
A window.
A villa. The flowing of water.
A window.

Rheum.
The full moon.
Idle.
Vehicle.
Idle.
Continual.
Breeches.
A cucumber; rice.
A ventilator.
A carbuncle.
A whirlwind.
Trecacle.
Dung.
A fan.
bādīyah, A desert.
bad, Bad, wicked.
baqī, Bad.
baqīth, High, exalted.
baqīth, Date wine, new wine.
bil, Expending.
baqīma, Knowledge.
bār, A load. Fruit. A court; God; a friend. A time, once.
barra, Beneficent, pious.
barā'it, An assignment.
baraj, A midwife.
bārān, Rain.
bārān gīr, A shed.
bārānīdaan, To rain.
bārbar, A carrier, a porter.
bārūghā, A load. Softly.
bārz, A sultry wind.
bāriskhāna, A tent. A sack.
Baggage. Merchandize.
bārid, Cold, frigid.
bārdār, Pregnant.
bārdārī, A baker's mop.
bārī, Extended. Prominent.
bārīz, The time between death and resurrection.
bārūsa, Done in haste.
bārūsh, Rain.
bārij, Excelling.
bārij, Shining, flashing.
bārijat, Bright, dazzling.
bārijit, Thin, small. Fine.
bārīgāh, The place of leave, hall of audience.
bārīsh, A porter.
bārīsh, A baggage-horse.
bārgīr, A bearer of loads.
bārin, A cistern; a ditch.
bārnāmah, A rule, custom.
باژ، A wall, rampart.
باژ، Gunpowder.
باژ، A kind of vestel.
باژ، Fruitful.
باژ، True. Good. The countenance.
باژ، Burthen. Often.
باژ، A mat. A mat-maker.
باژ، God. Once. At length.
باژ، Obeisance.
باژ، A flower. A castle.
باژ، Rain. A cat. Rent.
باژ، To rain.
باژ، The autumn.
باژ، Subtle. Fine.
باژ، A hawk. Again, anew.
باژ، The arm, wrist.
باژ، A player.
باژ، A market.
باژ، A piece, shred.
باژ، A swing, a see-saw.
باژ، A brazen vessel. A bason.
باژ، The bezor stone.
باژ، A butterfly.
باژ، The remains.
باژ، A sound, a voice.
باژ، An answer.
باژ، Hindering.
باژ، A merchant.
باژ، An every-day dress.
باژ، A sparrow-hawk.
باژ، Returning.
باژ، Inverted.
باژ، A collector of revenue.
باژ، A part.
باژ، To remain. To be present.
باژ، A cuckold.
باژ، A player.
باژ، The arm. Strength.
باژ، To curl, plat.
باژ، Play, sport.
باژ، A labourner. A fowler.
باژ، The night-watch. A wreath.
باژ، Trifling. Minute.
باژ، An hour. Inspid.
باژ، A lover of women.
باژ، A swing. Rocking.
باژ، Decorated.
باژ، Tribute. Silence.
باژ، A collector of revenue.
باژ، A tax-gatherer.
باژ، Revenue, impost.
باژ، Adversity. Virtue.
باژ، A good man. Patient.
باژ، The balmtree.
باژ، Equal, alike. One.
باژ، Left. Fast; date.
باژ، Et cetera.
باژ، Ugly.
باژ، A bed-maker. Distant.
باژ، A viscount.
باژ، A hero. A lion.
باژ، A plough-share.
باژ، A walking-staff.
باژ، To guard, keep.
باژ، A poet. A reciter.
باژ، Being. A basha.
باژ، An inner garden.
باژ، Bread. A veil, red or yellow.
bāštī, A bean. A pea.
bāšūr, A herd of oxen.
bāšī, Durable. The rest.
bāk, Fear, dread. Care.
bākmaštī, Exquisite.
bākfar, Early in the morning.
bākara, A spotless virgin.
bākūr, The first spring rain.
bākūr, First fruits.
bāshi, Weeping.
bāl, The heart, soul. State.
bālā, Above. High. Height. Eye
bālā, At length.
bālāad, A baggage horse.
bālā, A kind of fine silk.
bālāf, By force.
bālāf, To strain. To turn.
bālāf, From necessity.
bālān, A rafter. Victuals.
bālāyūn, To grow, to make.
bālānā, A head-covering.
bālāyūn, To extend, reach, equal, ripen, toss, disturb.
bālāyūn, Above.
bālāyūn, Suddenly.
bāltī, Moisture. Any good.
bi’t tamīn, Totally.
bālī, Surprised. Barren (ground).
bi’t hukūr, In truth. Truly.
bi’t hādlī, Lawfully.
bi’t khātar, Dangerously.
bi’t kḥayr, Happily.
bālīt, An inhabitant.
bi’d dāfīrāt, Often.
bī’t izāt, In person.
bī’t izāt, Moving the wings, flying.
bī’t istīf, To bless.
bālisht, A cushion. Bedding.
vr bī's sāwāb, Justly.
vr bī's zārūrah, By force.
vr bālīgh, Arrived, reached.
vr bī'īl fīt, In fact, now.
vr bāl ḫasāl, On purpose.
vr bālgānah, A lattice window.
vr bālganah, A lattice window.
vr, Mysteriously. In fact.
vr billah, By God!
vr bālu, A tetter. A cherry.
vr balo, A disorder affecting the nails.
vr bākwardāh, A swing, a see-saw.
vr bālūwānah, A swallow. A butterfly.
vr bālūwānah, The same.
vr balūdī, A lamb-skin garment.
vr balūrgī, A cullender.
vr balūshī, An idol. Impure.
vr bāluca, A sink.
vr bāluca, A perfume-box. Above.
vr bālu, Old, worn (garment).
vr bālī, The morning. Above.
vr bāmid, A lip. A vault, ciliation, terrace.
vr bāmbarah, Dignity, order.
vr bāmdād, In the morning.
vr bāmadan, To enter.
vr bāmāsah, Sweet, savoury.
vr bāmas, Satiated with life.
vr bāmsūlān, A terrace.
vr bāmashtān, A messmate.
vr bāmashtnāt, Modest.
vr bāmāgāh, The morning.
vr bāmun, A scoundrel.
vr bāmirāh, A step. A wicket.
vr bān, The Benzoin tree.
vr bānāt, Woolen cloth.

bānāt, An interval.
bānājā, There, to that place.
bānājā, There, to that place.
bāng, A voice, sound. A small dagger.
bānō, A princess. A bottle.
bānī, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bānu, A builder founder.
bābdūn, To be requisite.

bab, A species, kind.

babā, How many?

babārah, Stalk, stem.

ba baita, Above. Upwards.


ba bābi, Wickedly.


babagh, A parrot.

babāl, The pupil of the eye.

babālūs, A louse. A tumour.

ba pēsh, Before.

ba bāšt, Weaver's glue. A duck. The warp. The web.

bašt, An idol, a lover.

bašt, Cutting, breaking off.

baštā, Till when? How long?

baštāt, Sudden. Revision.

bāšt, A sharp sword.

ba batā, Recently, lately.

baštāsh, A sweetmeat.

baštānj, A wife, a spouse.

baštār, Affliction. A giant.

ba bāšt, Altogether.

bāthkhā, Bird's dung.

bāthrāhānt, A covering.

bāt, Long-necked. Wine.

bātār, The mouth.

bātā, A part.

bal, Cutting, dividing.

bātāš, A confection.

bātāsh, A market basket.

bātāl, A vestal, a nun.

ba bātāl, An extra allowance to troops in the field. Ebb tide.
bajjahan, A flaggon.
bajjam, A stone seat. A ground floor.
bajjul, A child's game.
bajjul, A great callumny.
bajjam, Quiet. 'Delaying.
ba jamā'ū, On all sides.
bajir. Plentiful, numerous.
bajil, Portly. Honoured.
bach, A child, a boy. The young.
bachakandān, To drop.
bachum, Order, manner.
bach, A jewel, gold, silver.
bachakh khuñī, Love.
bachel, Why? Wherefore.
bichaid, A crooked dagger.
bichch, A whisper.
bahh, Hoarse. Saying Bahbah
bḥahs, A disputant.
bahāl, Right, true.
bahhal, A crowd, 
bahāhī, Gay, plentiful.
bahbūhāt, The centre.
bah, Pure, genuine.
bahhān, Hoarseness.
bah, Short and thick.
bahah, Debate, dispute.
bahhdalāf, Agility.
bahr, Astonished.
bhīrān, The crisis.
bahrnū, Reddish, blood.
bahrāt, A country. Clear.
bahram, Abounding in water.
bahrī, Marine, maritime.
bahrīl, A pure thing.
bahsd, A dwarf.
bahsdī, According to.
bahsal, Thick, gross, big.
ba ḥāk, By, by the truth.
bahūl, A strong impulsi
bahnā, A township.
bahūtāt, Pure.
bahūhān, Hoarseness.
bahayra, A lake.
bukhār, A vapour. Steam.
bukhrā, A vein or nerve in the loins.
bakh, A camel braying.
bakh, O brave! well done!
bakh, Striking.
bakhī, Fortune. Luck.
bakhīgāri, Skill.
bakhlū, A helmet, casque.
bukhtāj, Boiled, cooked.
bukhtar, The east.
bukhtgar, Levity.
bukhtgāl, Happy, fortunate.
bukhī, Thunder.
bukhtī, A camel with two bunches.
bukhtī, Fortunate.
bakksarfa, Filth.
bakhrad, Dross.
bakhīdān, To extend, level. To surround. To trouble one's self.
bakhchah, A garden.
bakhdids, To roll. To revolve.
bakh-haj, A nest.
bakhdaj, Fat (camel's colt).
bakhar, Stinking.
bakhirad, Intelligent.
bakhī, To be in agony. To serve. To be epileptic.
bakhsh, Deficient, small.
bakhsh, Heat. Anguish, decay.
bakhshān, Fusible, melting.
bakhshāndan, To melt.
bakhshāb, Snoring in sleep.
bakhshī, A snore.
bakhshān, To snore, snort.
bakhshū, Confessing.
bakhshū, To beat. To reap. To saw, shear, hammer.
bakhshūndan, To melt. To be in anguish. To become angry. To squeeze, tickle. To snore.
bakhshūsh, Pity, favour.
bakhshūsh, A gift.
bakhshūdān, To give.
bakhsh, A portion.
bakhshū, A giver, a paymaster.
bakhshūndan, To give, spare. burn, flash.
bakhshūsh, A present.
bakhshūl, Thick, fleshy.
bakhū, Dying, pining.
bakhā, Blind of an eye. Having an evil conscience.
bakhīl, A hard nut. A walnut.
bakhīl, A bean.
bakhī, Tall, long.
bakhkhandī, A woman full grown. Having firm finger joints.
bakhnūת, A cloth pinned under the chin. Fine ointment. A small veil. A locust shell.
bakhnax, Thunder, lightning.
bakhnīdūs, To thunder. To enlighten.
bokhār, Boiling hot.
bokhari, To labour in mind.
bokhūr, Perfume, odour.
bokharī, To cause one to eat.
bokhōrī, A perfumer.
bukhārdān, A censer.
bukhūrāh, A musk-bag.
bukhū, Confessing a debt.
bukhāz, An ambush.
bukhīl, Covetous.
bukhyah, Sewing thick.
bad, Bad, wicked. An evil.
badāi, Beginning.
badā, Wickedness, profane.
badān, At first.
badāh, A wide track of land.
badā, Sallying to battle.
badāram, A knife.
būdāz, A shoemaker's wedge.
budāl, Changing. Afflicted.
budāwā, Living in tents.
budāi, Rural.
budāwī, A sally of fancy.
budayāt, A principle.
budāyī, New, rare.
budābī, A mimmick.
budāj, Power. Share.
budh, A plain. Manifest.
budhā, The court, area.
budhā, Tall, eminent.
bud khyōn, Vice.
budād, Straddling. Power.
budr, Integrity, fulness.
ba dar, Without.
badrām, A pleasant place.
badrān, A kind of dish.
badrā, A quick brisk eye.
Indeed, truly.

badr shab, A full-moon.

badrih, A guide.

badar navari, Error.

badro, A pack-horse.

badarudd, Farewell! health.

badrosh, A pass.

badarih, A weight. A moth.

badarigh, Falsely.

sawar, Cruel. Untractable. (A stallion).

badak, Novelty, wonder.

badak, Novelty, heresy.

badak, A liar.

badagh, Contaminated.

bad roz, Fortuneable.

badkhat, Scattered furniture.

badgaman, Malevolent.

bad gand, A bribe to a judge.

badal, For. From. Out of.

A substitute. Pain in the feet.

badla, A priest's cope.

bidla, A barren tree.

badan, The body. The trunk.

badn, To be, to become.

badan, Water-cresses.

badnama, A bad sign.

badmash, An offering.

bad, The mandrake.

baddas, Will, affection.

badsw, Wild, fierce.

badshah, Surprising.

bad, The first.

Depravity.

badish, Wonderful, rare.

badshil, A good man, a Dervise.

badm, Corpulent.

badlyah, A wine butt.

badhan, Extempore.

badhat, Impetuosity.

badhi, Extempore

bad, Conquering. Bad.

baia, Hating, despising.

baid, In a bad state, old.

baibar, A mimic.

bida, A part, portion.

baj, A weaned lamb.

baikakh, Pride. Gallling.

baj, Flax seed. Sowing. A prater.

bair, A farmer.

badar, Contemptible.

badak, A talent.

baizari, Vain, foolish.

bais, A span.

baiz, Terror. Dropping.

baiz, A guide. Small.

baiz, A gift. Expense.

baiz, An old habit.

baiz, A joke, jest.

baiz, A blabber.

baiz, A donor.

baiz, Impudent. Despised.


bar, Fruit. The bosom, breast. Also, above, on, before, in, into.

bar, The earth, globe. Good.

barak, Creating. Free, safe.

burr, Acute, cutting.

baru, Free. Faultless.

baruab, Sown and watered.

baru, Equal, alike.

baru, Equality.

baruab, A pen-knife.

baru, Disgusted, tired.
barát, A letter. Diplomat.

barús, Soft level ground.

barágil, Parsley.

barákh, Ending. Receding.

barán, Cold (water).

barádár, A brother.

barááz, A brother.

barár, Peace, bearing off.

bararnda, A carrier. A receiver.

barids, To spread branches (a tree).

barázh, A good. Harness. A strap.

barást, Fit, elegant. A brother, friend, ornament.

barázdah, Paste, leaven.

barázár, As a brother.

barázidin, To act right, to adorn, agree. To deserve.

barázá, A body of men.

barás, A brick building.

barás, To rest, to quiet.

baráshim, Seeing clear.

baráshidan, To ask.

baráš, A sandy desert.

baráž, A little drought.

barálam, Blubber-lipped.

baráctāf, Excellence.

barála, To stimulate, to chase.

baráulas, To refuse.

baráh, Flashing, brilliant.

barak, Courage! courage!

barak, Firmness in battle.

barágandah, A bribe, a gift.

barám, A handful.

barán, Sharp, cutting.

barangár, The left hand.

barázard, An estimate.

baráy, For, because.

barágat, A chip, lath.

barád, Destroyed.

barbár Murmuring; angry.

barbás, A deep well.

barbakh, A canal.

barbar, A barber. A surgeon.

Upon, above. Besides, except.

barbaraft, A muttering.

barbastan, Usage, custom.

barbasan, To shut up. To freeze. To prepare.

barbat, A kind of harp.

barba, Evident, public.

barband, A horse-collar.

barbár, Barley-water.

barpin, The itch, scab.

baráf, A garter. A ring.

barf, A guide. A hatchet.

barf, To twist.

barfal, Great, vehement.

barf, A gift. A cap.

barf, To break out. To stuff, to fall. To grow fat. To boil.

barf, The bittern.

barf, To throw down, deface.

barf, Soft, level ground.

barj, A cylinder.

barj, A castle, tower, wall.

barjaz, A butt to shoot at.

barjamak, A rich dress.

barj, A thick garment.

barjuwi, Somewhat.

barjasti, An eruption.

barjastan, To break out.

barjamaft, The finger joint.

barj, To heat, ferment.

barcha, A large joint.

barcha, A small joint.

barcha, A collector.

bar, Affliction, distress.

barha, A good she-camel.

barha, The crisis of a fever.
Br, A note of vexation.
B, Difficulty.
B, Increase. Power.
B, To rise. Stir up. Stop. grow. To assist.
B, War, tumult.
Brkš, Awoman of a delicate form.
Brkhš, The night mare.
Brkhš, A spindle.
Brkšns, To meet, see, enjoy, eat.
Brkš, A large vessel.
Brkš, Some. An offering.
Brkš, Rising, revolting.
Brkš, To extract, shave, fence. To be changed. To loose, resp, rivet, find, invent, magnify.
Brkš, An insurgent.
Brkš, An offering. A little.
Br, Cold, a cold. Sleep.
Brdbrd, Stand by.
Brdbrd, To quit, free.
Brdb, Suspended, exalted.
Brdb, To repair to. To prepare for. To like. To play; to sing, to finish, quit, empty.
Br, To raise, take, move, prop.
Br, Cold, patient of cold.
Brdn, Fried bread.
Brdbr, A porter, patient.
Brd, A mark upon sheep.
Br, A captive.
Brdb, The lintel over a door.
Br, Overbearing, ugly.
Br, Pannel.
Brdb, A saddler.
Brd, A moment.
Brd, To carry, bring, take. To go. To win. To obey.
Brnd, A gelding.
Br, A captive, a slave.
Br, The papyrus.
Br, A masquerade. Mirth.
Brn, To win at play; to gain.
Brdb, Ignorant.
Brdbny, Woollen cloth; a vest.
Brn, A beast of burthen.
Br, Ignorant.
Brz, Grain. Height. Tall. Perfect.
Brz, Intelligent, temperate.
Brz, A wide naked plain.
Brz, A modest woman.
Brz, The roaring of a lion.
Brz, A space. A bar.
Brzd, To raise. To level.
Brz, Cheerfulness. Full.
Brzgh, A saddle-cloth.
Baržf, Great, eminent.
Baržk, Flax or hemp-seed.
Buršl, Heavy, corpulent.
Baršm, Formerly.
Baršn, A mansion. A street.
Baršn, To sow. To agree, to tally.
Baršt, A Turkish horse.
bar ḍūs, Milky (a camel)
Finely shaped.

bar ḍūs, Prepositional.

bar ḍūm, A bud.

bar ṣāf, A serpent.

bar ḍūḥa, A dam. A marsh.
Distant. A small water animal

bar ḍūhāz, A calf when able to follow the cow.

bar ḍūḥā, To satisfy.

bar ḍūḥa, A kind of grain.

bar ḍūḥā, To excite, rouse.

bar ḍūḥā, A sort of wheel.

bar ḍūḥā, Grain (when bruised).

bar ḍūḥā, Dumb, mutilated.

bar ḍūf, Snow. Ice.

bar ḍūf, A lamb’s fleece.

bar ḍūf, The night-mare.

bar ḍūf, The gullet. An ice-house.

bar ḍūf, Up and down, above and below. Arched.

bar ḍūf, Rough, arduous.

bar ḍūf, Fraud. A ditch.


bar ḍūf, A commentator. A singer.

bar ḍūf, A chest, box.

bar ḍūf, Purple.

bar ḍūf, Lightning. Flame.

bar ḍūf, An eye.

bar ḍūf, Firm. Firmly.

bar ḍūf, A locust. Lightning.

bar ḍūf, Coarse ground.

bar ḍūf, Deficiency.

bar ḍūf, Painting or forming in various colours.

bar ḍūf, A lady’s veil.

bar ḍūf, A carnival.

bar ḍūf, An apricot.

bar ḍūf, A bullet.
barî, A troop of camels.
barat, A garment made of camels hair. A short vest.
barāshf, To turn.
barāsh, A black habit.
barāšad, To cut out.
barāqat, Abundance.
barat, The breast.
barāz, To weigh by hand.
barāzest, To behave modestly.
barās, To tear up by the root.
barāst, Flying to God.
barāst, To extract, exhaust, handle, increase. To put off.
barasa, A short man.
barasam, Refusal. Delay.
barada, To harvest.
baradan, A bribe to a judge.
barad, To tear up, extract.
barak, A veil.
barakhan, Melody. Harmony. The voice of a parrot.
barak, A pond, a reservoir.
barz, An electuary.
barag, A leaf. Power.
baraz, A present.
barz, About.
baraz, To be turned. To recede.
baram, Vexation, fatigue.
baram, Guard, protection.
baramāh, An auger, wimble, &c. A trephine.
barma, A large kettle.
barummati, All, the whole.
barmajd, To handle, try, feel.
barākjid, Refractory.
barjaz, According to.

barmul, A tun, hogshead.
barmij, The strangury.
barn, A youth. Young.
barnamah, A model.
baranbur, A child's game.
baranj, Rice. Copper.
baranj, A ring worn by females on their wrists or ankles.
Any female ornament.
baran, To torment.
burundan, To compress.
burinda, Cutting.
barana, Men.
baran, The root. Assault.
baranah, A black gown.
baran, A preserving vessel.
albaran, A delicious date.
baran, Large shears.
baran, A river-horse. A swelling.
barnja, Delicious fruit.
buro, Creating. Nose-ringing.
buro, An eye-brow or eye-lid. A tube, cane, canal. The cholic.
baroq, Asphodel. Glue.
baro, A robe. A high cap. A shawl.
buro, Whiskers, mustaches.
buro, In the manner of.
buru, Turning from right to left, unlucky.
burud, Cold. Making cold.
buru, A bed coverlet.
buruz, A rising, clear. Free.
burush, A prince.
A ship-worm. To wit. Moreover, nevertheless.
A habit, a rich dress. A she-goat, the goat species.
Fine linen. Arms.
A posturiance.
A beryl.
A shoe-latchet, a thong.
A dealer; a trader.
A market-place.
A young man. Clever.
Polished, well-bred.
Spittle.
Mace.
Walking fast.
Arms. Figure. A dress of honour.
Boasting. Contending.
A rich dress.
A proterubant breast and a hollow back.
Light, flame.
Lint-seed. An oil.
Great, large.
A small seed.
Great. Adult.
A farmer.
Excellent, noble.
Grandeur, greatness.
Grandeur, &c.
Employed.
A market-place.
A physician.
Augmented.
A frog. A pond.
baṣṣārāt, A pedlar.

baṣṣā, A kid. A wolf.

baṣṣāf, A rose-worm.

baṣṣān, Idler, lazy; weak.

baṣṣir, A centipede; a rose-worm; a cricket. The Scorpion.

baṣṣ, A quickness of pace.

baṣṣāl, Liberality. Cleaving.

baṣṣā, Good advice.

baṣṣā, A jest.

baṣṣān, A banquet Society.

baṣṣāf, Eating once a day.

baṣṣān, A harrow.

baṣṣā, An equilibrium.

baṣṣān, An assault.

baṣṣā, Easily. Quickly.

baṣṣā, Goatherd.

baṣṣāugh, Rising of sun, &c.

baṣṣāh, A sin, crime.

baṣṣāf, Grateful.

baṣṣādān, To blow, pluck, tickle.

baṣṣār, Downwards.

baṣṣā, Ingenious. Shameless.

baṣṣām, Thread for stringing pearls, &c. Fragments after a meal.

baṣṣār, A rolling-pin.

baṣṣā, A wing. Wool.

baṣṣā, Only. Enough! no more! A great number, many. Much.

Indeed. Yes, unquestionably.

baṣṣ, Impelling, putting off.

baṣṣā, Becoming familiar.

baṣṣā, Many, some, somewhat.

baṣṣāj, Depravity.

baṣṣār, The rains. A boy.

baṣṣār, The rains. A boy.

baṣṣā, Length.

basul, An epitome of the Evangelists.

bisilidna, To tickle.

bas, Unlawful.

bush, The hire of Psylli.

basmin, A smile, a simper.

bismi, In the name of.

bismil, Sacrificed.

basman, A collyrium.

basanijdan, To conceal. To prepare.

basanakhdan, To ferment.

basand, Advantage, benefit.

basandak, Satisfied.

basanak, An horse.

basan, V. basanak, A heifer.

bosu, Tame, gentle.

bos, Sour. Grim.

bosidan, To feel, seize, repel, erase, swallow, mix.

bos, A she-camel milking hard.

bosul, Strong, bold.

bawad, A land measure, the twentieth part of a bigah.

bawasi, A sheep with long dugs.

bawul, Strong, bold.

baw, Strong, bold.

basej, Arms. An enterprise.

basijdan, To arm. To prepare for.

basisat, Flour fried with oil.


bawil, Deformed, ugly.

bawil, The wine left in a cup after drinking.

basim, Smiling, jovial.
baṣārat, Seeing.
baṣṣārat, The eye.
baṣṣ, Spittle when spit out.
baṣṣ, Indefatigable
baṣṣ, Fawning.
baṣar, Seeing. Sight, mind.
baṣrat, Stony ground.
baṣat, A camel with her colt.
baṣ, A thick linen cloth.
baṣrat, The highest street of a city.
baṣal, The onion. A bulb.
baṣum The space between the tips of the ring and little fingers.
baṣuli, The worst milkers.
baṣi, An eunuch.
baṣir, Seeing, blind.
baṣrat, Sight, caution.
baṣ, Flashing, tremor.
bak, Sweating.
bis A thin skin, fat and soft.
baṣaṭ, A stock in trade.
baṣram miṣra, (Blood was shed) with impunity.
baṣraj, In vain.
bis, Little water.
baṣr, Cutting. Bleeding.
baṣa, A part. A small number.
baṣet, A part. A remnant.
baṣi, Containing little.
baṣū, Loathing, tired.
baṣū, A sharp sword.
bis (Water) flowing softly.
baṣ, A Goose, a duck.
baṣ, A pot, cup, flaggon.
baṣū, Slowness, delay.
baṣū, A disease.
baṣi, The pupil. A label.

battāl, Idle, a wretch. Old.
battāt Courage. Idleness.
batt, A girth. A small ship.
batt, Low swampy, grounds.
Nature, custom, manner.
battāt, A race-ground.
battāt, Stature.
batt, Dividing. Exulting
battā, A noble chief.
batt, Seizing. Power.
battāt, Power, force.
batt, A brave man, brave, of no effect. Idle.
battā, See butt. Vanity.
battum, Turpentine. A greenish grain. A greenish sore.
batt, The belly, paunch.
Battan, indigestion. A small tribe.
Batt, A glutton. Low ground.
battāt, A glutton.
battū, Slowness. Compact.
batt, Slowness, dullness.
battik, A melon.
batish, Powerful, stern.
bati, A wonder. A lie.
batim, Large-bellied. Far.
batt, Tuning. Exerting.
batt, A kernel.
batt, With impunity.
battum, A seal-ring.
batt, Fixed, spread round (a cloud).
batt, Distance, remove.
battūr, The lote-tree.
battūs, A milkless camel.
batt, Furniture.


- **batān**, Raining, drenching
- **batāl**, Sporting; toying.
- **batbat** The noise in decanting. The dawn of youth.
- **batbatel**, Hurry of speech. Flight.
- **bēd**, The colt of a camel.
- **bēd** A mission, detachment. Resurrection.
- **bēd** A beast of burthen.
- **bēd**, Cutting open.
- **bēd** After. Hitherto.
- **bēd** Perishing. Distant. 
  - **bēd**, Distance. Death. 
  - **bēd**, Little, vile.
- **bēd** Distance.
- **bēd** After, then.
- **bēd** Moving.
- **bēd**, Extreme poverty.
- **bēd**, The wrath (of God).
- **bēd**, Exciting, dispersing.
- **bēd** Scattering. Agitation.
- **bēd**, Leanness. Agitation.
- **bēd**, Slender. The hip.
- **bēd**, A white, shining insect.
- **bēd** Some, certain. A part.
- **bēd** An insect.
- **bēd** Turpitude. Killing.
- **bēd**, Small, a dwarf.
- **bēd**, Killing (a camel.)
- **bēd**, Striking (with a sword).
- **bēd**, Cutting.
- **bēd** An assembly.
- **bēd** Hill. A master, hill. A watered palm.

- **batnas**, A foolish girl.
- **batf**, An army.
- **batf**, A gnat, fly.
- **batf**, Burst in the belly.
- **bēd**, Distant absent.
- **bēr**, A beast of burthen.
- **bēm**, A wooden statue.
- **bēm** Really, exactly; faithfully.
- **būghā**, A little camel.
- **būghā** Playing the whore.
- **būghā**, A whore.
- **būghā**, Asking. The thing desired.
- **būghās**, A species of kite.
- **būghār**, A nail. 
  - **būghār**, A river.
- **būghā**, A wedge.
- **būghās**, Hatred. Hating.
- **būghās**, Talkative.
- **būghān**, A wedge, a peg.
- **būghān**, A fleet horse.
- **būghās**, A fleet horse.
- **būghās**, Extremely.
- **būghā**, Hastening. Braying.
- **būghār**, A pagan altar.
- **būghā**, Suddenly.
- **būghā**, A crowd, mob.
- **būghā**, A bundle.
- **būghās**, To cause to scatter.
- **būghās**, To scatter, sow.
- **būghās**, After.
- **būghas**, Small rain.
- **būghas**, Tumult. A palpitation.
- **būghā**, The first sort of camel.
- **būghā**, A disease in camels.
- **būghās**, Glamour, noise.
Looking upon. Regarding. Eternity.


A handful of sour milk.

Talkative.

An oil merchant, a grocer. A shopkeeper.

Weak in mind. Coarse wool. Coarse flax or hemp.

Head cook; a taster.

Expecting.

Cuddling.

As to, according to.

Black cattle.

A cow, an ox.

Furniture. A part; Quick.

Various-coloured. Desert.

A place, part. Building.

A pot-herb, a bean.

Wood like Brazil wood.

Observing.

A remainder.

A remainder. Stability.

A black carpet.

The rest, remains.

A shift.

Meat boiled with broth, &c.

A complaint.

Unmarried.

Virgin. virgin.

A dealer in grain.

Dumb. Continental.

bašawal, A cup-bearer.

bašbāl, Heaping.

baš, Striking, whipping.

baštar, A coat of mail.

bašāmīn, How?

bašir, A maid. The first-born.

bašrān, The inside of a pot. Scalded in a pot.

bašrā, A pulley. A ring.

baš, A pure virgin. The dawn.

baš-awī, Intoxicated.


bašri, A drunkard. A virgin.

baš, Subduing.

baš, A ball made of cloth used by boys in play.

bašra, A desolate place.

baštan, To lean towards.

baš, Receiving or offering with a bad grace. Checking.

baš, Mixture. Prey.

baśkāt, Nature, form, figure.

bašam, Dumb. Abstaining.

baśmār, A conqueror.


baśmān, Conquering. Dumb.

baś, Having little milk (camel). Crying.

baśrī, Primogeniture.

baśūk, A butt to shoot at.

baśah, Cheerfulness. Culture.

baśāt, A mixed dish; spoil.

baśām, Dumb, silent.

bašā, The dawn. In good time.

bagašātah, To dismiss.

bargānuš, To turn. aw To walk. To alter.

bašgardīdan, The horse.


bašghāl, In time, seasonably.

bal, But, yet. Upon which.

bal, A bridge. Victory.

balā, Recovery. To seal; much; stupid; great; leave.

bal, Victory. Allowed.

balā, Old, putrid. Power.

balā, A misfortune. Trying.

balā, Without, beyond.

balābāl, A nightingale.

balāš, Marshes.

balājūd, A black ox.

bilāk, Large hipped. The holm (a kind of oak).

bilāhām, A sling. A purse.

bilād, A malefactor.

bilād, Stupid.

bilādā, Vain, foolish.

bilār, A stork.


bilās, Coarse hair-cloth.

bilāsī, To wither, wrinkle.

bilāj, Level, smooth. A brick.

bullāqā, A common shore.

bullātī, Spacious, open.

bullāgh, Sufficiency.

bullāgh, Eloquence. Bravery.

bullāsi, Uncultivated.

balāsh, Unhappy.

balāš, Indian steel.

balā, Moisture, freshness.

balātū, Level ground, pavement.
ballu, Most certainly.
ballūr, Crystal.
balmā, Thick. A heap.
balmalidān, To murmur.
balī, Great. The neck. Scales.
balām, A tumour on the lips.
balān, High, exalted.
balanda, Short. Fat.
bulandī, Sublimity.
bulanda, Broad.
bulanā, The hinge; the lintel
balant, A coarse marble.
balans, An open way.
balangīdān, To halt.
ballī, Trying. Doing good.
balawa, Confusion; a crowd.
balawza, The end of a beam.
balājī, Languid. A rover.
bulājī, Manifesting. Clearness.
bulājī, (A well) empty.
bulūd, Oldness. Dwelling.
bulora, A large table-cloth.
balān, An acorn. An oak.
bulū, A common shore.
bullūq, Accomplishing.
bullūghī, Puberty.
bullūq, Making haste.
bullūq, A desert. A plain.
bulwak, A butt for arrows.

A feudal tenure. A party,
bulin, A chaplet. A road.
bulū, A trial. Worn.
bulā, Besides, except. Indeed.
balāhar, An Indian emperor.

balā, Without chief, or leader.
balī, Tidious in speech. A hare.
balāq, Tranquillity of mind.
balīgh, Eloquent. Copious.
balī, A humid wind.
balīyāh, Harm. Evil.
bimā, (or baimā), So that. How!
bamm or bamm, The bass in music. Beating the head.
bamm, An owl.
bamang, Affliction.
bami, To murmur. To perish.
bani, The bass in music.
ban, A garden a field. A fruit.
ban, But.
bin, A son.
bin, A root, point, tip.
bin, Fat. Bunn, Coffee.
bina, A building. Construction.
bānāb, Because.
bānārin, A shepherd.
bānūsāb, Gum mastich.
banā, Therefore, wherefore.
bānāfer, An architect.
banān, Celebrated. Fame.
banān, The finger.
banānī, A wife, a second wife.
bunānat, A pleasant garden.
bunāwār, Radical. A sore.
bunāy, Foundation, plan.
buntak, A fish, a shark.
bin, A daughter, a girl.
banna, Smell. Asking.

binj, A coat button.

banda, A dealer in grain. Wasteland.

banjidan, To befriend. To aid. To break, divide. To do. To rise.


bandar, An island. A joint.


bandari, A particle of similitude.

bandaftun, Cinquefoil.

bandaft, A mitre-like cap.


bandrugh, A large kneading trough. A dam.

bandish, Resolve. Fastening.

bandy, A firelock. A ball.

band, Cotton cleansed.

band kashud, A joint.

bandkasha, A bolt.

bandga, A joint.

banda, Servitude.

bandar, A fine cement.

bandan, To bind, fasten, propose, desire.

bandan, A coat button.

bandaxa, Acid.

bandaw, A settlement for rent or taxes.

bandox, A packing-needle.

bandak, A musquet.

bandidan, To bind.

banrm, The groin.

banan, Shunning evil.

banash, Remiss.

bin, The ring-finger.

buniy, A shrew.

banafsuj, A violet.

bun, The root, origin.

bang, A maddening draught.

bingam, An allurement.

pingun, A cup, perforated for measuring time. A dwelling.

bingle, A dwelling. Baggage.

bin, Agreement for clearing lands.

binal, A foundation.

ban, Gladness. Joy.

banaw, Filial.

banah, A dunhill. Odour.

bina, To pack up.

bina, Bad, false.


bina, The gore of a shift.

biny, A basis; a fabric.

binyun, A wall, fabric, root.

binyushid, To hear.


bo, Odour, perfume. Hope.

bii, Equality, parity.

bii, A janitor.

bii, Openly.

bii, Perishing. Departing.

bii, Ruin. Neglected.

bii, Care. Because.

bii, Curious. Libidinous.

bii, The King's palace.

bii, A kind of meat.

bii, A desert.

bii, The pupil of the eye.
the image reflected from it. Glory.

A nobleman. Ingenious.

A bird. Haw.


Sorrow. A heron.

Enquiring.

Flashing. The dawn.


Quieting, calming.

A well.

Existence. A dwelling.

A medicinal seed.

Abode; service.

To be, become, exist.

A bird of game.

Possible. Essence.

Injury. Poverty.

A horse.


A sack, bag.

A kind of food.

A portico.

A ditch, a pit.

A castle.

A part; a food.

A trumpet. A tube.

Nitre, borax. Pastry.

A trumpet. The point. A split reed. A mat.

A carpet. A case.

An ape.

A goat.

An ape.

A misfortune.

A kiss, a buss.

Humility.
Bahār, The spring. Beautiful.
Gold, silver. A weight.

Bahrān, The spring.
Bahrāt, Excellence.
An idol-temple.

Bakhānas, Tame camels.
Bakhanah, A pretence.
Bakhd, Healthy, perfect.

Bakhibi, Large, great.
Bakhl, Defeating suddenly.

Bakht, Victory. Luck. Good fortune. Good name.

Bakhoor, Odour, perfume. Hope.
Bakhoor, Fattening (a camel).
Buying or selling, clearing a fountain.
Confusing. Disturbed.

Bakh, An imprecation.
Bakha, Desire, wish. A lapwing.
Bokh, The belly, womb.
Bokha, Hope, anxiety. Study.
Bokhbadan, To smell. To live in the country. Gold-admiring.

Bah, To, in. Good. Safe.
Bab, Well done! brave!
Baha, A slanderer.
Bajar, Brave, strong. A hero.
bahi, Beautiful, precious.
bahîl, A false charge.
bahî, Glad. Lovely.
bahîr, Breathing hard. Baggage.
bahîr bangâ, A moveable market, baggage.
bahîra, A woman beautiful and delicate.
bahîm, Of one colour. Black.
bahîmat, A quadruped.
bahîn, Better, best.
bahînas, A lion.
bî, (A privative particle or preposition) Without. When prefixed to nouns, it implies wanting, or being destitute.
bâyî, A base-born man.
bâyâb, A cup-bearer.
bâyât, Surprise by night.
bâyât, Grief, care.
bâyâh, A fish-net.
bâyâsh, A disease.
bayîs, Whiteness.
bâyîqâ, A broker.
bât, Merchandise, trade.
bâyâgh, A horsemâ.
bî-îmadân, To come.
bî, To mix, mingle.
bâyânah, An earnest, pledge.
bîyanân, A desert.
bâyânîs, To contract as joints. To grow worse.
A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A
بن

بن, A horse-doctor.
بن, Commerce. A dealer.
بن, Earnest-money.
بن, A temple. A contract.
بن, Ebullition.
بن, A kind of pulse.
بن, Destitute. An orphan.
بن, A lady of rank.
بن, A land measure.
بن, A shovel, spade, mattock.
بن, A hoe. A gardener.
بن, A flower.
بن, A gift, a present.
بن, The Maharrats oath.
بن, Making water.
بن, An assembly.
بن, The cotton pod.
بن, An eminence; firm.
بن, Fear, danger.
بن, Sick, afflicted.
بن, Disease, sickness.
بن, Absurd, vain.
بن, Rattles. Rattles.
بن, Unleavened bread.
بن, Insurance.
بن, An interval.
بن, Seeing. Excellent.
بن, Clear, evident.
بن, In the mean time.
بن, Seeing, clear-sighted.
بن, A gigantic demon.
بن, Perspicacity.
بن, Periwinkle.
بن, Positive proof.
بن, To sift. To be made captive, and impatient.
بن, Vision. Providence.
بن, A weaver.
بن, In the mean time, whilst.
بن, A dairy. Butter-milk.
بن, Thick, rich, sour milk.
بن, The nose, snout, brain.
بن, A moth; lath. Dung.
بن, A foreigner.
بن, Quiet; a bat.
بن, Leave.
بن, To bolt in eating.
بن, A dealer.
بن, House expenses; an office for registering the effects of deceased persons. House-tax.
بن, Ruin. Dying.
بن, Sixty thousand.
بن, A thousand.
بن, Injury.
بن, Humility. Hope.
بن, To subject, humble.
بن, Widowhood.
بن, To hope.
بن, (A well) deep and full.
بن, A widow, widower.
بن, A lion. Brave.
بن, The rosé canina.
بن, Singed cloth.
بن, To singe.
بن, Insane, mad.
بن, Better. Swift.
بن, A small house.
بن, Ruin. Noxious.
بن, Any thing stored.
بن, Strong, bold, stern, severe.
بن, Small, weak.
**pē**, The third letter of the Persian alphabet. **b** is interchangeable with **f**; and often confounded with **b**.

**pā, The foot, footstep. A cause.**

a. **pāgrīk**, Raising the uvula of a new born infant.


c. **pāpois**, Kissing the feet. The heel.

d. **pāpōsh**, A shoe, sandal.

e. **pāpītābā**, Ribbons, straps, wreaths.

f. **pātān**, Together with.


b. **pātāta**, A weaver's treadle.

f. **pātīlah**, A cauldron.

h. **pātīwān**, Interest on money lent to Zamindars.

b. **pātīlah**, A lease.

f. **pātīlah**, See **pātīlah**.


f. **pāchāng**, Small loopholes in forts; fan-lights.

b. **pāchāh**, Feet (when boiled).


b. **pād** (prefixes to a noun), Carrying off, hindering. Forcing.

b. **pādār**, Always; a fleet horse.


b. **pādām**, An oratory.

b. **bād bān**, A foot band.
pāshi, Diffusing.
To sprinkle, diffuse.

pāshah, A tumour.

pāshah, A moth.

pāf, Pure, clean, neat.

pāf, A ruby.

pāf, To purify.

pāf, A privy, a step.

pāf, A guard, a sieve, a sail.

pāf, A sieve. A sail.

pāf, A strainer.


pāf, A led horse.

pāf, A beam. The roof.

pāf, A cross beam, or joist.

pāf, Pack saddles.

pāf, To strain.

pāf, A reed, a bridle. The pillory. A noose.

pāf, A led horse.

pāf, Ruin, distress.

pāf, A shoe, slipper.

pāf, A litter.

pāf, A shoe. A bed, a cot.

pāf, A counterpane.

pāf, A wart. A pustule.

pāf, To strain. To turn, besmear, purify.

pāf, Smooth, clear. A sweet beverage.

pāf, Sickness, grief.

pāf, A strainer.


pāl, Always.

pāl, To become high, proud.
To strike, stand, name.

pāl, A kitchen-garden.

pāl, A saddle-cloth.

pāl, Trampled. Spoil.

pāl, An assistant, intercessor.

pāl, Gain.

pāl, Fortification. Impotent. Idle.

pāl, A species of plant bearing an aromatic leaf. A composition for chewing.

pāl, The bezoar stone.

pāl, A bar, a bolt.

pāl, A quarter.

pāl, A fee.

pāl, A weaver's treadle; a shuttle.

pāl, A fine.

pāl, A quarter gold mohur.

pāl, A bracelet.

pāl, A letter.

pāl, Meat, victuals.

pāl, The torture, torment.

pāl, To torture.


pāl, Shoes with strings.

pāl, Powerful.

pāl, Balance.

pāl, A shoe.

pāl, A shoe sock. A shoe sock.

pāl, Drawers.

pāl, Breeches.

pāl, Swallowed. Trodden; kicked.

pāl, Firm. Standing.

pāl, A hair noose to catch birds.


HPRKSHMA

A fetter, a foot-noose.

pāyān, Perpetual.

pāyār, The autumn.

pāyāz, A ruffian, footpad.

pāyāz, Exemption.

pāyista, To wait. To be firm; to trample on.

pāya, To pass, to slip.

pāya, Skilful.

pāya sakhān, Eloquence.

pāya kār, Expert, skilful.

pāya kār, A vestibule. A stable.


pāya gah, Dignity, office.

pāya maqām, Lowest order of priest.

pāyanā, Ruined, trodden.

pāyanā, Assistance.

pāyanā, A low.

pāyanā, A surety.

pāyanā, Firm, lasting.

pāya, A step. A stair-case.


pāya, A guard, guardian. The poplar.

pāya, A windmill sail, the tooth of a wheel. A mill-stone.

pāya, A father.

pāya, A step father.

pāya, Abatement of charges.

pāya, To bid adieu.

pāya, To bid adieu.

pāyādān, To stand firm.

To trample, beat, kick. To wait.

To be tired with.

pāyē, The autumn.

pāyē, The lower part.

pāyē, The root of long pepper.

pānā, Dried butter-milk.

pāt, The ship worm.

pātā, With a crash.


pātā, A writer.

pātā, A mat.

pātā, A door-bar.

pātā, A paper kite.

pātā, Wollen cloth.

pātā, An accountant.

pātā, The white poplar.

pāťā, A lease. A sword.

pātyā, Penitence.

pātyār, Misery. A giant

pātyār, A horse-farrier,

pātyān, An enemy. A demon.

pātyān, The wick, the match.


Rude.

pachūtarah, A raised seat.

pakh, O! bravo! excellent!

pakh, Chess.

pokhtan, To cook. To ripen.

pokhī, Jelly.

pokhī, Puralain.

pokhrī, A guard, guardian. The poplar.

pokhrī, A windmill sail, the tooth of a wheel. A mill-stone.

padar, A father.

padar, Patient.

padar, A step father.

pāder, Abatement of charges.

pāder, To bid adieu.

padūś, Hope. Plunder.

padūś, Any thing hidden.

pāder, The white poplar.

pāder, A dunghill. A poker.

pāduā, Open clear.

pādar, A father.

pādar, Patiently.

pādar, Mint, spear-mint.

pādar, Taking, receiving, accepting, possessed of.

pādar, Receiving.

pādar, To undertake. To bear patiently.

pādar, To accept, receive. To approve.

pādar, To meet, To precede.
**pur**, Full, complete.

**par**, Flying. A wing, crest, feather.

**parāpur**, Brim full.

**pāraz**, The year before last.


**pārazwān**, The point of a scabbard, the ferrule.


**prāštān**, To clean.

**prāgāndan**, To dispense, scatter, disband.

**prāgī**, A helmet, a scull-cap.

**prān**, Flying.

**prān**, To cause to fly.

**prānīdān**, To adorn. To tan. To prune. To dress hair.

**purbār**, A lading, cargo.

**purbūr**, An herb like mint.

**purbūr**, A young partridge.

**parpūn**, Purslain.

**purpar**, A charge for lighting Mussulman temples.


**parbāt**, A fleet sound horse.

**partulāh**, A belt.

**parfāwa**, A ray, light.


**parīdān**, To hammer.

**parīwān**, Curved, bent, clenched.


**purkhāshjō**, Warlike.

**purkhūr**, A magazine.

**purkhūr**, A partner.

**purkhūr**, To root up, shave, fence.

**pur**, Difficult, obscure.

**purādā**, Two days hence.

**purādāt**, Completed, polished.

**purādāt**, To finish, polish, adorn.

**purādāt**, To spend, empty, leave. To prepare, deliver, pluck.

**purādāt**, Wise, sage.


**purādāt**, A chaste woman.

**purādāt**, A plate.

**purādo**, The roof. A balcony.

**purādā**, A veil, curtain.

**purādā**, To moult.

**purādā**, The firmament.

**purādā**, A fringe.

**purādāt**, To fill a well. To repair a well.

**purādāt**, To interrogate.

**purādāt**, A worshipper.

**purādāt**, A servant.

**purādāt**, Speculative.

**purādāt**, Worship.

**purādāt**, A swallow.

**purādāt**, Slavery.

**purādāt**, To ask.

**purādāt**, A question.

**purādāt**, A cess, a fine.

**purādāt**, To swallow. To salt.

**purādāt**, Melancholy.

**purādāt**, Lint-seed. Crackling.

**pargār**, Compasses. A circle.

**pargār**, A rag.

**pargār**, Full of jewels.

**pargāsūn**, A rich housing.

**pargāsūn**, A creeping plant.

**pargānakh**, A district.

**pargānakh**, A curry-comb.
پرین، A fire-hearth.
پری، A ruffian.
پریز، A swing.
پریز، A pocket.
پریز، A song, an air.
پریز، A bundle, a wrapper.
پریز، A coat, a cloak.
پریز، The white poplar. A bolt.
پریز، The night before last.
پریز، The sun's disk or orbit.
پریز، To teach good manners.
پریز، A fly. A nuptial entertainment.
پریز، To examine.
پریز، A watch. Echo.
پریز، A parrot. A crime, a spectacle.
پریز، A guide, escort, courier.
پریز، A butterfly, moth.
پرین، A watch, guard.
پرین، A border. A shirt.
پرین، People of the same religion or society.
پرین، A hair sieve.
پرین، Filth.
پرین، A shining sword.
پرین، A nuptial entertainment.
پرین، Feeling, touching.
پرین, Negligent, careless.
پرین, To examine.
پرین, A watch. Echo.
پرین, A parrot. A crime, a spectacle.
پرین, A guide, escort, courier.
پرین, A butterfly, moth.
پرین, A watch, guard.
پرین, Easy. Nimble.
پرین, To educate, foster.
پرین, Education.
پرین, To pack, to truss.
پرین, Fed, educated.
پرین, Fattening.
پرین, Conserve of roses
پرین, To nourish. To begin.
پرین, A border. A shirt.
پرین, People of the same religion or society.
پرین, Filth, nastiness.
پرین, Penitent.
پرین, Education. Fatted.
پرین, Light, glory. Flight.
پرین, A nuptial entertainment.
پرین, Feeling, touching.
پرین, Negligent, careless.
پرین, To examine.
پرین, A watch. Echo.
پرین, A parrot. A crime, a spectacle.
پرین, A guide, escort, courier.
پرین, A butterfly, moth.
پرین, A watch, guard.
پرین, Easy. Nimble.
پرین, To educate, foster.
پرین, Education.
پرین, To pack, to truss.
پرین, Fed, educated.
پرین, Fattening.
پرین, Conserve of roses
پرین, To nourish. To begin.
پرین, A border. A shirt.
پرین, People of the same religion or society.
پرین, Filth, nastiness.
١١٩

پس

پاپول، Garlands.
پاپ، Frost. Lightning. A mountain; old; impure.
پائین، Ached. Venerable.
پای‌ماند، A door bolt.
پایدن، The heel. Receding.
پای، Bald.
پای‌گان، The akacia.
پای‌هند، Curriers summac.
پای‌مان، Sad, penitent.
پا، A kind of small patés.
پاده، To faint. To fade, die.
پای‌می، Pock-marked.
پای‌ان، The end of a street.
پای‌نگار، A tanner. A currier.
پای‌گرگ، A rabbit.
پاپاً، An echo.
پاپال، The ankle.
پاپال، A light.
پاپی‌دان، To provoke. To move, stagger. To want, or cut off the tail or offsprings.
پاپاند، A sparrow.
پای‌ه، An explorer.
پای‌ه‌دان، To enquire.
پایه، Filthy. Sordid.
پاپا، Rime. Grief. Quick.
پای‌بان، Jealousy. Envy.
پای‌ر، A brass obolus.
پای‌رس، A large ship.
پاس، After. Then. Finally. But. The last.
پاس‌داد، Credit.
پاسد، A nail. A horse-shoe.
پاسد، Cross-legged.
پاسد، Red coral.
پاستار، Posterior. Common.
پاسترز، Ice.
پاستات، The jubjube.
پاستات، To squeeze, press.
پاستات، The jubjube tree.
پاست، Baseness. Swamp.
پاستن، A kind of tree.
پاشین، A hard wood.
پاس‌خوار، Fragments of meat or drink.
پی‌س، A son, a boy.
پی‌سک، A child.
پاس، A follower.
پسن، Infancy.
پسن، A lot cast. Curling hair.
پسک، Mogul pines.
پاس‌ملاک، A door bolt.
پسکه‌ه، The back of the saddle.
پسمن، A wager.
پسدر، A brother by the father, but not by the mother.
پساندن، To approve.
پساند، Content.
پساندی، To approve, choose.
پسنده، Grateful. Chosen. 
پسن، Posterior.
Before. A bolt. The mane.

A goldsmith. A bumbo

pash, To favour.

push, The back. A prop.

Push't, A crupper.

push khur, A weapon.

pushor, A burthen.

push tagu, A pension.

push sara, The loias.

push tak, A girth.

push tara, The Afghan language.

pushwar, A hilllock.

push te'biy, A rate levied for embanking rivers.

pushi, A support.

pushi, A gate bar. A prop.

pashkhud, To squeeze.

pushkour, Sweetmeats, the desert.

pushkun, A table, a bench.

pushk, A brush. A beetle.

pashkud, To shine.

pash, Did. Favour, wish.


pushkall, The rainy season.

pushkar, A towel.

push kow, To fight. To wrinkle.

pushkara, The grinders.

pushk, A present.

pushkul, Care. Doubt.

pushkol, A ring.

pushk, To be surrounded.

pushkori, The arm.

pushk, Strong. Eager.

Gentle, patient. Nimble.


pashm, Wool. Down.

pashmagh, Stuffed.

pishman, Penitent.

pish, A thorn, also a blue stone, of use in diseases of the eye.

pishmin, Woolly.

pishk, A sprinkling. A freckle.

pishk, To sprinkle. To ferment, prepare, arm. Shine. To burn.

pishmajr, A tree.

pishmudah, Flour dressed with dates, &c.

pashang, A spade, a hoe.

pash, A gnat a fly.

pash, Circular. Many.

pashik, Large, abundant.

pashjed, To be armed.


pash, A scale. The navel.

pashman, Penitent.

pash, A puff, breathing.

pack, Beautiful. Furniture.

lean. Vile. To and fro.

paskan, A trotting pace.

piskat, Beauty. Laziness.

piskaj, Beauty. Ignorance.

pik, A veil, a covering.

pak, Hereafter. Thus, so.


pulad, Steel. A led horse.

pulada, A wretch.

putargh, A fugitive.

pulak, A scymitar.

pulak, A black ox.

pulak, A window.

pulak, A dervise's habit.
pūlān, A pack saddle.
palān, A bad action.
pilāw, A dish highly seasoned.
pūlān, A rein, a bridle, a cord.
pulbandī, Bridge-making, embanking, A bridge tax.
palān, Pepper. A clove, a poplar.
pūlān, a sparrow.
Dūrāna, Bridge over the eternal fire.
palān, A sword.
palmurdaḥ, Languid.
pilāg, The scale of a balance. Lie.
palān, A leopard. A bedstead.
pilāk, A coverlet.
palangín, A tigress.
palanginah, A royal vest.
palayājā, Glass. A glaze.
palūr, A road. A hero.
palū, A step of a ladder.
palā, Milking.
palāh, A bridle.
palā, Wick. The young.
palū, Camels dung.
palād, Impure, defiled.
palā, To be nasty. To abhor.
palā, Pepper.
pānā, Cleansing cotton.
pūn, The end of a thread.
Thread covered with gold or silver.
pānāstan, To dam, to hinder.
pānālāch, A woman whose husband has two wives.
pānā, To prohibit, aver.
pānām, A charm. Hidden.
pānām, Resignation.
pānāh, An asylum, refuge.
pambūn, Going, walking.
pambāh, Cotton.
pāne, Go. A crab.
pānī, A window. A cage.
pānī, A lesson.
pānī, A sparrow.
pānī, Good words.
pānī, To press.
The palm, fist, hand, handle.
pānī, The front.
pānī, Impotent.
pānī, Advice. Doctrine, rite.
pīnd, A kite, eagle. Pind, A seat.
pīndār, Pondering, thought.
pīndāshān, To think.
pīndāw, A certain fruit.
pīndā, The tike.
pīndā, Cresses.
pīndār, Proud. Conceited.
pīndā, Pride, proud.
pīndān, A sieve. A rake.
pīng, A bunch. A rod.
A window. The dawning. A clepsydra.
pāngāraḥ, A wooden dish.
pāngaraḥ, A kettle, dish.
pānī, Hid, secret.
pānī, A secret.
pānī, To ascend.
pānī, Cheese.
pānī, Rennet. A dromedary.
pānī, Fumitory.
pānī, Pulsation. Work.
pəshā, Covering.

pəshish, A garment.

pəsh, To hide, to clothe.

pəshid, A cat. Puss.

pəshid, To gird up the loins.

pəshallah, Clothing.

pəshid, To cover, clothe, dress.

pər, A bridge.

pərəd, Steel. A demon.

pər, The name of a fish.

pərəlah, An insect, melon, ewer.

pən, Felt-cloth.

pəy, Wandering, meandering.

pəy, Wandering. A vagabond.

pəyid, To wander.

pəyidan, To wander.

pəfərə, The hog deer.

pəfərə, To hang, strangle.

pəfər, A fourth part.

pəfərə, A guard.

pəfərə, Rent for fruit-trees.

pəfərə, The side, breast, the hip. Strength. Strong, bold.

pəfarən, A hero.

pəfarən, An ancient Persian.

pəfarə, A falconer's glove.

pəhən, A monkey; bread.

pəhən, Breadth. Wide.

pəhna, Breadth. Broad.

pəhnəla, Fragrant. An ape.

pəhnəla, Coriander seeds. Broad.

pəhnəni, Broad.

pəhnəni, A little. A mallet.

pəhnəni, A racket. A mallets.

pəhni, To extend.


pəy, Fat, grease.

pəyəb, Power. A pond.
payā, Step by step.
πyādah, A foot-man.
πyār, An onion.
πyāzū, A stinking breath.
πyāzā, A wild onion.
πyāzā, Any fishy food.
πyāqī, Large mouth.
πyūl, A cup, a glass.
πyūm, News, advice.
payāmber, A messenger.
payāmegh, Muscular.
paydār, To know.
pās, Bread, bapissed by mice. A tumour. A louse.
pās, A large tree. Long pepper.
payband, A fetter.
pīarkhāmah, A reply.
pīshkī, A lever.
pīsh, A wick, match, a lint-stock.
pīchā, Tuff.
pīch, Twisted, crooked. A curl, plait. A worm, a screw.
pīchā, Involved, intricate.
pīchā, A gem.
pīchā, The dung of birds.
pīchā, Complicated.
pīchā, To twist, involve, &c.
pīchā, The rack, anguish.
pīchā, High words, anger.
pīch, Contortion.
pīchā, The ship-worm.
pīch, A hair, fillet.
pīchā, Torment, affliction.
pīchā, To twist, bend, coil. To meet, collect, divulge, assist.
pīchā, A tree producing late.
̄ pēkh, A gum in the corners of the eyes.
̄ pēd, A helpless prisoner.
̄ pēd, Sick, helpless, confined.
̄ pēhvest, A beaten path.
̄ pēd, Fat, grease.
̄ pāda, Openly, clearly. An invention, discovery.
̄ pārā, One who decorates, polishes, or writes with elegance.
̄ pir, To adorn, &c. To prune, to till. To build a well. To marry.
̄ pārāman, A circuit. About.
̄ pirān, Elderly. A hunter.
̄ pirāpis, To cause to adorn, &c.
̄ pirās, A tanner, currier.
̄ pirāsh, A shirt, shift. A loose vest.
̄ pirahān, To tan.
̄ pirahim, Ornament.
̄ pīrayāsh, An ornament.
̄ pirās, Abroad, out of doors.
̄ pīrezān, (Old) born decrepit.
̄ pīrez, A medicine.
̄ pīrži, Small wares.
̄ pīr, A follower.
̄ pīrābar, The most high God.
̄ pīrāz, Thought.
̄ pīrāzan, Red lines.
̄ pīrāz, A turquoise. A victor.
̄ pīrayān, A train following.
̄ pīrā, Bald. Virgin honey. Sugar.
̄ pīrāsh, A shirt.
̄ pīrī, Old age.
̄ pīzār, Name of a disease.
̄ pezādan, To sprinkle.
پیش

پیش، A model. A chief.
پیش، Art, skill. Custom.
پیش، پیشوار, Open before.
پیش، پیش، Precendency.
پیش، پیش، A glass, urinal.
پیش، پیش، A midwife.
پیش، پیش، A small weight. A coin.
پیش، پیش، A small weight. A coin.
پیش، پیش، پیش، The front.
پیش، پیش، A general. The van.
پیش، پیش، پیش، A midwife.
پیش، پیش بایز, In opposition.
پیش، پیش, He; such a one, Mr.
پیش، پیش، پیش, A port-feuille.
پیش، پیش, Prior. Formerly. Greater, preferable.
پیش، پیش کرند, Parched corn.
پیش، پیش, A law-giver. An high office; bullion.
پیش، پیش, پیش، Clear, evident.
پیش، پیش, A frontispiece.
پیش، پیش, Deliberation.
پیش، پیش, A chief. Guide.
پیش، پیش بایز, A midwife. Tapestry.
پیش، پیش, پیش, Advance of money.
پیش، پیش, A towel.
پیش، پیش, Handsel.
پیش، پیش, پیش نمایی, A priest.
پیش، پیش بایز, Some one, Mr.
پیش، پیش, پیش, Ancient times.
پیش، پیش, Custom, law. Design.
The text is in Arabic, which makes it challenging to understand without knowledge of the language. However, a rough translation attempt can be made for clarity:

- تاَبَ, A fold. Multiplicity.
- تَأَبَ, To, until, so far, as far as, so that, as long as, even to.
- تَأَباَث, A frying-pan, a skillet.
- تَأَباَن, Light, bright.
- تَأَباَت, Repentance.
- تَأَباَدَيْن, A globe, chimney, window.
- تَأَباَدَن, A subject, a searcher. A familiar spirit.
- تَأَبَ، Herbs or spiceries.
- تَأَبِنَْ، Bright. Mixed.
- تَأَبِثَ، A coffin, a box.
- تَأَبِثَ، A frying-pan.
- تَأَبِثَ، The betel-leaf.
- تَأَبَثَ، Splendour.
- تَأَبَثَ، Saying Father.
- تَأَبِثَ، Despiring.
- تَأَبِثَ، An inferior office.
- تَأَبَثَ، A wing.
ta�, Until (I see) thee. Thine.
A blank, arrow.
A ta�a, Stammering.
A t�a, A Tartar.
A t�a, A ring-dove.
A t�a, Like, equal.
A t�a, A napkin.
A t�a, About to give.
A ta�, A delirium.
A ta�, Causing water to run.
A ta�, Bending a bow.
A ta�im, Bursting.
A taf, Following. Sadness.
A taf, Being noble. Great.
A taf, Penetration.
A taf, A crown. A tiara.
A taf, Burning.
A taf, A crowned head.
A taf, A merchant. A tavern.
A taf, Clever, artful.
A taf, An interpreter.
A taf, Inflaming.
A taffir, Making bricks.
A taf, Delaying.
A taf, Unitng.
A taf, So far as.
A taf, A weaver.
A taf, A tailor.
A takkkh, Without appetite.
A takkk, A veil. A tree, firewood.
A takkkh, Receipt.
A takkh, Spoil.
A takkh, To hasten. Assault.
A taakh, To chase. To twist. To contend. To bore. To spread.
A taakh-khur, Delay.
A taakhkh, Brotherly.
tašāna, Pursuing closely.

tašānā, A lash. Correction.

tašāgī, Freshness.

tašāh, Fresh, tender, young.

tašīn, An Arabian.

tašī, A gray-hound.

tašīyān, A scourge.

tašīdan, To run, assault.

To be born. To burn. To twist, bend, bore, dispute, wager.

tašī, A tent. A scourge.

tašās, A cup, dish. Cards.

tašās bāz, A juggler.

tašāsidān, To strangle.

tā-Assad, Sighing. A sigh.

tā-Assah, Grief, care, disgust.

tā-Assi, Solacing.

tā-assidūn, To be sad.

tā-assidūn, Foundation.


tā-āth, A measure.

tā-āt, Perishing, dying.

tā-Agh, A tree. A flag-staff.

tā-Aghoosh, Plunging the head.


tā-Afn, To burn, shine, strow, twist, spin, bend, curl, turn away, return, polish, pierce, bore, incline, sore, loose, vex.

A-Tāf, A wrench.

A-Tafshak, A ship-worm.

A-Tafshī, Small, few. Mean.


A-Tafgāt, Passionate.

A-Taf, The tendril of a vine.

A-Tāfī, Foolish. Thin.

A-Tāfūjā, How far.

A-Tāfšīn, A twisted thread.

tā-kā, Whither? So that.

Until; while; so long.


tā-kahd, Constitution.

tāl, The fan palm tree.

tāl, Wandering, erring.

tālab, A pond.

tālār, A pond.

tālās, A wave.


tālān, Spoil, plunder.

tālānak, An apricot.

tānal, A tree.

Tālāt, Arms. A wound.

A peach.

Tālīk, A cock's comb.

Tālī, The wings of an arrow.

Tālī, Union, friendship.

Tālīm, Grief, pain.

Tālīr, Disdain. Distress.

Tālīr, Consequent. Reading.

Tālīdān, To cry. To weep.

Tālīf, A composition.

Tālīf, To join, compose.

Tālīgāt, An abridgment.

Tām, Entire.

Tām, The aromatic leaf chewed with the areca nut.

Tāmil, A camel's bunch.

Tāmul, Contemplation.

Tāmatur, A water-pot.


Tān, Your. An inhabitant.

Tāmnus, Favoured.

Tāmnūn, Considering.
تیبت

ت‌انه، Whether, lest.
ت‌انل، Round the mouth.
ت‌بنی، Delay. Patience.
ت‌بنیت، Skill, industry.
ت‌بنی‌د، To prevail (over).
ت‌بنی‌س، ن‌آرمه، Associating.
ت‌بنی‌ت، ن‌آرمه، Admiration.
ت‌بن‌کر، To drink a health, to heat.
ت‌ن‌ت، A fever. Rage. War.
ت‌ن‌، A frying-pan.
ت‌ن‌و، Fainting.
ت‌ن‌و، Explanation.
ت‌ن‌ل، A calf, a steer.
ت‌ن‌ح، A frying-pan.
ت‌ن‌ر، To twist, shine, heat.
ت‌ی، A plaint, perplexity.
ت‌ه‌ب، Prepared.
ت‌ه‌ر، To marry, to contract.
ت‌ه‌م، Still, yet.
ت‌ه‌ن، ن‌ی‌ل، Making fit.
ت‌ی، Like.
ت‌ی‌ب‌، Repentance.
ت‌ی‌ج، Being crowned.
ت‌ی‌د، Confirmed.
ت‌ی‌ر، Tagging.
ت‌ی‌د، Assistance, help.
ت‌ی‌د، تر، Corroboration.
ت‌ی‌د، ن‌‌د، To resemble.
ت‌ی‌ج‌ر، Unbracing.
ت‌ی‌س، Unmarried.
ت‌ی‌م، Depriving of a wife.
ت‌ب، A fever.
ت‌ب‌د، Loss, ruin.
ت‌ب‌س، Hatred.

ت‌ب‌، Solicitude, sadness.
ت‌ب‌د، Outstripping.
ت‌ب‌د، ت‌ب‌د، Changing, change.
ت‌ب‌ر، Destruction.
ت‌ب‌، A people; a tribe.
ت‌ب‌ر، Perishing.
ت‌ب‌ر، Blessed; reason.
ت‌ب‌ر، ن‌ب‌ر، Striving together.
ت‌ب‌ر، Because. Zeal.
ت‌ب‌ر، Walking wide.
ت‌ب‌ر، Interchanging good news.
ت‌ب‌ر، تب‌ه‌ر، Happy tidings.
ت‌ب‌ر، The Evangelists. Chalk, mortar.
ت‌ب‌ر، A consequence.
ت‌ب‌ر، تب‌ه‌ر، Following.
ت‌ب‌ر، تب‌ه‌ر، Penitence.
ت‌ب‌ر، تب‌ه‌ر، Distance.
ت‌ب‌ر، تب‌ه‌ر، Obedience.
ت‌ب‌ر، Reciprocal hatred.
ت‌ب‌ر، ت‌ب‌ر، Desire; fit.
ت‌ب‌ر، A dish.
ت‌ب‌ر، Residue.
ت‌ب‌ر، تب‌ه‌ر، Feigning to weep.
ت‌ب‌ر، تب‌ه‌ر، Seasoning victuals.
ت‌ب‌ر، Fencing.
ت‌ب‌ر، Pretending ignorance.
ت‌ب‌ر، A kind of flower.
ت‌ب‌ر، Short breeches.
ت‌ب‌ر، Feeding with straw. Skill.
ت‌ب‌ر، A light food.
ت‌ب‌ر، Perdition.
ت‌ب‌ر، Trafficking.
ت‌ب‌ر، Opposition.
ت‌ب‌ر، To cause to tremble, to bore, to warm with a fire.
ت‌ب‌ر، Loss.
tabfān, Short breeches.
tabīr, Ruining.
tabīl, Retiring from the world.
tabs, Sad, melancholy.
tabsāl, Tearing. Weeping.
tabsīs, Dispersing.
tabsīt, Blood-shot.
tabajjūh, Rejoicing.
tabīj, Exhilarating.
tabīl, Extolling.
tabahhul, Settled in a family.
tabhur, Learned.
tabkhār, Perfuming one's self.
tabkhār, Diffusing odour.
tabkhul, Calling miser.
tabaddud, Dispersion.
tabaddul, A change.
tabaddūl, Withdrawing to the desert. Appearing. Beginning.
tabādīl, Change.
tabādīl, A prodigal.
tabāfīs, In disguise.
tabāghil, A hatchet.
tabāzūl, Liberal. Careless.
tabāzūl, Breaking, ruining.
tabar, A hatchet.
tabar, A quartain fever.
tabraj, Native gold.
tibrāz, An exhalation.
tabarsay, A bad man.
tabārī, Washing with cold water.
tabarru, Manifest.
tabarrūn, An iron mace.
tabarrūs, Living poorly.
tabarrum, Becoming angry.
tabarru, Doing gratis.
tabātus, Agitation.
tabātī, Veiling.
tabala, A flat dish.
tabarrūs, Blessing. Plenty.
tabārs, To split the nail.
tabārkh, Reins, a bridle.
tabrum, A great lady.
tabrij, Displaying.
tabrib, Injuring, vexing.
tabribk, Humbling one's self.
tabrid, Cooling, refreshing.
tabriz, Justifying. Somewhat.
tabriz, A table. A sofa.
tabris, Producing.
tabris, Leprous.
tabris, Staring from fear.
tabrik, Blessing.
tabrim, Twisting.
tabzal, Fevered.
tabzul, Cloven, split.
tabżul, Adorning.
tabżul, Ruined. A cobweb.
tabzul, To be pregnant.
tabzul, A fringed carpet.
tabassur, Being cold (a day).
tabassul, Extended.
tabassul, Contracting the visage.
tabassum, A smile, a simper.
tabas, To be lip-chopped.
tabash, Heat, warmth.
tabash, Showing gladness.
A tabashr, Clay, plaster.
A tabashr, Good news.
A tabashr, Flattery.
A tabassur, Contemplating.
A tabassir, Showing. Teaching.
A tabassir, Sweating.
A tabasir, Enquiring.
A tabastak, Coming late.
A tabattun, Penetrating into.
A tabtiyaf, Retarding.
A tabf, Abolishing.
A tab, To line (a coat).
A tabac, Following. Attended.
A tabac, Power, empire
A tabakus, Tremor, torment.
A tabakus, Moving, writhing.
A tabakus, To be cut in pieces.
A tabakus, Imitation.
A tabakus, To remove farther.
A tabakus, To part, divide.
A tabakus, Shewing hatred.
A tab, Crying loud.
A tab, The beak, nose, snout.
A tabaghhi, Searching.
A tabghiz, Rendering odious.
A tabghiz, Muttering.
A tabghiz, Bleating.
A tabghiz, Deeply learned.
A tabghul, Pasturing.
A tabghul, Reserving a part.
A tabghul, Preceding.
A tabghul, Confusing, opposing, conquering.
A tabhib, Growing sour.
A tabhib, Weeping.
A tabbir, Making haste.
A tabb, Cutting in pieces.
A tabbil, Fixing. Mixture.
A tabil, Hatred. Weakness.
A tabll, Dawning. Laughing.
A tabll, Weared, tired.
A tabluckh, Proud, haughty.
A tablud, Stupidity.
A tab kor, Paroxysm.
A tablush, Cropping bare.
A tabl, Ignorant. Straying.
A tabil, Consuming.
A tabil, Dropping down. Covetous.
A tablis, Leaving nothing.
A tabuli, Scattering. Fatigued.
A tabli, Turning gray (hairs). Pouring down.
A tabli, Sending. Relaxing.
A tabli, Bathing, wetting.
A tabli, Deforming.
A tabinda, Shining.
A tabannal, A crucible.
A tabunn, Adopting.
A tabul, Building.
A tabw, A desert.
A tabw, Lightning.
A tabw, A drum, tabor.
A tabw, The wind of the sun.
A tabw, Making water.
A tabul, A large platter.
A tabak, Corruption, ruin.
A criminal.

Celebrating.

Cheerful, rejoicing.

Disinclined, Assembling.

Filled, Shining.

Arming with a shield.

Endearing, Widening.

Adorning.


Doubtful, Concealed.

Confounding, Confusing.

A snare or trap.

A cobweb.

To tremble, shudder.

A drum.

A cymbal.

Fever, heat, ardour.

Distinct.

A spider's web.

Making white.

Favour, friendship.

Head accountant.

A baker's tool.

A fruit basket.

To tremble, shudder.
تجم

$

tasmir$, Opulence.
$
tasmim$, Bruising, breaking.
$
tasmir$, An octagon.
$

$
tawfir$, Repeating prayers.
$
tawwur$, Boiling

$
tawdul$, Overcoming. Insulting.
$
tawfik$, Rewarding.

$
tawfiq$, Detaining.
$
tawfikr$, Exciting.

$
tawfiq$, Fruit, dates.

$
tawfiq$, Sitting close-knee'd.

$
tawfiq$, Fencing.

$
tawfik$, Fighting, squabbling.

$
tawfik$, Contending.

$
tawfik$, Commerce.

$
tawfik$, Meeting, agreeing.

$
tawfik$, Entreating, dunning.

$
tawfik$, Boldness. Striving.

$
tawfik$, Fixing a price or reward.

$
tawfik$, Separated, distant.

$
tawfik$, Sitting together.

$
tawfik$, Disdaining.

$
tawfik$, Disclaiming.

$
tawfik$, A body, shape.

$
tawfik$, Receding.

$
tawfik$, Deviating.

$
tawfik$, Correspondence.

$
tawfik$, Neighbouring.

$
tawfik$, Extravagance.

$
tawfik$, Labouring.

$
tawfik$, Pretended ignorance.

$
tawfik$, Contention.

$
tawfik$, Haughty.

$
tawfik$, Strutting.

$
tawfik$, Cheese-like.


$
tajbin$, Flying (from battle).
$
tajbin$, Pusillanimity.
$
tajbin$, Contemning.

$
tajhin$, Looking stedfastly.

$
tajhin$, Feeding scantily,

$
tajaddub$, Parched, barren.

$
tajaddub$, Innovation.

$
tajuddir$, Renewing.

$
tajuddir$, Having the small-pox.

$
tajaddur$, Mutilated.

$
tajaddur$, Ungrateful.

$
tajaddur$, Levelling.

$
tajaddur$, Eradicating.

$
tajaddur$, Amputating.

$
tajaddur$, Trading.

$
tajaddur$, Experience.

$
tajaddur$, Unmarried.

$
tajaddur$, Speaking.

$
tajaddur$, Patient. Swallowing.

$
tajaddur$, Wounding.

$
tajaddur$, Wounding much.

$
tajaddur$, Separation.

$
tajaddur$, Painting well.

$
tajaddur$, Proving.

$
tajaddur$, Causing to drink.

$
tajaddur$, Muleting. Fining.

$
tajaddur$, Cutting in pieces (meat).

$
tajaddur$, Impotent.

$
tajaddur$, Becoming corpulent.

$
tajaddur$, Exploring.

$
tajaddur$, Covetous.

$
tajaddur$, Labouring hard.

$
tajaddur$, Belching.

$
tajaddur$, Emptying.

$
tajaddur$, Plastering.
- \textit{tajūr}, Going quick.
- \textit{tajūb}, Prostrate.
- \textit{tajūd}, Curled.
- \textit{tajūd}, Curling (the hair).
- \textit{tajūf}, Dried.
- \textit{tajīf}, Injuring.
- \textit{tajīf}, Drying, arming.
- \textit{tajīb}, Clamouring.
- \textit{tajīl}, Agitated.
- \textit{tajīl}, Being stubborn, stern.
- \textit{tajīl}, Sitting as judges.
- \textit{tajīlī}, The epiphany; lustre. Polishing, making clear.
- \textit{tajīb}, Crying out.
- \textit{tajīb}, Polishing, revealing.
- \textit{tajīb}, Exerting.
- \textit{tajūd}, Skinning, binding.
- \textit{tajīm}, Collected, numbered.
- \textit{tajīm}, Conveniency.
- \textit{tajīm}, Oppressive.
- \textit{tajīm}, Congealing.
- \textit{tajīm}, Helping.
- \textit{tajīm}, Collecting with care.
- \textit{tajīm}, Adorning.
- \textit{tajīb}, Retiring, removing.
- \textit{tajīb}, Loving, covering.
- \textit{tajīb}, Inclosing, to one side.
- \textit{tajāmin}, Mad, furious.
- \textit{tajānī}, Accusing falsely.
- \textit{tajānīb}, Leading, remote. Avoiding, averting.
- \textit{tajūd}, Equivocation. Resemblance.
- \textit{tajnūh}, A balista.
- \textit{tajūmūt}, Overthrown.
- \textit{tajūmūt}, Passing, proving.
- \textit{tajūm}, Abstaining from food.
- \textit{tajūm}, Hollow.
- \textit{tajūmūt}, Assembled.
- \textit{tajūmūt}, Saying or doing good.
- \textit{tajūnī}, Permission, examining, seeking the truth.
- \textit{tajūnī}, Starving to death.
- \textit{tajūf}, Making concave.
- \textit{tajūf}, Collecting.
- \textit{tajūf}, Surrounding.
- \textit{tajīr}, Prepared, adorned.
- \textit{tajīh}, Sowling.
- \textit{tajīh}, Enlarging.
- \textit{tajīh}, Arranging.
- \textit{tajīs}, Collected, agitated.
- \textit{tajīs}, Being putrid.
- \textit{tajīs}, Levying an army.
- \textit{tajīb}, Mutual love.
- \textit{tajīj}, Disputing.
- \textit{tajīj}, Mutually resisting.
- \textit{tajādūt}, Conversing.
- \textit{tajārīb}, Fighting together.
- \textit{tajād}, Envy.
- \textit{tajās}, Drinking together.
- \textit{tajāshī}, Excluding.
- \textit{tajās}, Dividing.
- \textit{tajās}, Stimulating one another.
- \textit{tajās}, Contending.
- \textit{tajās}, Seeming contemptible.
- \textit{tajāshūm}, Power.
- \textit{tajāhūb}, Flowing.
- \textit{tajāhūf}, Confederating.
Article 1: Abstaining from evil.
Article 2: Careful of one's self.
Article 3: Changed, inverted.
Article 4: Burnt, inflamed.
Article 5: Moving (intrans).
Article 6: Prohibited, sacred.
Article 7: Selecting.
Article 8: Irritating.
Article 9: Reducing.
Article 10: Provoking.
Article 11: Writing well. Manumission.
Article 12: In writing. Written.
Article 13: Preserving.
Article 14: Instigating.
Article 15: Stimulating.
Article 16: Changing.
Article 17: Moving.
Article 18: Prohibiting.
Article 19: Rioting.
Article 20: Notched.
Article 21: Preparing.
Article 22: Grief.
Article 23: Notching.
Article 24: Distressing.
Article 25: Ascertaining.
Article 26: Condolence.
Article 27: Exploring.
Article 28: Contenting.
Article 29: Deficient.
Article 30: Approval.
Article 31: Meeting.
Article 32: Rising from the grave.
Article 33: Blushing.

- Tahālam, Being mild
- Tahāla, Dignified, placid.
- Tahâmūt, Feigning, silly.
- Tahālul, Adverse, grieving.
- Tahāmā, Cautious.
- Tahār, Carrying on a dialogue.
- Tahāraz, Mutually repulsed.
- Tahāw, Squinting.
- Tahāyūz, Deserting.
- Tahāb, Showing love.
- Tahājūr, Gripped.
- Tahābus, Confining.
- Tahābush, Met, collected.
- Tahāb, Attaching.
- Tahāīr, Beautifying.
- Tahābīz, Retaining.
- Tahāta, The lower part, under.
- Tahāt, Motion. Sound.
- Tahāir, Feeding builders.
- Tahāfūh, Enlivening.
- Tahāsh, Stimulating.
- Tahājūr, Hardening, close.
- Tahājū, Acting firmly.
- Tahājūl, White footed.
- Tahā addūb, Benevolent.
- Tahā, Narrated, told as new.
- Tahā, Having a tumour.
- Tahādūb, Enquiring.
- Tahāddū, Opposing.
- Tahādūb, Hump-backed.
- Tahādūb, Relating.
- Tahādūb, Sharpening, defining.
- Tahādū, Seeing clearly.
- Tahādūz, Threatening.
- Tahā, Eating the remains.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>تَحَمَّلُ</td>
<td>Trimming.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْشُمُ</td>
<td>Vexing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحَسُّلُ</td>
<td>Illustrating.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْسُبُ</td>
<td>Gravelling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْسُلُ</td>
<td>Collection, gain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْسِينُ</td>
<td>Fortifying.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْسِيْنُ</td>
<td>Stimulating.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْضَمُ</td>
<td>Being broken.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْضِيْنُ</td>
<td>A present. Excellent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْضُرُ</td>
<td>Digging.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْضِيْنُ</td>
<td>Vigilant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْضِيْنُ</td>
<td>Meeting. Weeping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْضِيْنُ</td>
<td>Doing good.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْضِيْنُ</td>
<td>Letting down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْصِيْنُ</td>
<td>Ascertaining.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْصِيْنُ</td>
<td>Contempt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْصِيْنُ</td>
<td>Truth, profession.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْصُحُ</td>
<td>Struggling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْصُحُ</td>
<td>Ruling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْصُحُ</td>
<td>Scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْصُحُ</td>
<td>Impowering.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجَبُ</td>
<td>Sweating.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِلُ</td>
<td>Making lawful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِلُ</td>
<td>Sitting round.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِلُ</td>
<td>Melting, vanishing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِلُ</td>
<td>Being mild.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِلُ</td>
<td>Ornamenting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِلُ</td>
<td>Exacting an oath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِلُ</td>
<td>Shaving the head.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِلُ</td>
<td>Making lawful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِلُ</td>
<td>Descending. Transmitting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِمُ</td>
<td>Taming.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِمُ</td>
<td>A deep black.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِمُ</td>
<td>Neighing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِمُ</td>
<td>Praised.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِمُ</td>
<td>An owl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِمُ</td>
<td>Patience.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِمُ</td>
<td>Heating. Protecting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَحْجِمُ</td>
<td>Praising.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِرُ</td>
<td>Causing to blush.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِرُ</td>
<td>Provoking.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Doing little.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Being foolish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>A load. Charging.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>A conjecture.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Showing an old grudge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Avoiding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Buried with sweet herbs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Being orthodox.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Affection.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Bent. In love.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Crook-backed, bow-legged. Deformed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Tinging.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Burying with odours.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Refraining. Distressed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>A mean man.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Haste, anger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Collected, coiled.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Intrepid, hindered.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Retiring.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Changed, moving.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Whitening, rounding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Driving to water.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Making a pond.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Inclosing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَجْمِيْرُ</td>
<td>Change, return.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Compliment, prayer.
Astonishment.
Fermenting.
Deceiving.
Walking slowly.
Mutual deception.
Winking.
Pelt one another.
Fear. Knowledge.
Walking hand in hand.
Contending, betting.
Altereating.
Pledging. Trickling.
Ering, blundering.
Muttering. Whispering.
Doing quickly.
Doubtful.
Snatching.
Divorcing.
Opposing, Opposed.
Cultivating friendship.
Fasting.
Winking.
Considering together.
Absent, distant.
Ascertaining.
Seizing.
Becoming insane.
High, sublime.
Destroying.
Advising. Telling.
Becoming mad.
A throne, seat, a bed. The capital.
Stammering.
Inferior.
An inarticulate word.
Delirious, languid.
A staff. Sands.
A board, a table. Tablets. A sheet of paper.
Writing.
Inebriating.
Sealing well.
Making broad.
A compression.
Cauing to blush.
Concealed.
Emaciated.
Torpid, concealing.
Scratching.
A gross deception.
Mincing. Circumcising.
Despising.
A girl kept reclusely.
Cutting well.
Bashful, silent.
Flying evil. Polite.
Falsehood.
Torn, pierced. Profusely.
Burst. Pried.
Thin-skinned (man)
Devastation.
Instructing.
Corn in the first years.
Loosening the belly.
Tearing, lying.
Swelling.
Remaining behind.
 Hindered. Slowly.
A takhir, Straitening.
A takhe, Hindering.
A takh, Anguish, anxiety.
A ukh, A dolphin.
A takhes, Playing at nuts.
A takhair, Ruined. Damned.
A takhser, A cross-bow, thumb-ring.
A akhsah, Energetic.
A takhashkhush, Rustling.
A takhashhu, Self-humbling.
A akhsul, Rejected. Vile.
A akhs, Stinking (meat).
A akhs, Rough (in habit, face).
A takhashshi, Dreading.
A takhashiyal, Frightening.
A takhsin, Stinking (meat). Drunk.
A takhsin, Exasperating.
A akhsis, Retaining. Pure.
A takhsif, Sewing well.
A takhsil, Cutting in pieces.
A takhsim, Suing at law.
A akhasuz, Humbled, humble.
A takhzub, Tingling.
A takhur, Making green.
A takhe, Mincing (meat). Humbling.
A takht, Alienating. Passing.
A takhaf, Seizing.
A takhat, Transgressing.
A takhat, Blaming another.
A takh, Writing, painting.
A takhs, Staking (vines) Marking.
A takhr, Ashamed. Imploring.
A takhfas, Falling, spurned.
A takhaf, Booted.
A akhfer, Protecting, bashful.

A takhif, Levelling, spurning.
A takhif, Doing gently.
A takhhalal, A walnut-tree.
A takhkalun, A country-seat.
A takhallus, Seizing, snatching.
A takhallus, Pure. Friendly.
A takhallus, Disjointed. Tottering.
A takhallus, Lingering. Opposing.
A takhallus, Feigning.
A takhallal, Inserting.
A takhla, A staff. A slipper.
A takhla, Retiring. Applying.
A takhilib, Deceiving.
A takhilib, Vacating. Repudiating.
A takhilib, Perpetuating.
A takhilis, Rendering pure.
A takhlib, Mixing, confounding.
A takhlib, Removing, drawing from.
A takhlib, Substituting. Behind.
A takhilis, Completing. Creating.
A takhul, Sour, tooth-cleaning.
A takhm, The boundary.
A takhm, Seed. Origin.
A takhm, A dart having no wing.
A takhmah, Indigestion. Origin.
A takhmmur, Veiling.
A takhmmur, welling with pride.
A takhmir, Covering. Fermenting.
A takhm, Making a pentagon.
A takhm, Conjecture. Valuing.
A takhm, By conjecture, nearly, more or less.
A takhmannus, Flexible.
Takham, Indecently.
Takhna, Bending, twisting.
Takhun, Cutting with an axe.
Takhna, Strangling.
Takhaw, Forced, or feigning to be forced, to pass a river.
Takh, Diminished. Spitting.
Takh, Terrified. Thinning.
Takhaw, Enlarged.
Takh, Observing. Repeating.
Takhawm, Perfidiously.
Takhwiat, Ruined, deserted.
Takhwa, Diminishing.
Takhwi, Accepting, honouring successively.
Takhwa, Plunging into. Resolving, consulting.
Takhaf, Terrifying.
Takhah, Enlarging, writing at length.
Takwil, Giving possession, granting.
Takwi, Accusing of perjury.
Takwi, Choosing. Chosen.
Takirat, Growing gray (hairs).
Takir, Changed. Changing.
Takill, Fancy. Supposing.
Takim, Pitching a tent. Perfumed.
Takhib, Prohibiting.
Takhyr, Choice, election.
Taksis, Subduing. Forcing.
Taksir, Retiring. Retreating.
Taksil, Fancying. Frightened.

Takhyim, Tent-pitching, and going into it. Fumigating.
Tadām, A crowd, a head.
Tadar, Mutual desertion.
Tadāx, Penetrating reciprocally.
Tadar, Studying under another.
Tadakht, Contending.
Tadāf, Repelling each other.
Tadāf, Lolling upon another.
Tadāf, Doing privately together.
Tadāf, Computing.
Tadāf, Thrusting each other.
Tadāj, Assisting each other.
Tadamul, Reconciled.
Tadam, Throwing away.
Tadāwul, Alternately. Going to and fro. Frequented.
Tadaw, Mixing physic.
Tadaw, Giving mutual credit.
Tadbir, Taken with bird-lime.
Tadāb, Order, disposition. Advice, foresight.
Tadbir, Concealing.
Tadābl, Rolling.
Tada, Fixing firmly (a stake).
Tadhar, Wrapping one's self in a cloak. 'Mounting.'
Tadmār, Building a nest.
Tadeeq, Armed.
Tadeeq, Dark (night).
Tadeq, Clouded (sky). Armed.
Tadeeq, Glossing over. Lying.
Tadarka, Revolved.


**Tadam**

- **tādakhdhukh**, Abjct. Shrunk.
- **tadakhlu**, Entering. Introduced.
- **tadakhlu**, Troubled with smoke.
- **tadrīj**, A pheasant.
- **tadrīj**, Promoted. Advancing.
- **tudarī**, Wild mustard.
- **tadrib**, Exercising, Firm.
- **tadrīg**, Advancing by degrees.
- **tadrīg**, By degrees, slowly.
- **tadrīs**, Teaching. Educated.
- **tadīm**, Making fat.
- **tadīm**, Searing.
- **tadīn**, Concealed, skulking.
- **tadīf**, Repelling. Subduing.
- **tadīfīt**, Pouring well.
- **tadīfīt**, Making thin, fine. Scrutinizing; subtly.
- **tadak**, A heath-cock.
- **tadalīhil**, Haughty.
- **tadalīm**, Inserting.
- **tadalīf**, Approaching.
- **tadalīl**, Towing, fondling.
- **tadalīl**, Putting or letting down.
- **tadalīs**, Fault-hiding.
- **tadalīs**, Polishing arms.
- **tadilīk**, Chasing. Putting off a dun.
- **tadīl**, Wheeling, pleased.
- **tadīh**, Maddening, love.
- **tadam**, Perishing. Scorning.
- **tadam**, Scorning.
- **tadem**, Prepared, manured.
- **tadem**, As above. Defiling.

- **tadam**, Causing blood. Opening.
- **tadam**, Smoothing a bed.
- **tadam**, Bending the back, or neck.
- **tadam**, Perdition, ruin.
- **tadam**, Lamenting.
- **tadam**, Sopping in the pan. Putting fat in a hash.
- **tadam**, Inserting, flouring. Leaven.
- **tadam**, Crushing.

- **tadnī**, Dirtied, contaminated.
- **tadnī**, Descending, slipping.
- **tadnī**, Bringing nearer. Mean.
- **tadnī**, Humbling one's self, abject.
- **tadmir**, Staining, defiling.
- **tadinī**, Fixing the eye. Sunk (eye). Setting (the sun).
- **tadwar**, Revolving, circling.
- **tadwar**, Expecting.
- **tadvar**, Competency.
- **tadvar**, A small red worm.

- **tadur**, Descending.

- **tadur**, Collecting poems, &c.
- **tadur**, Spun.
- **tadur**, Turned (a stone).
- **tadur**, Hurrying into business.
- **tadur**, Turning from. Speaking well. Adverse.

- **tadhī**, Praising. Vicious.
- **tadhī**, Confounding.
ta'rif, Fixing with a tail.
Ripening at the stalk (a date).

ta'din, Blackening (a pot).

ta'din, Anointing.

Ta'dit, To play the bawd.

Ta'din, Borrowing. Tolerant.

Ta'dib, Reducing, enslaving.

Ta'dim, Subduing. Taming.

Ta'did, Troubled with worms.

Ta'din, Tolerating.

Ta'da, Cutting each other's throats.

Ta'dakr, Mutual remembrance.

Ta'dam, Blaming mutually. Care.

Ta'daf, Tasting. Wasting.

Ta'dal, Slighted. Humbled.

Ta'dabal, Palpitation. Doubt.

Ta'dal, Stepping majestically (fem.)

Ta'dib, Slaughtering.

Ta'dib, Writing, or inditing.

Ta'dar, Talkative. Measuring.

Ta'dar, A cock pheasant.

Ta'drib, Making sharp.

Ta'driya, Ventilating.

Ta'drid, Strangling. Confessing.

Ta'draf, Increasing.

Ta'das, Being terrified.

Ta'dar, Recalling.

Ta'dar, Remembrance.

Ta'dakr, Memory. A billet.

Ta'dikya, Slaughtering.

Ta'dik, Commemoration.

Ta'dall, Submission.

Ta'dil, Sharpening.

Ta'dil, Abasement.

Tz'dim, Slighting. Threatening.

Ta'amumum, Led by shame.

Ta'amim, Blaming. Exposing.
\text{Tarāḥ}, Timidity, terror.

\text{Tarāḥyūn}, A sash.

\text{Tarpōb}, Torture. A raddish.

\text{Tirb}, A friend. Earth.

\text{Tirbōa}, Earth, dust.

\text{Tarabbūb}, Being assembled.

\text{Tarbaft}, Earth. A grave.

\text{Tarbaft}, The finger tip.

\text{Tarbukh}, Loose, flabby.

\text{Tarbabd}, Clouded. Stern.

\text{Tarbūy}, A water-melon, nut.

\text{Tarabūs}, Expecting.

\text{Tarabūs}, Quadrangular.

\text{Tarabūt}, Embracing.

\text{Tarabūt}, Thick but fine (cloth).

\text{Tarabūt}, Tractable.

\text{Tarabūt}, Educating. Sweetening.

\text{Tarabūt}, Sending off. Carrying in Instruction. Dressing.

\text{Tarbīḥ}, Profiting.

\text{Tarbīs}, Filling (a bottle, &c.).

\text{Tarbīt}, Quadrating.

\text{Tarbīt}, A large, lofty gate.

\text{Tarfūmār}, Scattered.

\text{Tarfūn}, Perpetuity. A bad servant. Earth. Solid.

\text{Tarfūn}, Similitude.

\text{Tarfūn}, Stuttering.

\text{Tarfūn}, Motion. Languor.

\text{Tarfūl}, Sweet-voiced.

\text{Tarfūl}, Having a string tied round the finger, as a memorandum.

\text{Tarfūr}, The turtle dove. A collector of revenue.

\text{Tarīb}, Order, disposition.

\text{Tarīb}, Reciting well.

\text{Tarrāth}, A dunghill.

\text{Tarrāth}, Beauty. Raw silk.

\text{Tarrāt}, A balance. Libra.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, Armed with a shield.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, Shield-making.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, Interchanging advice.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, Shaving, erasing.

\text{Tarrāṣh}, A shaving, a chip.

\text{Tarrāsh}, A graven image. A shaving.

\text{Tarrāsh}, To shave, erase, pare.

\text{Tarrāsh}, Standing close.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, Firm, compact.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, The billing of sparrows.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, Throwing stones.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, Mutual satisfaction.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, Talking barbarously.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, A door-keeper.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, Helping one another.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, Running together, towards.

\text{Tarrāṣ}, Running together, towards.

\text{Tarrāḵl}, Kicking each other.

\text{Tarrāḵl}, A crack, cleft.

\text{Tarrāḵl}, Joined, rivetted.

\text{Tarrāḵl}, Running together, towards.

\text{Tarrāḵl}, To split.

\text{Tarrāḵl}, To be in pain.

\text{Tarrāḵl}, Exudation.

\text{Tarrāḵl}, Fighting, Wrestling.

\text{Tarrāḵl}, To cause to flow.

\text{Tarrāḵl}, Perfumes.

\text{Tarrāḵl}, To drop, flow, ooze.


- Tardīd, Repelling.
- Tardīs, Attacking.
- Tardīf, Suljoining.
- Tardīm, Shutting. Closing.
- Tardīn, Sleevng.
- Tardīz, Depising.
- Tarz, Hunger. The cholic.
- Tarz, Any deed or contract.
- Tarzīy, Circulating.
- Tarzū, A white lie.
- Tarzīm, Collecting.
- Tarz, Fear, terror.
- Tarz, A shield, target.
- Tarzān, Timid, fearful.
- Tarzī, A measure. 300.
- Tarzī, Doing gently.
- Tarzīn, Beholding. Tracing.
- Tarzīn, Tracing.
- Tarzīn, To fear.
- Tarzī, Having sore eyes.
- Tarzī, Sending much.
- Tarzī, Sending milk. Reading low.
- Tarzī, Levity.
- Tarzī, Acid, sour.
- Tarzī, To cause to grow sour.
- Tarzī, Sprinkling.
- Tarzī, A weed-book, a hoe.
- Tarzī, Sourish, subacid.
- Tarzī, Sipping, sucking.
- Tarzū, A kind of sorrel.
- Tarzī, Soured. Sad. Crabbed.
- Tarzū, To become sour, ferment.
- Tarzū, Gazing, waiting.
- Tarzī, Joining closely.
A tarsî, Adorning.
A tarsîm, Licking the lips.
A tarsîṣ, Bruised, pouted.
A tarsîṣ, Bruising.
A tarsîṣat, Satisfying.
A tarsīṣ, Breaking in lumps.
A tarsîṣ, Moistening.
A tarsī, Softening, weighing.
A tarsî, Hasty, full, filling
A tarsî, God preserve you.
A tarsî, A gate, a step, manner.
A tarsî, Putting in ear-rings.
A tarsî, Feeding.
A tarsî, Shrinking with terror.
A tarsî, Rendering languid.
A tarsîf, Bleeding at the nose. Hastening. Filling.
A tarn, A toll. A guard.
A taragh, Braying, angry.
A taraghm, Stiff, immovable.
A targh, Foaming (a camel).
A targe, A royal mandate.
A tarshîn, Wishful. Inflaming.
A tarshî, Foaming, frothy (milk).
A tarsî, A raddish. Clotted milk, strained and dried.
A tarsî, A sword-bearer.
A tarsî, Beautiful, gallant. A tumour upon the upper lip.
A tarsî, Dispersed. Broken.
A tarşîf, Boasting, strutting.
A tarsîs, Living delightfully.
A tarsîs, Benevolent.
A tarsîs, Strutting.
A tarfand, A falsity, fraud.
A tarfî, A dish made with
A tarsî, "Happy and fruitful!" A term applied to the new-married.
A tarsî, Exalting.
A tarfî, Using kindly.
A tarfî, Magnifying, filled.
A tarsî, Peace, quieting.
A tarfî, Contemplating.
A tarsî, Agitated. Dancing.
A tarfî, Condolings, pitying.
A tarfî, Tinging, dying.
A tarfî, The clavicle, the scapula.
A tarsî, Increase, promotion. Excelling.
A tarfî, Using wealth well.
A tarfîan, To break, split.
A tarfî, Adorning, polishing.
A tarsî, Dandling.
A tarsî, Patching.
A tarsî, Enslaving. Softening.
A tarsî, Writing.
A tarsî, Tinging (the beard, &c.)
A tarsîyâ, Quieted, appeased.
A tarfî, Forsaking, leaving.
A tarsî, A quiver, helmet, a split.
A tarsî, A Turk, a beautiful youth, a barbarian, a robber.
A tarsî, Garden-stuff.
A tarfî, An inroad.
A tarsî, A stubble.
A tarsî, A quiver
A tarsî, Digging, delving.
A tarsî, A legacy.
A tarsî, A wooden platter.
A tarsî, Food half-dressed.
A ṣarḥīb, A compound, compound. An adjunct.
A ṭafqīs, To cleave. To crack.
A ṣafīl, Kicking.
A ṣaṭa, A cloud.
A ṣāmī (lā ṣām) ṣāmā, Especially.
A ṣamūm, Silent. Muttering.
A ṣaṭr, Stunned, tumultuous.
A ṣaṭrīs, A bramble. A lupin.
A ṣaṭrās, A cellar or vault.
A ṣaṭrīs, A blackberry, a bramble.
A ṣaṭrī, Trembling with rage.
A ṣaṭrīs, Sipping.
A ṣaṭrīs, Widowed.
A ṣaṭrīs, A swing.
A ṣāmī ṣaṭrīs, Shooting, darting.
A ṣaṭrīs, Like ashes. To milk.
A ṣaṭrīs, To shoot, hurl.
A ṣaṭrīs, To wait for another and then proceeding.
A ṣaṭrīs, Looking round.
A ṣaṭrīs, Patching, repairing.
A ṣaṭrīs, Filth, nastiness.
A ṣaṭrīs, An orange. A fold.
A ṣaṭrīs, Balm-gentle, parsley.
A ṣaṭrīs, Pressing, pinching.
A ṣaṭrīs, Orange coloured.
A ṣaṭrīs, Orangecoloured.
A ṣaṭrīs, To squeeze. To curb, bridle, draw, pull.
A ṣaṭrīs, Staggering, drunk.
A ṣaṭrīs, Muddy (water).
A ṣaṭrīs, A small yellow bird.
A ṣaṭrīs, The twang of a bow-string.
A ṣaṭrīs, The twang of a bow-string.
A ṣaṭrīs, Singing.
A ṣaṭrīs, Writing words to musical notes. A shrill voice.
A ṣaṭrīs, Tender, frail, fine.
A ṣaṭrīs, A reddish.
A ṣaṭrīs, Ventilating.
A ṣaṭrīs, Trembling, shaking.
A ṣaṭrīs, Dropping, cut, remote. Fat, juicy. Well proportioned.
A ṣaṭrīs, A shield, target.
A ṣaṭrīs, Wild sorrel.
A ṣaṭrīs, Terrified.
A ṣaṭrīs, The clangor of a trumpet.
A ṣaṭrīs, Broken faith, vain, idle.
A ṣaṭrīs, A difficult road.
A ṣaṭrīs, Considering.
A ṣaṭrīs, Unequal, (road).
A ṣaṭrīs, Valuing (goods, &c.)
A ṣaṭrīs, Performing. Pacifying, fanning, perfuming.
A ṣaṭrīs, Laying out, training.
A ṣaṭrīs, Straining, clearing.
A ṣaṭrīs, Buttering bread.
A ṣaṭrīs, Devoting one's self to religion. Dreading.
A ṣaṭrīs, A foolish word, a trifle, a lane. A rough road.
A ṣaṭrīs, Moved, agitated.
A ṣaṭrīs, Soft, loose flesh.
A ṣaṭrīs, Disturbed, chiding.
A ṣaṭrīs, Foddering, deterring.
A ṣaṭrīs, Devouring, gobling.
A ṣaṭrīs, A hand cut off. Exhausted.
A ṣaṭrīs, The root of an herb.
A ṣaṭrīs, Treacle. Antidotes.
A ṣaṭrīs, The breast.
A ṣaṭrīs, Violent, strong.
A ṣaṭrīs, Mortar, cement.
To extract, draw out, to dread.

Entering upon business cheerfully.

A stripped stalk.

A helmet.

Moist, good.

A hilly road.

Giving authority.

A small bird. A bolt, main beam.

Going to battle.

A concourse, a crowd.

Inter-visiting.

Co-operating, failing.

Augmentation.

Foaming. Hastening.

Malignant, irascible.

Drying (grapes).

Teasing cotton, foaming.

Dunging land.

Adorning a bride.

Extending and thinning the eye brows.

A black locust.

Belonging to a mill:

Abounding, full, overflowing.

A summer house.

The axle of a millstone.

A pheasant.

Defaming (a brother).

Dropping.

Vermillion. A root.

Commotion.

A lie, lying.

Brisk, angry.

Sputtering, foam.

Going to a country and settling.

Downy, unfeathered.

Snatching greedily.

Swallowing.

Excoriating.

Dung. A dunghill.

Growing.

Filling (a bottle).

Sanctity.

Afflicted with a rheum.

Resembling, suspecting.

Tasting.

Agitation.

Cracked, chapped.

Proceeding.

Sliding, falling.

Frugally.

Filling (a lake, &c.).

Modesty.

Braying, bawling.

Wrapping up.

Psalmody, singing.

Walking proudly.

Lying, striking fire.

Girding (a monk).

A conjunction.

Marrying.

Joining, marrying.

Imposture, fraud.

Abstinent, devout.

Making devout.

Compact, firm.

Ornamenting.

Separated, dispersed.
taṣṣāwn, Dressing adorned.

τaṣṣīl, Providing oil.

τaṣṣīl, Increasing.

τaṣṣīl, Debasing (coin, &c.)

τaṣṣīl, Separating.

τaṣṣīl, Ornamenting.

τaṣṣāl, An oil press.

τaṣṣīl, To break wind.

τaṣṣīl, An ascent. Hoarseness.

τaṣṣīl, A flower bud.

τaṣṣīl, A slap on the face.

τaṣṣāl, Asking, enquiring.

τaṣṣāl, Running, preceding.

τaṣṣāl, Joined, connected.

τaṣṣāl, Boasting to one another.

τaṣṣāl, Rubbing one another.

τaṣṣāl, Boots.

τaṣṣāl, Interchanging secrets.

τaṣṣāl, Falling into.

τaṣṣāl, Drinking to one another.

τaṣṣāl, Feigning drunkenness.

τaṣṣāl, Connected.

τaṣṣāl, Making peace.

τaṣṣāl, Mutual kindness.

τaṣṣāl, Lenity, hearing.

τaṣṣāl, Contending.

τaṣṣāl, Leaning upon, striving.

τaṣṣāl, Attacking one another.

τaṣṣāl, Following one another.

τaṣṣāl, Debilitated.

τaṣṣāl, Equality, neutrality.

τaṣṣāl, Remitting.

τaṣṣāl, Travelling together.

τaṣṣāl, Fighting, fencing.

τaṣṣāl, Flowing (water).

τaṣṣāl, Remitting.

τaṣṣāl, Causing.

τaṣṣāl, A rosary. A hymn.


τaṣṣāl, To have chapped lips. To strangle. To grow hpt.

τaṣṣāl, Miscarrying.

τaṣṣāl, Dividing into seven.

τaṣṣāl, Causing abortion.

τaṣṣāl, Contending.

τaṣṣāl, Melting (gold or silver).

τaṣṣāl, Consecrating.

τaṣṣāl, A cup, goblet.

τaṣṣāl, Concealment. Hidden.

τaṣṣāl, Veiling, concealing.

τaṣṣāl, Worshipping.

τaṣṣāl, Corrupting.

τaṣṣāl, Speaking in rhyme.

τaṣṣāl, Confirming.

τaṣṣāl, Feigning aversion.

τaṣṣāl, Rising and breaking fasting before day-break.

τaṣṣāl, Enchanting.

τaṣṣāl, Making black.

τaṣṣāl, Irony, raillery.

τaṣṣāl, Ridiculing.

τaṣṣāl, Discontented, enraged.

τaṣṣāl, Very liberal,

τaṣṣāl, Subduing.

τaṣṣāl, Warming (water).

τaṣṣāl, To heat.

τaṣṣāl, Directing properly.

τaṣṣāl, Muzzling.

τaṣṣāl, Entering.

τaṣṣāl, Keeping privately (a female).

τaṣṣāl, Hastening. Speed,
tasakku', Being poor.

tasā'ī', Striking dumb.

tasīr, Closing the eyes.
	tāṣūq, Wandering.

tasā'īn, Quicting.

tasālik, Mourning.

tasā'ul, Withdrawing.

tasā'ul, Drinking much.

tasā'ū, Arming.

tasā'ull, Connecting. Flowing, cohering.

tasā'ul, Despotism.

tasā'ul, Being split.

tasā'ul, Borrowing, anticipating.

tasā'ul, Ascending a wall.

tasā'ul, Withdrawing.

tasā'ul, Occupying. Receiving.

tasā'ul, Consolation.

tasālika, Fleaing.

tasālika, Causing to arm,
tasālika, Arranging.

tasālika, Making absolute.

tasālika, Cleaving.

tasālika, Anticipation.

tasālika, Reeling yarn.


tasammā'ul, Hanging from.

tasammā'ul, Listening.

tasammā'ul, Elevated.

tasammū, Swallowing.

tasammū, Becoming fat.
Send to pasture, making an excursion, injuring, training.

Easy, making smooth.

Wasting. Watchfulness.

Nipping easy.

A kind of porcupine.

Walking, travelling.

To be suffocated.

To beg.

Giving.

Fencing with thorns.

Making water to flow.

Sending off.

Bedaubing (walls).

Cauising to flow.

A saw, axe, fire.

Considering. Ominous.

Meeting in battle array.

Perplexed.

Similar, resembling.

Scolding.

Contending, cropping.

Shewing variety.

Discordant, split.

Partnership, society.

Irritating one another.

Hairly. Versifying.

Seizing one another.

Diligent, drinking all.

Mutual, distress.

Mutual opposition.

Resembling.

Like one another.

Complaining mutually.

Hating one another.

Conspiring together.

Looking through half-shut eyes.
\[\text{تَشَفِّى}, \text{Honourably, adorned.}\]
\[\text{تَنْزِقُ}, \text{Exposed, to the sun.}\]
\[\text{تَنْزَرُ}, \text{Torn, lacerated.}\]
\[\text{تَنْطَرُ}, \text{Repairing each other.}\]
\[\text{تَنْزَرُ}, \text{Participating.}\]
\[\text{تَنْجَرُ}, \text{Torn, lacerated.}\]
\[\text{تَنْجَرُ}, \text{Irritating each other.}\]
\[\text{تَنْجَرُ}, \text{Drawing. Tingling.}\]
\[\text{تَنْجَرُ}, \text{Shutting a purse. Mixing.}\]
\[\text{تَنْجَرُ}, \text{Declaration. Dissecting. Anatomy. Explaining.}\]
\[\text{تَنْجُرُ}, \text{Dispersing. Defaming.}\]
\[\text{تَنْجُرُ}, \text{Exposing to the sun or wind. Celebrating. Drawing and flourishing a sword.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشِّرُ}, \text{Punishing. Curing.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشِّرُ}, \text{Leading to water.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشْرَفُ}, \text{Honouring.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشْرَفُ}, \text{Drying in the sun.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشْرَفُ}, \text{Associating with.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشْرَفُ}, \text{Tearing. Returning.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشْرَفُ}, \text{Enraged.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشْرَفُ}, \text{Opposing (in law, &c.).}\]
\[\text{تَتَشْرَفُ}, \text{Putting strings to shoes.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشْرَفُ}, \text{Split into shivers.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشْرَفُ}, \text{Divided, propagated.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشْرَفُ}, \text{Stained. Dispersed.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشْرَفُ}, \text{Causing hair to grow.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشَّرُ}, \text{Burning.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشَّرُ}, \text{Divided into branches. Repairing a broken vessel.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشَّرُ}, \text{Separating. Creeping.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشَّرُ}, \text{Signifying. Hairy.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشَّرُ}, \text{Raising a tumult.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشَّرُ}, \text{Interceding.}\]
\[\text{تَتَشَّرُ}, \text{Placid, pacified.}\]


\[\text{tashni}, \text{Defaming.}\]
\[\text{tashni}, \text{Reproaching.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Adorning the ear.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Cutting in pieces.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Wearing a turban.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Advised, persuaded.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Disquietude.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Dressing. Dressed.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Anxious, wishing.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Beset with thorns.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Deformity.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Roasting.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Denying.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Beckoning.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Confusion.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Rubbing (the teeth).}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Singeing, boiling, &c.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Dressing. Seeing.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Inflaming.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Piercing, thorny.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Shrivelled.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Deformed. Malignant.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Making a profession of religion.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Fading.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Wishing.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Wonton.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Compliant. Wanton.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Divulging.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Injuring, defaming.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{A porcupine.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Willing. Making willing.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Showing old age.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{A shady place.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Burnt, scorch'd.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Stubborn, proud.}\]
\[\text{tash}, \text{Father like. Entering.}\]
تشنّعُ (tasbykh), Growing aged.
تَشِيدُ (tashiyd), Confirming. Raising high.
تَشَيْطُ (tashiyt), Burning up. Emaciated.
تَتَشَمَّعُ (tasham), Accompanying. Burning.
تَتَشَيَّبُ (tashibi), Infamously and deceiving (a woman).
تَتَصَدَّفُ (tashadv), Meeting.
تَتَصَادِمُ (tashadma), Cultivating friendship.
تَتَصَادِمُ (tashadma), Collision.
تَتَصَارَمُ (tasharam), Cutting one another.
تَتَصَابِعُ (tashabib), Hard. Untractable.
تَتَصَادَدُ (tashaddud), Superior. Difficult.
تَتَصَافَرُ (tashafir), Displeasing.
تَتَصَافَعُ (tashafu), Shaking hands.
تَتَصَافَعُ (tashafu), Joining hands on a bargain.
تَتَصَافَعُ (tashafu), Acting sincerely.
تَتَصَافَعُ (tashafu), Reconciled.
تَتَصَادمُ (tashadma), Feigning to be deaf.
تَتَصَادمُ (tashadma), Calling to one another.
تَتَصَبَّبُ (tashabbub), Poured out.
تَتَصَبَّبُ (tashabbub), Slumbering at morn. Breakfasting.
تَتَصَرَّرُ (tashurr), Patient.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Elapsing. Audacious.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), (A girl) having a child.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Saluting in the morning.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Desiring patience.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Ripening at the stalk.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Rubbing with soap.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Going to and fro. Coming naked and alone.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Springing rapidly.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Committing an error in reading or writing.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Correcting. Arranging.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Taking precedence.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Cleft, dissipated.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Declining. Averted.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Alms. Giving alms.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Attempting, daring.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Clapping the hands.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Drawing up an army.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Giving precedence.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), The head-ach. Trouble.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Verifying.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Crying out.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Possession, use. Dexterity. Patronage.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Rescinded. Obstnacy.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Drinking sour milk.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Evidence.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Supplanting. Making two-fold.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Changing. Reflecting. Drinking pure (wine).
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Breaking.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Important, difficult.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Raising. Melting.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Making faces.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Poverty.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Diminution.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Examining minutely.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Obstacle, injury.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Purifying.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Expanding.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Fastening, tying.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Making pale.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Arranging, forming in order of battle.
تَتَصَبَّرُ (tashbar), Sounding as a blow, as water poured, as a bird flapping its wings, &c.
Recurring, filing, raining, crying out, rain, being, wet.

الطاء

- تَفَّظ، Twisting (hair).
- تَفَظَّع، Satiated.
- تَفَظُّك، Painting the side (of a vest). Slicing (a melon).
- تَفَظِّل، Seducing, injuring.
- تَفَظَّمَعْ، Anointing.
- تَفَظَّمَد، Dressing a wound.
- تَفَظَّم، Slender, falling away.
- تَفَظَّمَعْنَ، Containing. Undertaking for. Insuring.
- تَفَظَّم، Binding the head.
- تَفَظِّمَر، Making lean: feeding.
- تَفَظَّمَن، Repairing damage. Becoming security. Lending.
- تَفَظُّمَتْ، Prolific (woman).
- تَفَظِّم، Meandering.
- تَفَظَّمَر، Lamenting.
- تَفَظِّمَعْ، Perfumed.
- تَفَظِّمَتْ، Assembling, meeting.
- تَفَظِّمَتْ، Broiling, roasting.
- تَفَظِّمَتْ، Declining (as the sun). A follower. Met.
- تَفَظِّمَتْ، Reduced to straits. Tight.
- تَفَظَّح، Diluting milk with water.
- تَفَظِّحَتْ، Losing, defacing.
- تَفَظَّحَتْ، Treating hospitably. Causing to incline or decline.
- تَفَظَّحَتْ، Restraining, pushing.
- تَفَظَّحَتْ، Agreing.
- تَفَظَّحَتْ، Feigning deafness.
- تَفَظَّحُن، Billing (as turtles).
- تَفَظَّحَن، Piercing mutually.

- تَفَظَلُّ، Standing on tiptoe.
- تَفَظَلَّ، Giving application.
- تَفَظَلُّ، Tyranny. Proud.
- تَفَظَّلَ، Fluttering. Scattered.
- تَفَظَلَّ، Professing medicine.
- تَفَظَلَّ، Natural. Replenished.
- تَفَظَّلَّ، Equal, congruous.
- تَفَظَّلَّ، Shaking (a bottle) to churn butter.
- تَفَظَّلَكَ، Growing.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Comparing, opposing.
- تَفَظَّلَ، Embroidering.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Disdaining.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Recovering health.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Recovering.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Opposition.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Stammering.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Making anew.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Projecting.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Driving away.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Embroidering.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Dispersing.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Fighting on the flank.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، In labour. Folding.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، In a strait. Tight.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Giving to taste, engraving.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Intruding to a feast.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Extinguishing.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Over filling.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Creaming.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Not quite filling.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Darkening, setting.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Enquiring.
- تَفَظَّلَتْ، Erazed, defaced.
\[ \text{तेज़ा द, Complacency} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Embalmed, perfumed.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Considering as a bad omen.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Sweetening, Pleasing.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Causing haste. Suspecting, accusing. Prophesying falsely. Impregnating.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Clayling, dawbing.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Injuring.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Aiding each other. Appearing. Resembling.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Falling easily.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Affecting.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Hard (hoof, nail).} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Triumphant.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Causing to conquer. Wounding with the nails.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Shaded.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Injured. Dark.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Taking more.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Shading.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Pretending injury.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Very thirsty.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Thinking, Care.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Protected, supported.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Vexed, distressed.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Languor.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Recriminating.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Exceeding 10,000.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Equality, Just.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Mutual hostilities.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Waked from a dream.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Disobedience.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Acquaintance.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Retiring mutually.} \]
\[ \text{तेज़ा, Consoling.} \]


Difficult, perplexed.

Becoming purblind.

Mutually fond.

Taking to eat or drink.

Pompously.

Successive.

Forming confederacies.

Wounding each other.

Pretending to knowledge.

Squabbling.

Conversion.

Contending.

Knowing alike.

Raising one's self.

Supreme. Coming. Elevation.

Feigning ignorance.

Acting together.

Blind. Feigning blindness.

A mutual embracing.

Running tumultuously to the general (an army).

Returning.

Mutual. Borrowing.

Assisting. Conspiring.

Confederating.

Upbraiding each other.

Reproaching each other.

Lassitude. Trouble.

Given to wine.

Taking a servant.

Pious. Stubborn (a camel).


Enslaving. Delaying.


Austere, frowning

Chiding. Hopping

Reviling. Angry.

Inconstant.

Excelling.

Stuttering. Foolish.

Furious, stupid.

Exorbitant. Proud.

Adorning. Preparing.

Making old.

Delaying. Abstaining.

Stammering.

Intangled (a palm tree).

Lean, in a bad habit.

Struck with admiration.

Admiration. Strange.

Smoky (a house).

Covering one's self. Wrinkled with fat.

Importunate.

Riding on the grupper.

Making haste.

In haste. Hastily.

Feigning ignorance.

Growing old. Weakness.

Eating to excess.

Haste.

Translating into Persian.

Promoting variance by sarcasm. A quarrel.

Numbering.

Plurality. Ready.

Cruelty, excess.

Averting the face.

Numbering. Arranging.


\text{تعز} \text{،} To explain, profess, approve, assert, make agreeable.
\text{تعرق} \text{،} Dripping.
\text{تعرف} \text{،} Causing to perspire. Diluting wine with water.
\text{تكتب} \text{،} Pinching.
\text{تكرم} \text{،} Mixing.
\text{تكرر} \text{،} Heading a spear.
\text{تعرز} \text{،} Unmarried.

\text{تافع} \text{،} Powerful. Rare. Firm.

\text{تعزل} \text{،} Removed. Receding.
\text{تعزي} \text{،} Belonging. Consoled.
\text{تعزيب} \text{،} Desisting. Far off.
\text{تعزيات} \text{，} Condolence.
\text{تعزير} \text{，} Correction.
\text{تعزز} \text{，} Benefiting.
\text{تعزيل} \text{，} Resigning (office).
\text{تعز} \text{，} Perdition. Ruin.

\text{تافع} \text{，} Hunting game.

\text{تعصر} \text{，} Oppression.
\text{تعصف} \text{،} Assiduous.
\text{تعصيم} \text{，} Father-like.
\text{تعصر} \text{，} Rendering difficult.
\text{تعسل} \text{，} Giving honey.

\text{تعشب} \text{，} Pasturing, feeding.

\text{تعش} \text{，} Making love.
\text{تعشيم} \text{，} Withering.

\text{تعش} \text{，} Supping.

\text{تعشيبة} \text{，} Grass.
\text{تعشية} \text{，} Supping.
\text{تعشير} \text{，} Decimating.

\text{تعص} \text{，} A spasm, cramp.

\text{تعصبة} \text{，} Partiality.
\text{تعصر} \text{，} Pressed (grapes). Refuging.
Defended, protected.

Beating off. Opposing.

A bright white insect.

Holding to prune or strip. Binding the head.

Pressing, smoothing.

Delaying.

A kind of black date.

Being too narrow.

Perfuming.

Feigning thirst, wishful. Heat, anger.

Pitying, regarding.

Idle, vacant.

Hasting, Begging.

Perfuming.

Causing to sneeze.

Keeping long from drink.

Splitting.

Bending wood, favouring.

Rendering useless.

Grandeur.

Respect, honour.

In honour of.

Going obliquely.

Soiling with dust.

Pious, chaste.

Putrifying.

Obliterated, loved.

Rolling in dust.

Tinging with gall apples.

Repelling.

Reflecting. Investigating, ascertaining, ralling.

Tied, tying.

Curved. Crooked.

Foreseeing, informing.

Irresolution.

Following, waiting.

Twisting, weaving.

Wounding.

Curving.

Instructing.

Commanding silence.

Solicitous, anxious.

Leaning on a stick.

Crawling like a viper.

Difficult, contracted.

Perplexed, far off.

Curled (hair).

Wrinkled (from fat).

Soiling with dust.

Leaning on a stick.

Becoming musty.

Interrupting.

Swelled jaws.

Parentage, commerce, dependent, a landed estate.

An excuse, refusal.

Taught.

High, recovering.

Marking, scraping.

Raising, placing upon.

Giving to taste. Recovering health.

Feeding well.

Suspension.

An account, letter.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>تعلیک</td>
<td>Using money well.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Teaching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Erudition.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Attending seriously, baptized.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Perplexed, uncertain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Going deep, stupid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Studying.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Blindness, darkness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Beating. Clewing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Supporting. Baptizing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Repairing. Praying.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Restoring health.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Giving office or employment.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Making universal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Mystery.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Falling into misfortune, seeking to destroy an enemy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Beginning, unskilfully, retiring, loathing (meat).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Difficult to pass (sands).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Fatigue. Affliction.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Bearing grapes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Staying voluntary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Inconvenience, reproach.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Attacking, throttling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Bent, crooked.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Accustomed, visiting the sick, usage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Flying (to God). Borrowing, borrowed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Averted, delaying. Barking, howling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Bending. Perverting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Training.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Praying against evil.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Blinding, carrying off, refusing, corrupting, lending.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Catching, with ease (the sense of a verse, &amp;c.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Recompensing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Delaying, averting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Confiding, howling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Matron. Helping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Stopping on a journey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Agreement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Reproaching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Living by labour.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Exsudations.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Walking gracefully.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Existence, visible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Fixing a stigma.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Searching groping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Celebrating a festival.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Causing to blush.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Supporting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Crying out.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Vociferating.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Taking into the family. Setting (a horse) loose.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Assigning.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>A giggle, tittering.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Defrauding each other. Neglecting, erring.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تعلیم</td>
<td>Flowing (blood).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
لغز

† taghar, The means of living.
† taghahrâh, Running fast.
† taghari, A bucket.
† taghari, Disputing.
† taghar, Soothing each other.
† taghari, Neglecting, careless.
† taghat, Plunging in water.
† taghatâs, Negligent.
† taghatâs, Negligence, fiction.
† taghatâs, Overcoming one another.
† taghatâl, Growing tall (grass).
† taghatâl, Winking.
† taghatâni, Independent.
† taghatâr, Making inroads to plunder one another.
† taghatâr, Ducking one another.
† taghatâr, Assembling, joining to destroy others.
† taghatâry, Absent.
† taghatâry, Tender, delicate (girl).
† taghatâry, Differing.
† taghatâry, Irritating each other.
† taghab, Corruption, loss, deformed, doubt, vice, filth.
† taghabi, Hiding.
† taghabbi, Milking late.
† taghabbi, Negligent.
† taghabir, Raising dust.
† taghabir, Clatter, laughter.
† taghabdun, Staggering.
† taghadd, Eating early.
† taghdaiq, Causing to dine.
† taghdid, Sharing a portion.
† taghdâzum, Magnificence.
† taghdizzi, Nourished.
† taghdizzi, Feeding. Retaining urine.
\textbf{Taghān,} Raging.
\textbf{Taghānī,} Involving in darkness.
\textbf{Taghānī,} Making open. Contriving.
\textbf{Taghāfūl,} Drinking.
\textbf{Taghāfūl,} Being careless.
\textbf{Taghāfūl,} Reproving. Veiling.
\textbf{Taghīl,} A squint, an oblique look.
\textbf{Taghīl,} Power; oppression.
\textbf{Taghīl,} Receiving anything with indifference.
\textbf{Taghīl,} Unjust.
\textbf{Taghīl,} Making superior.
\textbf{Taghīl,} Making boil.
\textbf{Taghīl,} Causing to err.
\textbf{Taghīl,} Exaggerating.
\textbf{Taghīl,} Shutting the door.
\textbf{Taghīlī,} A receiver of alms.
\textbf{Taghīm,} (God) covering (sins) with mercy: (saving a sinner).
\textbf{Taghūm,} Tingling the face. Drinking little.
\textbf{Taghūm,} The shout of victors.
\textbf{Taghūm,} Concealing.
\textbf{Taghūm,} Tingling (the face).
\textbf{Taghūmī,} Drinking little and seldom. Diving, sinking.
\textbf{Taghūmī,} Conniving. Winking.
\textbf{Taghūmī,} Endearing.
\textbf{Taghūmī,} Singing. Cooing.
\textbf{Taghūmī,} Giving freely.
\textbf{Taghūmī,} Retiring to a cavern.
\textbf{Taghūz,} Deep (a well).
\textbf{Taghūz,} Variously coloured.
\textbf{Taghūz,} Calling help!

\textbf{Taghīr,} Putting to flight. Travelling or resting at noon.
\textbf{Taghīr,} Digging deep.
\textbf{Taghīr,} Seducing. Thickening milk.
\textbf{Taghīrī,} Loud laughter.
\textbf{Taghīyī,} Absent.
\textbf{Taghīyūl,} Change.
\textbf{Taghīyūl,} Enraged.
\textbf{Taghīyūl,} Nodding.
\textbf{Taghīyūl,} Blinding.
\textbf{Taghīyūl,} Removing.
\textbf{Taghīyūl,} Alteration.
\textbf{Taghīyūl,} Diminishing.
\textbf{Taghīyūl,} Provoked, furious.
\textbf{Taghīyūl,} Pauperous.
\textbf{Taghīyūl,} Confused; wasting.
\textbf{Taghīyūl,} Suckling whilst pregnant.

\textbf{Tafā,} Enraged. \textbf{Tuffān,} Pho! fie.
\textbf{Tafā,} Inflamed, burnt.
\textbf{Tafālī,} Taking a good omen.
\textbf{Tafālī,} Prognosticating well.
\textbf{Tafālī,} Straddling.
\textbf{Tafālī,} Wide, distant.
\textbf{Tafālī,} An apple.
\textbf{Tafālī,} Abusing. Obscenely.
\textbf{Tafālī,} Rescuing. Shunning.
\textbf{Tafālī,} Doing by turns.
\textbf{Tafārūl,} Preceding. Sudden afflictions.
\textit{tāfṣüḥ}, Making room.
\textit{tāfṣūd}, Alienated.
\textit{tāfṣūd}, Manifest, numerous.
\textit{tāfṣūd}, Eloquent.
\textit{tāfṣūd}, Pre-eminence.
\textit{tāfṣūd}, The skull. A cup.
\textit{tāfṣūd}, Pulling each other's hair.
\textit{tāfṣūd}, Importance.
\textit{tāfāl}, Spittle, foam.
\textit{tāfān}, A fit time.
\textit{tāfān}, Difference. Distance.
\textit{tāfān}, Helping one another.
\textit{tāfāl}, An idler.
\textit{tāfāl}, Broken to pieces.
\textit{tāfāl}, Open, unbarred.
\textit{tāfāl}, A book, journal.
\textit{tāfāl}, Split, broken.
\textit{tāfāl}, Twisted (rope).
\textit{tāfāl}, To burn, twist, &c.
\textit{tāfāl}, Quick-lime. A cobweb.
\textit{tāfāl}, Mature, noble.
\textit{tāfāl}, Breaking, crumbling.
\textit{tāfāl}, Opening.
\textit{tāfāl}, Relaxing Relieving.
\textit{tāfāl}, Examination.
\textit{tāfāl}, Splitting, loosing.
\textit{tāfāl}, Carding cotton.
\textit{tāfājī}, Goats hair of which shals are made. Flax. Worsted.
\textit{tāfājī}, Twisting (a rope).
\textit{tāfāmīn}, Considered as a youth, and prohibited from boyish play. Confined at home (a girl).
\textit{tāfṣūḥ}, Having neglected hair, squalid. 
\textit{tāfṣūḥ}, Purifying.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Flowing out. Diffusive.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Lofty, proud.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Afflicted.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Causing to flow.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Lamenting, vexed.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Sitting open-legged.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Speaking obscenely.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Investigation.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Living well.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Meaning, tending to.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Silencing.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Led by admiration.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Procrastination.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Separating.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Excelling.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Strutting. Calling out.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Becoming languid.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Carding. Steam of a pot.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Covering (his mouth).
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Fattening. Extending.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Dirty-looking (man).
\textit{tāfṣūr}, The lip furrow.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Dispersed. Fainting.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Recreation.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, A rent. \textit{Tifṣūr}, Weak, languid, pusillanimous.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Singular, stiff.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Chosen, selected.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Phisiognomising.
\textit{tāfṣūr}, Hovering. Spreading.
\textbf{Tafseh}

- \textit{ṯfarrurul}, Preceding.
- \textit{ṯfarruq}, Propagated.
- \textit{ṯfarrugh}, At leisure.
- \textit{ṯfarrut}, Discrimination.
- \textit{ṯfarruq}, Smacking the fingers.
- \textit{ṯfrīt}, Division, divorce.
- \textit{ṯfrīk}, Trembling, blundering.
- \textit{ṯfroq}, The stalk.
- \textit{ṉfrī}, Split. Flowing through.
- \textit{ṯfrīb}, Deceiving.
- \textit{ṯfrīt}, Lining with skins.
- \textit{ṯfrīj}, Relaxing the mind. Cleaving. Taking flight.
- \textit{ṯfrīh}, Exhilarating.
- \textit{ṯfrīj}, Hatching. Sprouting.
- \textit{ṉfrīd}, Retiring. Singular.
- \textit{ṉfrīsd}, To fry. To dry, to rub.
- \textit{ṯfrīz}, Directing.
- \textit{ṯfrīs}, Breaking, tearing.
- \textit{ṯfrīq}, Spreading. Paving.
- \textit{ṯfrīq}, Cutting, boring.
- \textit{ṯfrīq}, Carelessly forgetting.
- \textit{ṯfrīs}, Produced. Climbing.
- \textit{ṯfrīgh}, Evacuating.
- \textit{ṉfrīq}, Separation. Doubt.
- \textit{ṉfrīq}, Separately.
- \textit{ṯfrīq}, Rubbing with the hands.
- \textit{ṯfrīq}, Bearing a lively colt.
- \textit{ṉfrīz}, Splitting.
- \textit{ṉfrīq}, Terrifying.
- \textit{ṯfrasakh}, Ample, capacious.
- \textit{ṯfrasukh}, Dissolved, broken.
- \textit{ṯfrasrah}, A symptom.
- \textit{ṯfris}, Tearing by stretching.
- \textit{ṯfris}, Destroying.

- \textit{ṯfisidan}, to warm, to bask. To burn, to be agitated.
- \textit{ṯfis}, Explanation. Brisk.
- \textit{ṯfis}, Heat. Foam, froth.
- \textit{ṯfisra}, March-pane.
- \textit{ṯfis}, Full (of blood).
- \textit{ṯfeshndul}, A flowing.
- \textit{ṯfeshah}, A reproach, a curse.
- \textit{ṯfesh}, Spread (a contagion). Large.
- \textit{ṯfeshi}, A pot. A lentil.
- \textit{ṯfesh}, Overcoming.
- \textit{ṯfes}, Displaying eloquence.
- \textit{ṯfassul}, Flowing.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Assembling.
- \textit{ṯfassum}, Broken, bruised.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Separated. Freed.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Liberating.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Dividing, trenching.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Drawing out.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Distinctly, clearly.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Sweating. Fat.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Disgraced.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Bursting open.
- \textit{ṯfassul}, Excelling.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Inlaying with silver.
- \textit{ṯfassul}, Preferring. Soiling.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Split, divided.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Understanding.
- \textit{ṯfassul}, Making broad. Hewing.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Breakfasting late.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Explaining.
- \textit{ṯfassul}, Expanding.
- \textit{ṯfass}, Shameful.
tafalik, Blown (a rose).

tafa’dul, Searching for.

tafqir, Trenching (for palms).

tafquf, Overturned.

tasallu, Divided, parted.

Tafqih, Studying divine subjects.

Tafsil, Tearing out the eye.

Tafkir, Making poor. Levelling.

Taqmil, Smacking the fingers.

Tafsid, A tube, a pop-gun.

Tafsiq, Teaching the law.

Tafkir, Disjoined.

Tasalluq, Thinking.


Tasallum, Admiring, penitent.

Tasallum, Disjoining.

Tasbih, Spittle, foam.

Tasallut, Escaping, liking.

Tasalluj, Cut, split, cracked.

Tasallul, Round. Sublime.

Tasallul, Broken, blunted.

Tasajjaj, Opening. Conquering.

Tasajjaj, Cutting in pieces.

Tais, Poor, insolvent.

Tais, Liberating.

Tais, Cutting, breaking.

Tais, Having swelling breasts.

Tasim, Charms, spells.

Tasfang, A musket, a rocket.

Tasn, A spider's web.

Tasnakh, Overcoming.

Taqiyyah, Accusing of falsehood.

Taqiyyah, Indulging.

Taqiyya, Classing. Mixing.

Taqiyya, Pho! sic, for shame!

Taqiyya, Driving away. Passing.

Taqiyya, A stone vessel.

Taqiyya, Assuming. Doing gradually.

Taqiyya, Foretelling.

Taqiyya, Speaking, chatty.

Taqiyya, Causing to ferment.

Taqiyya, Leading to the desert. Dying. Open (a way).

Taqiyya, Enjoining. To marry a wife without fortune.

Taqiyya, Hatred. Taqiyah, A button.

Taqiyya, Little, mean, insipid.

Taqiyya, Ample. Wealthy.

Taqiyya, Abundant.

Taqiyya, Perceiving.

Taqiyya, Fatigued.

Taqiyya, Instructing.

Taqiyya, (God) making dumb.

Taqiyya, Warming.

Taqiyya, A white crumbling stone.

Taqiyya, Breathing forth the soul.

Taqiyya, Weak in mind.

Taqiyya, Eloquent.

Taqiyya, Accusing of folly.

Taqiyyah, Take care! avoid!

Taqiyyah, A pelican.

Taqiyyah, Meeting face to face.

Taqiyyah, Abstinence, piety.

Taqiyyah, Swift, rapid.

Taqiyyah, Contending, fighting.

Taqiyyah, Spear one another.

Taqiyyah, Old. Preceding.

Taqiyyah, Agreeing. Firm.
Approaching one another.
Mixing in battle. Pure.
Retaliating. Partaking.
Praising one another.
Casting lots.
Associating. Allied.
Seasoning for food.
Swearing. Sharing.

Approaching, Retaliating, equalling.
Unequal, pretending inability. Insufficient.
Dashed to pieces.
A demand.
To exact (taxes).
Exigence. Forcing.
Distilling.
Alienated. Cut.
Abstaining, deficient.
Waiting, delaying.
Thinking as trifling.
Playing games of chance, wagering.
Conversing together.
Opposing an enemy.
Vying with. Money lent to tenants to buy seed.
Releasing each other from an agreement.
Entering a vault.
Collected, costive, assailing.
Accepting, taking well.
Putting on the garment.
Making an arch.
Adjusting, preparing.
Reproof, reproach.
Burying.
Desiring one to take. Giving money.

Accepting. Kissing.
Swift, rapid.
Killing, murder.
Preparing for battle.
A hard trot.
Sparing of expense.
Slaughter, murder.
Speaking rudely.
Drying, withering.
Rushing upon. Depreciating. Scarc (season).
Coughing.
Spitting out rheuma.
Striking with a stick.
Falling when struck.
Precipitating.
Coriander seed.
Split. Dispersed. Dry.
Pure. Purifying.
Precedence.
Imitating.
Making (a horse) lean.
Drying or smoking (flesh). Tearing the long way.
Predestination.
Sanctity, purity.
لاقَتْر، قهر، Hating evil.
لاقْتِر، Branching, spreading.
لاقْتِر، Reproving.
لاقْتِر، Associating.
لاقْتِر، Praising, blaming. Debt.
لاقْتِر، Pruning.
لاقْتِر، Chopping. Bridling.
لاقْتِر، Washing, squeezing.
لاقْتِر، Acquiring.
لاقْتِر، Splitting.
لاقْتِر، A defect, error, failure. Abbreviation, deficiency.
لاقْتِر، Breaks or splitting.
لاقْتِر، Draining nails, &c.
لاقْتِر، Sprouting (corn).
لاقْتِر، Unbarking wood.
لاقْتِر، Corrupting.
لاقْتِر، Peeling, stripping.
لاقْتِر، Collecting.
لاقْتِر، Division.
لاقْتِر، Dividing.
لاقْتِر، Listening.
لاقْتِر، Distributing equally.
لاقْتِر، Skinned, peeled.
لاقْتِر، Dispersed. Separated.
لاقْتِر، Shivered. Killed.
لاقْتِر، Access, purulent.
لاقْتِر، Bruised, broken.
لاقْتِر، Divided cut.
لاقْتِر، Exerting every effort.
لاقْتِر، Paring nails, &c.
لاقْتِر، Plastering.
لاقْتِر، Drinking water.
لاقْتِر، Pouncing (a hawk).
لاقْتِر، Gut, separated.
لاقْتِر، Going away.
لاقْتِر، Seasoning a pot.
لاقْتِر، Trained (a horse).
\textbf{Tfalq}  

- \textit{akhiyat}, Performing.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Dropping, delaying.  
- \textit{takall\textsuperscript{r}}, Diminuating.  
- \textit{takall\textsuperscript{r}}, Slow. Face-averting.  
- \textit{tak\textsuperscript{r}}, Knitting the brow.  
- \textit{tak\textsuperscript{r}}, Strangury. Dropping.  
- \textit{tak\textsuperscript{r}}, The pause in verse. Stature, dissection.  
- \textit{tak\textsuperscript{r}}, Shooting forth (a vine).  
- \textit{tak\textsuperscript{r}}, Hunger.  
- \textit{tak\textsuperscript{r}}, Delaying, stopping.  
- \textit{tak\textsuperscript{r}}, Deep (well or ditch).  
- \textit{talak\textsuperscript{r}t\textsuperscript{f}}, Removed, fallen.  
- \textit{talak\textsuperscript{r}t\textsuperscript{f}}, Moved (with noise).  
- \textit{talak\textsuperscript{r}t\textsuperscript{f}}, Waiting upon.  
- \textit{talak\textsuperscript{r}t\textsuperscript{f}}, Obscene.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Imitating.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Tinging the hands, &c.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Leaping, skipping.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Contracted, wrinkled.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Shaking, chattering (teeth), withering (a plant).  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Bolting a door, bolted.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Imitating.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Collecting (earth, &c.).  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Locking doors.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Converted, a revolution, change. Dextrous.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Twisting, adorning.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Putting on a cap or coff.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Contracting, shrinking.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Removed, torn up.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Revolving, revolting.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Washing the teeth.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Imitation.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Beating a drum, called  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Rolling in a heap.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Removing, tearing up.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Tapping (a barrel).  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Diminishing.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Paring the nails.  
- \textit{taq\textsuperscript{r}}, Gaining at dice. Prowling.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Dressing.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Taking the best.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Ascending. Searching.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Trying to comply.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, A change of the moon.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Separating.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Binding a captive.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Taking the stalk from a date.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Nature, skilful, clay.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Hunting.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Tinging.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Causing to despair.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Contenting.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Cutting in pieces.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Piety.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Excoriated, torn.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Nourished.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Coiling. Elapsed.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Crooked. Arming  
- with a bow.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Demolished. Moving.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Inclining.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Decrepid.  
- \textit{tal\textsuperscript{r}}, Checking, correcting.


- takbir, Aggrandizing.
- takbil, Fettering a captive.
- takbe', Perfuming.
- takme', Arrayed, training.
- tak's, Strings for trousers.
- tak's, Black gum mastich.
- tak's, Going like a dwarf.
- tak's, Arraying, writing.
- tak's, Chopping.
- tak's, Hooping, helping.
- tak's, Concealing.
- tak'sur, Multiplied, enriched.
- tak's, Stopping short, lurking.
- tak's, Creaming, spreading.
- tak'sir, Augmenting.
- tak'sir, Condensing.
- tak's, Tinging the eyes.
- tak's, Erasing, defacing.
- tak's, See tak's.
- tak's, Scratchy.
- tak's, Turbid, afflicted.
- tak's, Tired, (a horse, &c.).
- tak's, Scratching violently.
- tak'did, Driving away.
- tak'dir, Perturbing.
- tak'dir, Stacking corn.
- tak'dir, (A sheep) biting gently.
- tak'dir, Scratching, striking.
- tak'diyah, Frost-bitten.
- tak'sub, Feigning a lie.
- tak's, Giving the lie.
- takar, Going headlong.
- takarr, Repetition, again.
- takarrub, Gathering dates.

- takarr, Corrupted (bread).
- takr, Contracted, compressed.
- takr, Running in terror.
- takarrur, Repeating.
- takr, Inserting.
- takarrut, Eating calves feet, purifying.
- takr, Compressed.
- takr, Honoured, liberal, glory, dignity.
- takrimah, A state cushion.
- takr, Sleeping.
- takarr, The rind, a grape-stone.
- takarr, Loathing.
- takr, A general.
- takr, Eating dates.
- takr, Repetition, reply.
- takr, Digging.
- takr, Laying the foundation of a house.
- takrim, Honour, respect.
- takr, Making hateful.
- takssub, Gaining, studying to gain.
- takarrur, Broken, spent.
- takr, A vessel for keeping grapes.
- tak, A grape-stone or husk.
- takas, Clothed.
- taksa, Gaining.
- takbar, Breaking in pieces.
- takme', Cutting, eclipsing.
- taksiyih, Investing.
- tak, Uncovered, illuminated.
- taksh, Eating a dry roast.
- taksh, Covered. Skinned.
Receiving part, and granting time for the rest of a debt.

A ℹ️, Wounding, speaking.

A اُنْسُ, Timid, checked.

A كَمْ, Plunging (netting a bird).

A كَمْ, Holding in the palm, asking.

A كَمْ, Bailing.

A كَمْ, Walking stately.

A كَمْ, Growing tall.

A كَمْ, Help in God.

A كَمْ, Trusting to others.

A كَمْ, Austere, smiling.

A كَمْ, Thick, hard.

A كَمْ, Met, assembled.

A كَمْ, Trouble. Ceremony. Love.

A كَمْ, Crowned. Deserted.

A كَمْ, Conversation. Love.

A كَمْ, Expecting, taking upon credit.

A كَمْ, In the rear. A square spot.

A كَمْ, Accumulating.

A كَمْ, Collecting.

A كَمْ, Attacking, flying.

A كَمْ, Ceremony, employing.

A كَمْ, Crowding, dispirited, bold, deserting friends.

A كَمْ, Getting to shore, detaining.

A كَمْ, Covered. Fainting.

A كَمْ, Lying in ambush, betraying.


A كَمْ, Curiously laboured. A coat-button.

A كَمْ, Dim.sighted.

A كَمْ, Covered, armed, overwhelmed with sudden grief.

A كَمْ, Spurring, driving.

A كَمْ, Perfecting.

A كَمْ, Budding.

A كَمْ, Laying snares.

A كَمْ, A fruit-tree.

A كَمْ, Lurking, entering a tent.

A كَمْ, Shrunk, chained; connexion, friendship, commerce.

A كَمْ, Surounding.

A كَمْ, Reaching the top.

A كَمْ, Metonymical.

A كَمْ, Maiming.

A كَمْ, Surrounding.

A كَمْ, Preserving.

A كَمْ, Bruised grain.

A كَمْ, To strive, resist.

A كَمْ, Run! search!

A كَمْ, Dropping: Dejected.

A كَمْ, Collected.
부항 taka〈eous, Inverted.
부항 taka〈, Distorted in the wrist.
부항 taka〈, Round (as a sand heap, a crowd, &c.) going towards (sand).
부항 taka〈, Drunkenness.
부항 taka〈, A cup.
부항 takal, Assembled (against), overwhelming with blows or words.
부항 takawm, Being, moved.
부항 takashe, Divided, dilated.
부항 takawf, Squeezing in, drawing close.
부항 takwi〈, Striking with a stone.
부항 takwi〈, Conquering. Repelling.
부항 takwis, Accumulating.
부항 takwi〈, (God) ordering night to succeed day. Throwing down.
부항 takwis, Precipitating.
부항 takwi〈, Wounding the elbow.
부항 takwi〈, Cutting (leather).
부항 takwim, Accumulating.
부항 takwi〈, Causing to exist.
부항 takgi〈, The trousers string.
부항 tahu〈, A plume, arrow, a bit.
부항 takfah, Cavernous (a mountain).
부항 takfah, Predicting.
부항 takfah, Hastening.
부항 takhun〈, See takhun.
부항 takidam, To run up and down. To rock.
부항 takis〈, Showing, cunning.
부항 takisah, Saddle-bags.
부항 takijy〈, Defined, blamed.
부항 takil〈, Standing in the rear.
부항 takif, Filling a purse. Preparing.
부항 takis〈, Making wise.
부항 talif, Timid.
부항 tagar〈, Hail, a storm.
부항 tal〈, A tailor's needle-bag.
부항 tal〈, A treaty, protection.
부항 tal〈, Poor. Anawl.
부항 talal〈, Flashing.
부항 talal〈, Returning to favour.
부항 talab〈, A pond. See talab〈.
부항 talab〈, Guards of an army.
부항 talabb〈, A well-ordered thing.
부항 talbee〈, To ring, cackle, cry.
부항 talis, Dirty. Sordid.
부항 talit〈, Abstinent, pure.
부항 tal〈, A noise, mob, employ.
부항 tal〈, Emulating.
부항 tal〈, Vying in reciting verses.
부항 talah〈, Looking back at one another.
부항 talah〈, Successively.
부항 talagh〈, Mutually blaming.
부항 tal〈, Domesticated.
부항 tal〈, Vernacular.
부항 talak〈, Dispersion.
부항 tal〈, Dashing (as waves).
부항 tal〈, Benevolent.
부항 tal〈, Fighting.
부항 tal〈, Cursing one another.
부항 tal〈, Self-extolling.
부항 tal〈, Touching, finding. Taking, reconciling.
부항 tal〈, Obtaining.
부항 tal〈, Intercourse.
부항 tal〈, Re-union.
부항 tal〈, A bagno boy.
Tallal, A crier.
Tallā, An error.
Tallān, Now. Prey, spoil.
Tallam, Reading. Balance.
Tallim, Mutual accusation.
Tallī, Agreeing.
Tallāwād, To drop.
Tallīs, Kind. Indulgent.
Talb, Loss, destruction.
Talib, Tucking up. Girding.
Talabbūs, Delaying.
Talīs, Clothed. Engaged.
Talīb, Running. Agitated.
Talābī, Confused.
Talābbūn, Delaying.
Talābāb, A wallet, saddle-bags.
Talibī, Collaring.
Talābīs, Delaying.
Talābid, Covering thick.
Talīs, Covering. Fraud.
Talubi, Softening (paste with soup).
Talībk, Mixing flour with honey.
Talībi, Brick-making.
Talībī, A sweet beverage.
Talibīyav, Your pleasure?
Tallā, State, indolence, a draught.
Tallātūlkh, Contaminated.
Tallatūlā, Agitated.
Tallātūl, Waving.
Tallāsum, Kissing.
Talsīt, Moistening.
Talaj, An eaglet.
Talaj, A scorpion's nest.

Wishing to clear one's self.
Digging, dug (a well).
Talajhūj, Agitated.
Talajum, Bridling (a horse).
Talajjūn, Washing the head.
Talijj, Going out to sea.
Digging in a well.
Taljum, Bridling.
Taljyyah, Forcing.
Taljūr, Avaricious.
Covering with a sheet, &c.
Talāhūs, Following.
Talāj, Confusing.
Talāhid, Burrying.
Sweeping with the train.
Talīm, Speaking badly. Speaking or reading melodiously.
Talkh, Bitter. Bitterly.
Talkhīs, An explanation, a report of state affairs.
Talud, An eaglet.
Talud, A pinapple. A bump.
Looking to right and left.
Talum, Tearing. Mending.
Taluddum, Delaying.
Taludd, Dispersed.
Talūs, Shoeing.
Talūm, Mending a garment.
Talūn, Moistening cloth.
Talūz, Pleasure.
Talūz, Walking well.
Talūzy, Ductile, limber.
Talūzib, Firm. Intricate.
tašiyah, Giving. Feeding camels well.

talāsun, Acid. Language.

nalasī, Rendering eloquent.

talāši', Annihilating.

talāṣsūs, Plundering.

talāṣs, Plastering.

talātukh, Contaminating.

talāt, Denying a just debt.

talāt, Toothless from age.

talātuş, Blandishment.

talātuşfan, By favour.

talātī, Apostatizing.

talāt, Waiting (for a foe).

talāţf, Caressing.

talāţm, Buffeting. Sealing.

talāţm, Twisting. Enraged.

talāţ, Burning, flaming.

talāţ, Length of neck. Full.

talāţ, Play, sporting.

talāţ, High. Low ground.

talāţ, Delaying. Patient.

talāţ, Eating, devouring.

talāţ, Difficult.

talāţ, Striping buds

talāţ, About to leap.

talāţ, Shining.

talāţ, See.

talāţ, Concreting.

talāţ, Salivation. Jest.

talāţ, Cursing. Tormenting.

talāţ, Preparing to leap.

talūgh-ghum, Anointing the mouth. Pronouncing.

talūţ, Black clay or mud.

talūţ, Fatiguing.

talūţ, Ruin, killing.

talūţ, Bending, turning away. Involving

talūţ, Expression. Speech.

talūţ, Wrapping up.

talūţ, Joined, following.

talūţ, True, certain.

talūţ, Pronunciation.

talūţ, Involving.

talūţ, Collecting. Sewing.

talūţ, Blame. Encountering.

talūţ, Taking a surname.

talūţ, Accusing falsely.

talūţ, Gathering up.

talūţ, Prating.

talūţ, Devouring.

talūţ, Teaching.


talūţ, Surnaming.

talūţ, Adding, joining.

talūţ, Mixing, mixture.

talūţ, Causing to swallow.

talīn, Instructing.

talīa, She, that.


talāţū, Stopping, delaying.

talāţ, Necks. Moisture.
Tal \( \text{talawr} \), Shining. Moved. Trembling.

Tal \( \text{talaw} \), Bent. Perverse.

Tal \( \text{talaw} \), Mixing. Perfuming.

Tal \( \text{taw} \), Twisting, shaking the head. Preferring, avoiding.

Tal \( \text{taw} \), Staining. Muddying.

Tal \( \text{taww} \), Changing colour.

Tal \( \text{taw} \), Stuffing with almonds.

Tal \( \text{taw} \), Eating pure honey.

Tal \( \text{taw} \), Buttering (meat).

Tal \( \text{taw} \), Reprehending.

Tal \( \text{taw} \), Colouring, adorning.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), A gin for birds. A tailor's goose. Shambles. A stair.

Tal \( \text{tal} \), Burning.

Tal \( \text{tal} \), Driving out.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Lamenting. Ah! alas!

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Opague, white.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Gulping.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Breakfasting. Lunching.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Playing, unending.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Inflaming.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Loving, unending.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Giving breakfast.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Pushing away.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Striking.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Crying out ah!

Tal \( \text{tale} \), A bramble. A pen. Poor.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Reading. Residue.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Bold. Staining.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), Hereditary wealth.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), A work-bag.

Tal \( \text{tale} \), A sack, a testicle.

Tale \( \text{tale} \), A fine carpet.
A handsome man.

A thing lost.

Prostrate. The neck.

Caressed. Placid.

Joining, gluing.

Mitigating.

Softening, Soothing.


It is finished. Finis.

Boasting together.

Flying (sparks of fire). Draggling. Dispersed.

Recovering.

Contending.

Sneering, saucy.

Litigating.

Iniquity.

Perseverance.

A date-seller.

Feigning disease.

Drying (a she-camel).

Doubting.

Distance, removal.

Jesting together.

Touching one another. Holding, containing.

Mutual confidence.

Able.

A show, sport, amusement, pleasure.

A theatre.

Snatching from one another.

Fighting together.

Contending.

Litigating.
Tamāhīn, Stripping.
Tamāţeh, Extracting marrow.
Tamāţer, Catching the wind.
Tamakhhūţ, Churned (milk). Conceiving.
Tamāţud, Blowing the nose.
Tamakhhīyāţ, Removing.
Tamāţud, Self commending.
Tamāţul, Wiping one's self.
Tamāţih, Praising greatly.
Tamāţud, Extending prolonging.
Tamāţar, Claying a pond, &c.
Tamāţin, Building cities.
Tamāţur, Fetid (water).
Tamāţud, Sending to pasture.
Tamāţir, Dispersing.
Tamāţar, A ripe or dry date. Eating dates.
Тimār, A disorder of the eye, a flaw in a diamond.
Timūd, A pigeon-house.
Tumūţ, A knot upon a whip.
Tumūţ, Stubborn, insolent. Beardless.
Tamār, Rubbing against.
Tamār, Unbarking.
Tamārūţ, Languid. Sick.
Tamār, Dropping off (hair).
Tamārūr, Hastening. Hasty.
Tamūr, Trembling.
Tamūrū, Humane, brave.
Tamūrī, Adorning.
Tamūr, Filling a leather bag with water to close up the holes.
Tamūrkh, Anointing.
Tamūrūd, Stripping. Shaving.
Tamūrūr, Making bitter.
Tamūrūţ, Weakening. Nursing the sick. Deficient.
Tamūrūţ, Pulling hairs.
Tamūrūţ, Allowing to wallow.
Tamūrī, Singing.
Tamūrūţ, Softening. Sternly.
Tamūn, To keep a modest silence.
Tamūrūţ, Sipping, sucking.
Tamūrūţ, Grumbling. Torn. Dividing.
Tamūrūzū, Torn.
Tamūzū, Moving. Driving.
Tamūzh, A platform.
Tamūžū, Bestowing praise.
Tamūţū, Turning yellow.
Tamūţū, Fruiting (the vine).
Tamūţūn, To be silent.
Tamūţūn, Filling (a bottle).
Tamūţūţ, Disparing.
Tamūţūţ, Lacerating.
Tamūţū, Filling (a bottle).
Tamūz, A lie. A liar.
Tamūx, Ridicule.
Tamāsūk, A bond, receipt.
Good evening!
- TAMSH, rumming with musk. Giving earnest.
- TAMASHKHUR, Becoming rich.
- TAMASHSHUSH, Gaunng.
- TAMASH, Removing. Cleaning.
- TAMASHHUL, Torn.
- TAMASHSH, Promotion, walking.
- TAMASH, Taking out marrow.
- TAMSHIT, Emptying a dish.
- TAMSHIT, Tinging.
- TAMSH, Giving little milk.
- TAMSHIN, Refusing milk.
- TAMASS, Sucking.
- TAMASS, Giving little milk.
- TAMMER, Inflamed.
- TAMMAR, Falling asleep, washing the mouth.
- TAMMAS, Transmitted.
- TAMMAR, Afflicting.
- TAMMAR, Drinking sour milk.
- TAMMAR, Fighting fiercely.
- TAMMUT, Raining, wetted.
- TAMMUT, Thick, frowning.
- TAMMUT, Tasting, licking.
- TAMMUT, Slow, muddy.
- TAMMUH, Yawning, long (day), Haughty.
- TAMS, Scorning.
- TAMMAR, Licking up.
- TAMMAR, Oiling a bow-string.
- TAMMAR, Knit the (brow) Furious.
- TAMAC, Gripped.
- TAMAC, Bald.

- TAMAC, Going deep. Rash in speech.
- TAMAC, Wallowing.
- TAMAC, Yawning.
- TAMAC, Tumbling about.
- TAMAC, A royal charter.
- TAMAC, Stretching the fore feet in running.
- TAMAC, Soft (leather).
- TAMAC, Fainting.
- TAMAC, Sipping often.
- TAMAC, Pouring out much water.
- TAMAC, Throwing down.
- TAMAC, Keeping sparingly (domestics). Stingy.
- TAMAC, Tedious, slow.
- TAMAC, Tinged with vermillion.
- TAMAC, Sucking, severe to a debtor.
- TAMAC, Inhabiting, power, able.
- TAMAC, Sweating.
- TAMAC, Regrating corn.
- TAMAC, Bidding for goods.
- TAMAC, Majesty, power.
- TAMAC, Well, well! go on!
- TAMAC, Tearing out.
- TAMAC, Accompanying.
- TAMAC, Baring, polishing.
- TAMAC, Escaping.
- TAMAC, Unfeathered.
- TAMAC, Feigning folly.
- TAMAC, Blandishment.
- TAMAC, Conquering, mastering.
- TAMAC, Tossing in bed.
tamllū, Filled, swelling.

A species of wild olive.

tamllī, Living long, enjoying long the society of a friend.

Inditing a book.

Tamliyat, Enjoying.

tamāh, Over salting the pot.

Fat for killing (a camel).

tamāid, Softening leather.

Tamāiz, Setting free.

Tamāl, Smoothing, softening.

Tamālū, Plastering. Shaving.

Tamālū, Striking, levelling.

Tamālū, A possession.

Tamāli, Hereditary.

Tamālīk, Hereditary right.

Tamālū, Causimg haste. Making restless, uneasy.

Tamā, An amulet of camel's hair.

Tumān, Ten thousand.

Tamānā, Wishing, asking.

Tumādah, Hesitating.

Tamānū, Hindered, firm.

Tamānū, Hindered, firm.

Tamānūn, Debilitating, firm.

Tamānūn, Debilitating, firm.

Tamāng, The oxyacanth.

Tamanni, A prayer.

Tamānī, Driving away.

Tamānī, Causing to ask, request.

Tamāwī, Undulation.

Tamūri, Any one.

Tamūz, A Syrian month (July).

Tamūz, A butt for archers.

Tamūz, Rich.

Tamūz, Assuming.

Tamūz, Giving much.

Tamūz, Causing death.

Tamūr, Washing. Setting figs.

Tamūr, Enriching.

Tamūr, Flowing. Gilding.

Tamūr, Tainted [as meat].

Tamūr, Gain, idle.

Tamūr, Ingenious.

Tamūr, Drinking often of wine.

Tamūr, Excelling, surpassing. Slowly, tedious.

Tamūr, Abstaining.

Tamūr, Sharpening.

Tamūr, Disposition.

Tamūr, Drinking much milk.

Tamūr, Giving time.

Tamūr, Softening by rain.

Tamūr, Perpetual.

Tamūr, Separated, noticed, broken.

Tamūr, Flaunting.

Tamūr, Flowing.

Tamūr, An animal like a cat.

Tamūr, Well formed, firm.

Tamūr, Charm.

Tamūr, Macerating, dyeing.

Tamūr, Discernment.

Tamūr, Irresolute.

Tan, The body, this, that.

Tinn, Alike, a fellow, equal.

Tanah, Receiving, absent.

Tanā-ā, A mansion.

Tanāt, Torn up. Flowing.

Tanāt, Intangled (herbage).

Tanāt, Dispersed, perishing.

Tanāsul, Rushing upon.

Tanāsul, Stability.

Tanām, Having a dream verified.

Tanām, Contention.
Tanabbob, Flowing (water).
Tanabbí, Retiring mutually.
Tanâjû, Drowsy.
Tanâjû, Finishing, arriving near, prohibiting, checking.
Tanâhû, Pre-occupying.
Tanâhû, Sharing, giving.
Tanâhû, Feigning sleep.
Tanâll, Devouring, giving.
Tanâll, Approaching, attacking.
Tanâll, Scorning, forgotten.
Tanâstûl, Begetting.
Tanâstûl, Adhering, arranged.
Tanâstûl, Telling privately.
Tanâsukh, Death, inheritance. Metempsychosis.
Tanâsukh, Resembling, related, succession of ages. Fit.
Tanâr, An oven-builder.
Tanâzû, Disputing.
Tanâzû, Piercing each other.
Tanâzû, Reproaching.
Tanâzûl, Alighting, to fight. Rushing down.
Tanâzûl, Calling to one another. Terrifying. Intimidating.
Tanâdd, Scattered (birds).
Tanâdd, Terrified.
Tanâ, Reviling one another.
Tanâm, Chatting freely, consulting.
Tanâm, Terrifying, remote.
Tanâm, Leaping together.
Tanâm, Wishing for. Seizing.
Tanâm, Casting up scum.
Tanâm, Litigating.
Tanâm, Animating one another before battle.
Tanâghur, Showing, dislike.
Tanâghû, Enmity.
Tanâfû, Persecuting, endeavouring to ruin one another.
Tanâfû, Contradiction.
Tanâbûs, False, inimical.
Tanâk, Being severe to one another.
Tanâk, Denying. Hostility.
Tanâk, Exchanging discourse.
Tanâk, To pour. To clean.
Tur, A wolf, a likeness.
Tanâla, To cause to weave.
Tanâwûb, Observing time.
Tanâwûb, Neglecting sacred things.
Tanâhû, Contrary winds. Weeping.
Tanâhû, Corruptulent (man).
Tanâr, Approaching, attacking.
Tanâr, Scorning, forgotten.
Tanâsûl, Begetting.
Tanâsûl, Adhering, arranged.
Tanâsû, Telling privately.
Tanâs, Smelling, getting drunk.
Tanâs, Admonishing mutually.
Tanâs, Assisting one another. Conquering.
Tanâsâ, Halving.
Tanâsâ, Contending in darting.
Tanâsâ, Meeting (extremes).
Tanâsâ, Fighting, changing.
tanabbū, Reviling.

tanabbūl, Caus ing to flow.

, Flowing by degrees.

tanbūl, A crucible.

Tambul, Lazy. A knave.

Tambul, Fraud. Tambul, Betel leaf, paan.

Tanabbūl, Excelling.

tanabbū, Prophesying.

tambūh, Saddle-bags.

Tanabbūh, Advice. Roused.

tambīb, Producing joints.

tambiyāh, Prophesying.

tambīs, Causing to grow.

tambīs, To twist, plait, &c.

Tambīz, Throwing away.

tambī, Calling names.

tambīs, Speaking quick.

tambīz, Speaking low.

Tambīs, Making water to flow.

tambīz, Planting in a line.

Tambīl, Coasting to eat.

Tambīṣ, Chiding, rousing.

Tantūl, A dwarf.

Tantīf, Pulling off much hair.

tantīn, Rendering fetid.

tansūr, Scattered.

tansīr, Dispersing.

tanj, A collection, expression.

tanjādūh, Expression.

tanjāmah, A garment.

tanjūs, Examined.

tanjūh, Expediting well.

tanjūd, Carried off.

Tanādūkh, Arrogant.
\textit{tundar}, Thunder.
\textit{tundar\text{\textregistered}}, Healthy.
\textit{tundraw}, Swift.
\textit{tundro}, Crude butter.
\textit{tanadd}, Wiping one's self.
\textit{tand}, Head-strong horse.
\textit{tanaddum}, Penitent.
\textit{tanadd}, The bud of a leaf.
\textit{tanadd}, A spider.
\textit{tundur}, Thunder. A stove.
\textit{tundi}, Austerity. Fierce.
\textit{tundi}, Tubercles. A slope.
\textit{tanadd}, Very liberal.
\textit{tandiyat}, Moisten.
\textit{tandide}, Divulging. Defaming.
\textit{tundidan}, To thunder, to cry out, chide, bud, blossom.
\textit{tandisu}, The body. More.
\textit{tandigh}, Flouring.
\textit{tanai}, Timid. Vowing.
\textit{taniz}, To be silent, modest.
\textit{tanaizur}, Becoming small.
\textit{tan}, Far (from water, &c.). Pure.
\textit{taz}, A fine thick muslin.
\textit{tanazig}, Desirous.
\textit{tanazir}, Causing to remove.
\textit{taniz}, Leaping (a horse).
\textit{taniz}, Revelation.
\textit{tanizeh}, Purifying.
\textit{tanazes}, A quick pace.
\textit{tanases}, Pretending to relationship.
\textit{tanasteh}, A cobweb.
\textit{tanast}, Rare, precious.
\textit{tanast}, Untwisting. Departing.
\textit{tanast}, Loose (teeth).
\textit{tanast}, Throwing down.
\textit{tanast}, Devout, pious.
\textit{tanast}, A present.
\textit{tanast}, A carpet, tapestry.
\textit{tanast}, Causing to forget.
\textit{tanast}, To be tormented, strangled, suffocated.
\textit{tanast}, Loose (teeth).
\textit{tanast}, Throwing (down).
\textit{tanast}, Arranging.
\textit{tanil}, Mouthing.
\textit{tanis}, Beginning any thing.
\textit{tanish}, Fixed in mind.
\textit{tanish}, Severe.
\textit{tanish}, Brisk, active.
\textit{tanish}, Groaning inwardly.
\textit{tanish}, Imbibing.
\textit{tanish}, A beginning.
\textit{tanish}, Rising up to begin.
\textit{tanish}, A common shore.
\textit{tanish}, Smelling.
تنف


تنطه, Putting on a sash.

تنظف, Patience. Seeing.

تنظف, Cleaning; neat.

تنظف, Set in order.

تنظف, Beholding. Like.

تنظف, Purifying.

تنظف, Arranging.

تنظف, A croaking.

تنظف, Putting on shoes.

تنظف, Happiness. Nice.

تنظف, Distant. Shaking.

تنظف, Exalting.

تنظف, Shoeing.

تنظف, Favouring.

تنظف, Taking offence.

تنظف, Trembling.

تنظف, An unhappy life.

تنظف, Nodding assent, trembling.

تنظف, Low-toned.

تنظف, Tickling.

تنظف, Making life wretched;

تنف, A great desert.

تنف, Boasting falsely.

تنف, Opposing. Returning.

تنف, Blowing. Fasting.

تنف, Aversion.

تنف, Breathing, sighing.

تنف, Dawning. Drinking.

تنف, A small carpet. Long hair.

تنف, Bristling from fear.
\[
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Exploring.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffū}, Pimpled (the hand). Sneezing. Raging.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffū}, Swelling (the hand).} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūl}, Dragging out.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūl}, Supererogation.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfūh}, See \textit{tanfūj.} Grumbling (the belly).} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīd, Transmitting.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīr, Terrifying.} Preparing. Abusing. Abhorring.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfī}, Dandling a child.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīs, Consoling.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīz, Teasing cotton or wool.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīz, Shaking. Beating.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfil, Presenting.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīh, Fatiguing (a camel).} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīs, Detriment. Loss.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīm, Punishment.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīl, Veiling the face.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīl, Becoming lean (a camel).} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīl, Paying or presenting money.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīl, Liberated, flying.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīr, Searched.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīs, Disgrace. Loss.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīs, Corrupted. Split. Reduced.} \\
\text{\textit{tanfīl, Travelling. Copied.} \\
\text{\textit{tanmūlah, Purity.} \\
\text{\textit{tanmūh, Selected. Chosen.} \\
\text{\textit{tanmūh, Examining a messenger. Journeying. Flying for refuge.} \\
\text{\textit{tanmūya, Cleaning grain.} \\
\text{\textit{tanmūh, Conciliating.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Extracting marrow. Lopping. Cleaning, polishing.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Freeing.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Examined.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Putting up ink for use. Abusing.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Painting; drawing. Carving, embossing.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Detriment.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Contention.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Pointing. Dotting.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Transporting.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Thin. Shallow, A sack.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Shunning. Slinging a bow.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Grieving.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, A case, a chest.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Gold; money.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Misguiding.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Distressing.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Altering, disguising.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Turning upside down.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Accelerating.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Repulsing.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Subduing. Tormenting. Giving an example.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Half a horse-load.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Poor, weak, Stingy.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Poverty. Stinginess.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Afflicted at heart.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Grief, compassion.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Scarcity.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, A strait. A bar.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Narrowness. Anguish.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, A kettle, a broken pot.} \\
\text{\textit{tanaffūs}, Expilating.}
\(\text{tanāmūr},\) Angry, enraged.
\(\text{tanāṣ},\) Using explications.
\(\text{tanīl},\) Moving like ants.
\(\text{tanīml},\) Soaring.
\(\text{tanīml},\) Ill disposed.
\(\text{tanīml},\) Deceiving.
\(\text{tanīml},\) Writing. Inditing.
\(\text{tanīml},\) Increasing. Quoting.
\(\text{tanīml},\) A spider, a cob-web.
\(\text{tanīml},\) To cause to twist, weave.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) The pitch-tree.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Agitated.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Agitated (a branch).
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) To twist, to spin.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Flying. Shining.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Fuel. An oven.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) A camp oven.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Shaken (branches).
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) A wide desert.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Intent on. Nice.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Healthy, contented.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Distracted.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Subduing.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Illumination.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Doing a little.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Staying.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Dying cloth.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Distinguishing.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Giving.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Lulling to sleep.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Nunation.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) Praising. Calling.
\(\text{tanīml̄},\) A web. Cloth. The pith, trunk of a tree.
托福

† توابع، Balancing expenses.
† تواز، 
† تواؤز، 
† تواؤز، Parallel (lines).
† تواؤش، Meeting.
† تواؤش، Mutually praising.
† تواؤش، Conjuction.
† تواؤش، Humility.
† تواؤش، Fighting.
† تواؤش، Rushing.
† تواؤش، Consenting.
† تواؤش، Promising. Agreeing.
† تواؤش، Abundance, a crowd.
† تواؤش، Concord. Fitness, Coming in numbers.
† تواؤش، Having a strong desire.
† تواؤش، Proudly, obstinately.
† تواؤش، Tumbling over one another.
† تواؤش، Facing one another.
† تواؤش، Declining, changing.
† تواؤش، Mutual trust.
† تواؤش، Wanting feet.
† تواؤش، The end. Return.
† تواؤش، Birth, succession.
† تواؤش، To prick. To vex.
† تواؤش، A twin.
† تواؤش، Power, valour.
† تواؤش، Potent, Powerful, able.
† تواؤش، Power, strength, ability.
† تواؤش، To equal.
† تواؤش، Rich, great.
† تواؤش، Delay, languor.
† تواؤش، Quickenning the pace.
† تواؤش، Doing alike.
† تواؤش، To be able.
† توأب، Repentance.
† توأب، A fold, multiplicity.
† توأب، Wrestlers breaeches.
† توأب، Repentance.
† توأب، Penitent, held by a vow.
† توأب، A bird.
† توأب، A pasty. Fold on fold. A sieve, with large meshes.
† توأب، A wallet.
† توأب، A fullers beetle.
† توأب، Bald on the forehead.
† توأب، Arranging.
† توأب، A reproach. mawa
† توأب، Running to hard ground. Flying. Alienated.
† توأب، Misd (people). Intent upon. Flocking to.
† توأب، Opening the eyes.
† توأب، Breaking wind.
† توأب، Upbraiding.
† توأب، Particles of ore.
† توأب، A mulberry. An hour.
† توأب، Drinking a little wine.
† توأب، Hard, stiff (a nerve).
† توأب، A parrot; bread.
† توأب، An old coin.
† توأب، Covering each other.
† توأب، A mole, freckle. A weevil.
† توأب، Tutty. Vitriol.
† توأب، Making a small present.
† توأب، Fixing firmly.
† توأب، Stringing a bow.
† توأب، Springing up.
† توأب، Confirmed. Steady.
† توأب، An officer of revenue.
† توأب، Beating soft.
† توأب، Establishing.
† توأب، Strengthening.
Proposing. Choosing.
Sending towards.
Giving little.
Throwing. Mixing. Obeying.
A hill, the top. A heap.
Love, friendship.
Prodigal.
An herb, mallows.
Grassy.
Soft and smooth (hide).
Equalled.
A heap. A hillock.
A dwarf. Short.
Endangering.
Hidden. Verdant.
Bidding adieu.
Dissolving.
Walking fast, but proudly.
Cutting in pieces (meat).
Exceeding fifty.
A meditator.
Earth, dust.
The Pentateuch.
Sprinkled (earth).
Blushing like the rose. Stooping to drink. Entering by troops.
A battle-axe.
Acid, sour.
Unfortunate.
Tow, Restrained. Continent.
Tawrūq, Leafy.
Tawrīq, Reclining on the right side. Riding on one hip of a camel.
Tawrīl, An evil.
Tawrām, Swollen with pride.
Tawrūj, An orange.
Tūrwaḥ, A sack, a scrip.
Tawrāh, Stupid, lazy.
Tawrārī, Lurking.
Tawrīb, Avoiding.
Tawrīd, The Bible.
Tawrīyat, Dissembling, averting from. Striking fire.
Tawrīsh, Appointing an heir.
Tawrīkh, Dating (a letter).
Tawrīd, Blooming. Tingling.
Towrīd, To be much ashamed.
Tawrīs, Dying yellow.
Towrīsh, Instigating.
Tawrīz, Prohibiting.
Tawrīf, Long and ample.
Tawrīf, Full of leaves.
Tawrīk, Succeeding.
Tawrīm, Swelling. Proud.
Tawrīm, A form, nature. Stock.
Tawrīz, , Chosen vizir.
Tawrīz, Dividing.
Tawrīz, Filling.
Tawrīz, A kind of fine linen.
Tawrīz, A garment. Involved.
Tawrīz, Throwing the rider (a camel). Bottling. Shutting up.
Tawrīz, To shew. To draw.
Tawrīz, Distribution.
&a'Tawakkul, Taking all.
&b'Tawaffah, Preventing. Thickening.
&d'Tawaf, Commanding to do.
&d'Tawaf, Calling one morose.
&d'Tawaf, Wood. The tamarisk.
&d'Tawaf, Burning with rage.
&g'Tawfik, Sick, ailing.
&g'Tawfik, Described. Praised.
&g'Tawfik, Joining. Affable.
&g'Tawfik, Broken (by fever).
&g'Tawfik, Bequeathing.
&g'Tawfik, Striking with horror.
&g'Tawfik, Description. Contract. Sale.
&g'Tawfik, Joining closely.
&g'Tawfik, Indisposed, sick.
&g'Tawfik, Manifest. Showing.
&g'Tawfik, Ravishing.
&g'Tawfik, Ablutions. Bathing.
&g'Tawfik, Publishing.
&g'Tawfik, Depositing for safety. Quilting.
&g'Tawfik, Residing anywhere.
&g'Tawfik, Kicking. Agreeing.
&g'Tawfik, Expanding, smoothing, bed-making.
&g'Tawfik, Joining. Making solid.
&g'Tawfik, Choosing residence.
&g'Tawfik, Paying a stipend.
&g'Tawfik, Difficulty. Morose.
&g'Tawfik, Climbing or standing on a hill.
tu'il, Gum, glue, cement. Tul, War, contention.
"tu'll, Liquid, a bleaching.
"tu'la, Retiring, discharging an office, shunning, friendly.
"tu'la', In one piece.
"tu'la', An ass's colt.
"tu'la', A misfortune, a philtrum.
"tu'la', A wild beast's den.
"tu'la', Broad-faced.
"tu'la', Born, birth.
"tu'la', Mallows, falaq, A weight.
"tu'la', Distraction.
"tu'la', See tul.
"tu'la', The prefecture of mosques, &c. Shunning, assisting.
"tu'la', Generation, birth.
"tu'l, To prick, revile, quarrel.
"tu'l, Speckling, speckled.
"tu'l, Grounding both feet at once in running (a horse).
"tu'l, Distracted.
"tu'l, A twin, twins.
"tu'man, A myriad, 10,000.
"tu'mat, A pearl.
""tu'mary, Some, any one.
"tu'mir, Springing on.
"tu'mir, A rich man.
"tu'n, A furnace man. A beggar.
"tu'nis, Reproaching.
"tu'nis, A tunic.
"tu'nis, Reflection.
"tu'nis, Moved, burning.
تَهُّج

تَهج، Disputing.
تَهَكُ، Destroying one another. Running headlong (to ruin).
تَهنَّم، A piece of cloth.
تَهَنَّف، Smiling ironically (a woman).
تَهَنَّه، A small fort.
تَهَروش، A crowd, mob.
تَهَور، Sloth, delay, contempt.
تَهَرَ، Falling one after another.
تَهَرَّ، A ghost. Fear.
تَهَرَّب، Provoking.
تَهَرَّب، Assembling to adjust.
تَهَبَ، Worn ragged.
تَهَبَ، Troubled with swelling.
تَهَبَ، Taking away, breaking.
تَهَبَ، Assembling.
تَهَبَ، Slothful. Voracious.
تَهَبَ، Providing (for a family).
تَهَبَ، Tracked.
تَهَبَ، Troubled with a swelling.
تَهَبَر، Cutting meat so that part falls.
تَهَبَش، Gaining, by care.
تَهَبَث، Corpulent, careful.
تَهَنَّ، Raining incessantly.
تَهَكَّ، Worn out (garment).
تَهَكَّم، Broken.
تَهَكَّمُ، Torn, cut, worn out (a garment).
تَهَكَّر، Provoking, tearing.
تَهَكَّم، Disabling by blows.
تَهَجا، Satirizing.
تَهج، Sleepless, (contra) sleeping.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>تَهْرُ</td>
<td>Beating (with a stick).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْرَىْ</td>
<td>Tearing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْرُتُ</td>
<td>Surprising.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْرُدُ</td>
<td>Boiling till soft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْرَحُ</td>
<td>Setting by the ears.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْرُشُ</td>
<td>Tearing (cloth).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْرُفُ</td>
<td>Pointing a spear (at a foe).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْرُنُ</td>
<td>Producing early.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْرُدُ</td>
<td>Enfeebling (age). dividing, exalting, diminishing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْرُتُ</td>
<td>Singing. Twanging.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزُ</td>
<td>Moved, shaken.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَرُ</td>
<td>Hasting, rigid, disguised.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَمُ</td>
<td>Depressing, twanging.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَجُ</td>
<td>Breaking.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَلُ</td>
<td>Extenuating.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَسُ</td>
<td>Broken, weak, fond.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَيْشُ</td>
<td>Making cheerful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَلُ</td>
<td>Giving some milk (a camel).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَيمُ</td>
<td>Grumbling, clashing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَيْفُ</td>
<td>Injuring. Dismissing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَلُ</td>
<td>Falling to ruins.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَلُ</td>
<td>Recovering.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَعُ</td>
<td>Foolish, proud.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَمُ</td>
<td>Taming. Gluttonous.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَمُ</td>
<td>Empty, bare. Earth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَرُ</td>
<td>Stupified, amazed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَمُ</td>
<td>Scorn, pride, repentance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَمُ</td>
<td>Penitence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَهْزَلُ</td>
<td>The pace of a charger.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Singing to one in scorn.

Pulling out hairs.

Extenuated, infected.

Ruin, perdition.

Cheerful, transparent (cloud), flowing (water), (tears).

Vain, foolish.

Satirising.

Ruin.


Incomparable, brave.

Sultry, a calm. Fetid.

Fetidness, sea-coast.

A crime, ignominy.

A hero.

Flowing softly.

Seizing.

Running, streaming.

Groping. Wounding.

Torn, worn (garment).

Hushing to sleep.

Sleeping.

Enquiring news.

Quickening.

Adapting, dressing well.

Well fed.

Congratulation.

Alluring. Deficient.

Hooting.

Making haste.

A partridge; spitting.

Low, gentle (voice).

A crowd, tumult.

Converted.
Falling (a bulwark).
* tayyigh, Watering.
* tāqūl, Pouring to run over.
* tāfī, Empty, vacant.
* ṭayajur, Abandoning.
* ṭayyār, Waving.
* ṭayyār, Ready.
* ṭayāz, Short. A dwarf. The arm.
* ṭayāṣ, Driving. Gaining.
* ṭayāṣ, A goat keeper.
* ṭayāṣ, Desire. passion.
* ṭayāṩ̣, Insane. Stubborn, fierce.
* ṭayāb, Comtumacy. The 4th watch.
* ṭayāb, A note of hand.
* ṭayīm, Making orphans.
* ṭayī, A crown, a tiara.
* ṭajī, An arrow; cotton; sick.
* ṭājī, predetermined.
* ṭījād, Lenity.
* ṭīsam, Permit, give leave.
* ṭāb, Pride. Elevation.
* ṭābarah, The rain-bow.
* ṭābarandaz, An archer.
* ṭābdān, A quiver.
* ṭābirāz, An arrow-maker.
* ṭābī, A quiver.
* ṭābā, Darkness.
* ṭābī, A great lady.
* ṭābār, A viper.
* ṭāb, A quiver.

The gore of a shift.
* ṭāb, Sharp. The edge. Acid, bitter. Bold; swift. Vehement.
* ṭayāb, Piercing (an arrow).
* ṭāb, Aquafortis.
* ṭāb, Dying.
* ṭāb, Belching in contempt.
* ṭāb, To hasten. To rage.
* ṭāb, A side, the waist.
* ṭāb, A maternal aunt.
* ṭāb, Green sword. A slope.
* ṭāb, A beam. A vapour.
* ṭāb, A he-goat.
* ṭāb, A she-goat.
* ṭayyassur, Movement.
* ṭayyūn, A particle of scorn.
* ṭayyūn, Facility.
* ṭayyūn, An axe, a spade, &c.
* ṭayyūn, Opening the eyes (a whelp). Sprouting. Assaulting.
* ṭayyūn, The same.
* ṭayyūn, Hastening.
* ṭayyūn, A herd of forty or under.
* ṭayyūn, A herd of forty or under.
* ṭayyūn, Giving warning.
* ṭayyūn, A water pot.
* ṭayyūn, Convenient.
* ṭayyūn, Exalted.
* ṭayyūn, Modesty.
* ṭayyūn, A rash man.
* ṭayyūn, Vigilance.
* ṭayyūn, Rousing.
* ṭayyūn, Knowing well.
The fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet (being never used in words of Persian origin). In arithmetic it expresses 500.

The Arabic term for "lazy" is "sāb, torpid." A young animal is "sabāt." A firm, rigid object is "sabbāt." A fixed star is "sabbāth." Profusely is "sabīl." Drinking enough is "sāsālàl." Driving away is "sāqāl." Bleating is "sāqāl." Dew, cold, shameful is "sāla." A servant maid is "sālada." Fleshy, fat is "sada颌." Revenge, retaliation is "sara颌." Moving, assaulting is "sara颌." Moist, cold is "sard." Thin black mud is "sālāl." An insect is "sālī." Stony is "sālā." White, whitish is "saghib." Bleating is "saghib." Sediment, dung is "sāghaf, sāghaf." Sublime, high is "sāhil." Weighty, bright is "sāhil." Friendless is "sāhil." The third place is "sālī." An arbitrator is "sālī." An arbitration is "sālī." The thirtieth place is "sālī." A nipple is "sālī." A wart is "sālī." Loaded (a fruit tree) is "sālī." A rusty sword is "sāmil." A pleasant abode is "sāmin." The second in future is "sānī." An old sheep is "sānī." The throat, uvula is "sahāl." Broken, burst is "sāyā." Wind before rain is "sāyā." Stable for cattle is "sāyā." Lowing, bleating is "sāyā." Anger is "sāyīr."
ثقي

- حَدِيمٌ, Sitting firmly. Completed.
- غَالِبٌ, Firmness. Proof.
- سَبُنٌ, A bag, a basket.
- سَبِيلٌ, Constanly. Proof.
- سَبُطٌ, The middle of a pond.
- سَبَفٌ, The middle.
- سَبْجٌ, Large-bellied.
- سَبْجَالٌ, The mean, middle.
- سَبِرٌ, Plain soft ground. A trench.
- سَبِيلٌ, Hindering. Torpid.
- سَبِيلٌ, Flowing quick.
- سَبِيلٌ, Perishing. Ruin, loss.
- سَبِيلٌ, Filling (a well).
- سَبِيلٌ, Fixed. See سَبِيلٌ.
- نَتَامٌ, A fissure. Cracked (earth).
- سَجِّي, Flowing, pouring out.
- سَجِّي, Raining hard. Pouring.
- سَجِّي, A pleasant garden.
- سَجِّي, Broad, thick.
- سَجِّي, The throat, breast.
- سَجِّي, A large bellied woman.
- سَجِّي, Retiring. Continuing.
- سَجِّي, A rough road.
- سَجِّي, Silent, speechless.
- سَجِّي, A cascade.
- سَجِّي, Dregs. Broad, thick.
- سَجِّي, Watering constantly.
- سَجِّي, Hoarseness.
- سَجِّي, The rough tripe.
- سَجِّي, Thickness.
- سَجِّي, Thick, muddy. Firm.
- سَجِّي, A strainer.
- سَجِّي, Breaking the head.
- سَجِّي, Tired with speaking.
- سَجِّي, Thick, fat, stupid.
- سَجِّي, Corpulent, heavy.
- سَجِّي, The breast.
- سَجِّي, Having large breasts.
- سَغِيقٌ, A little breast.
- سُغِيقٌ, Separating. Flowing.
- سُغِيقٌ, Going fast. Large, open.
- سُغِيقٌ, Wealthy. The earth.
- سُغِيقٌ, A clay-pit.
- سُغِيقٌ, A jetting fountain.
- سُغِيقٌ, The seventh earth.
- سُغِيقٌ, Death. The caul.
- سُغِيقٌ, Blaming.
- سُغِيقٌ, Fat (sheep).
- سُغِيقٌ, Talkative, blabbing.
- سُغِيقٌ, A plentiful fountain.
- سُغِيقٌ, Shoemaker's glue. Dung.
- سُغِيقٌ, Looking down.
- سُغِيقٌ, A weak man.
- سُغِيقٌ, Unseasonably.
- سُغِيقٌ, Large-mouthed (an urn).
- سُغِيقٌ, A wife, a woman.
- سُغِيقٌ, Irregular, irregularly.
- سُغِيقٌ, An Egyptian cloth.
- سُغِيقٌ, Falling out (fore-teeth).
- سُغِيقٌ, A shrub.
- سُغِيقٌ, Thin mud or clay.
- سُغِيقٌ, A fox. The lip groove.
- سُغِيقٌ, Fat or rich.
- سُغِيقٌ, Heavy-bodied.
- سُغِيقٌ, Making numerous.
- سُغِيقٌ, Wealthy.
- سُغِيقٌ, Opulent.
- سُغِيقٌ, Wealth. Number.
- سُغِيقٌ, Abounding in milk.
- سُغِيقٌ, Moist earth.
- سُغِيقٌ, The hair of the body.
- سُغِيقٌ, Crumbled, grated.

s-aghām, A hunting dog.
s-agha, A sort of dates.
s-aghīa, Hunger. A desert.
s-fiṣṣā, Mustard.
s-bal, The lower millstone.
s-fār, The crupper.
s-fūr, The stalk.
s-ftīr, The under millstone.
s-fiṣṣa, A bruise. Hard (the hand).
s-fārā, Callosity.
s-fiswāla, A saucer.
s-līl, Trust thou.
s-līlāb, Straw, stubble.
s-līlāb, Kindled, shining.
s-līlāf, Of an excellent genius (a woman). Sīlāf, A saw.
s-thal, Heavy, loaded. Morose.
s-līm, Detriment.
s-līlā, A hole.

s-bal, Confidence.
s-bal, Torpor, dullness.
s-bal, Fuel.
s-bal, Milky. Very red.
s-bal, Sour. Acute.
s-bal, Heavy. Sour. Dull.
s-bal, A mad woman.
s-bū, Death. Childless.
s-bal, Smoothness on the side. The king's highway.
a نَكْولُ salāl, (A mother) deprived of children.
a ثُلَّةٌ salāṭ, Raining. Pulling down.
a ثُلَّةٌ salāṣṣāt, Three.
a ثُلَّةٌ salāṣṣāt, Thirty.
a ثُلَّةٌ salāṣṣāt, Triangular.
a ثُلَّةٌ salāṣṣāt, The lord of lords.
a ثُلَّةٌ salāṣṣāt, A seller of ice

a نَمَلِّ salāṣṣ, Three. The third.
a نَمَلِّ salāṣṣ, The third day.
a نَمَلِّ salāṣṣ, Nightshade.
a نَمَلِّ salāṣṣ, Three. A trivet.
a نَمَلِّ salāṣṣ, Destruction.
a نَمَلِّ salāf, Snow, snowing.
a نَمَلِّ salāf, Spring dung.
a نَمَلِّ salāf, Thin elephant’s dung.
a نَمَلِّ salāf, Breaking the head.
a نَمَلِّ salāf, Destruction.
a نَمَلِّ salām, Breaking the edge.
a نَمَلِّ salām, Breaking the edge.
a نَمَلِّ salām, A crack, breach.
a نَمَلِّ salām, Thin mud.
a نَمَلِّ salāf, Tranquil, cheerful.
a نَمَلِّ salāf, The third. Easy, plain.

a نَمَلِّ sanām, Beautiful.
a نَمَلِّ sanām, An assistant.
a نَمَلِّ sanām, The remains. Froth.
a نَمَلِّ sanām, A small plant.
a نَمَلِّ sanām, Eight.
a نَمَلِّ sanām, A destroyer.
a نَمَلِّ sanām, Eighty.
a نَمَلِّ sanām, An old man.
a نَمَلِّ sanām, A hunting dog.

a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, Restrained. Firm.
a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, Mixture, confusion.
a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, A small quantity of water cut off from encrease.
a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, Fruit. Gold. Silver.
a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, Bearing fruit.
a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, Thin shining mud.
a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, Beautiful of face.
a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, Ingraining (cloth). Anointing, breaking the head.
a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, The top of a hill.
a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, Delay. Drinking before eating.
a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, Laxity.
a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, Price, value.

ا ثُلَّةٌ samāṣṣ, Tearing grass from a sheep’s lips.
a نَمَلِّ samāṣṣ, Fresh butter.
a نَمَلِّ samīlāf, Broth mixed with fat. Moist ground. A flesh wound.
a نَمَلِّ samīlāf, Assisting the paunch. A basket. A cistern.
a نَمَلِّ samīlāf, Valuable. The 8th part.

a نَمَلِّ sanīm, Dry hay. Blackish wood.
a نَمَلِّ sanām, A salutation. Sunā, In two’s; two and two.
a نَمَلِّ sanāf, Stinking. Flaccid.

a نَمَلِّ sanāf, The fetlock, abdomen.
a نَمَلِّ sanīn, Two.

a نَمَلِّ sanīyāf, Obscene, evil.
a نَمَلِّ sanīyāf, Obscene, evil.

a نَمَلِّ sanīyāf, Obscene, evil.

a نَمَلِّ sanīrāl, A channel.

a نَمَلِّ sēdūd, The flesh upon the chest of a man, the nipple.
a نَمَلِّ sanī, An exception.

sunyā, An exception.

sunya', The offal of a camel. An exception.


sawābat, A planet.

sawajj, Bleating of a goat.

sawār, Rheum.

sawāt, A swarm of locusts.

sawalt, Of the third race, &c.


svūbā, Lazy, torpid.

swajj, A kind of vessel.


swarān, Assaulting.

swarāt, A cow. Svurat, Hatred.

swaut, A mountain tree.

swul, A male bee. A hive. A torpor in sheep; also a vertigo.

sūl, A nipple. A wart.

sum, Garlic, an onion.

sūmā, A species of wild olive.

swmās, Spleenwort.

swmās, Thyme.

sworpī, Exalted, flying (dust).

sworz, The appearance of blood.

swarī, A guest, a stranger.

sworī, A heap. Many, much.

swor, A rolling-pin.

sworī, Spread on the ground.

sow, A handsome boy.
Jām, Disturbed. The heart.
Jāš, A maker. Doer.
Jāgal, Foolish (woman).
Jāf, Dry. Wandering.
Jāf, A courtier.
Jāfīl, Active. Disturbed.
Jāgi, Land granted by the king in perpetuity or for life.
Jāl, A merchant. An author, exciter, attractor, drawer.
Jālīf, Tearing, breaking. Pestilence.
Jālūf, A running footman.
Jālūt, A raft.
Jālī, Shining. Evident.
Jālīya, Tribute.
Jāmdār, A keeper of a wardrobe. A musqueteer.
Jāmdari, A wardrobe.
Jāmdari, Protection.
Jāmdār, A fine muslin speckled or flowered in the loom.
Jāmt, A collector. Completing. All, whole.
Jāmtiya, A large kettle.
Jāmi, Universality.
Jāmsar, A wardrobe in baths.
A matchlock-man.

A troop of camels.

Urine.

Insanity

See Jámí

A buffaloe.

A garment, couch.


Breeches, old clothes.

Scissors, shears.

Proper for mending.

The devil. A large harmless snake.

A part, a side, strange, foreign, contempt.

Playing with life, (hence), a person who pursues a dangerous trade.

A swing.

Partiality.

Foreign

Every side.

Animated.

Soul-destroying.

Exposing one's self.

Ravishing, the soul, killing.

Inflaming the mind.

A substitute.

Quarrelsome.

Dangerous.

An animal.

The young of any animal, pith of a tree. An island.

A soul. Cordial.

Dark chestnut (mare).

Camp, a tent.

A barrel year.

Everlasting.

A white corn.

Millet.

Eternal.

To scream.

Dignity, place.

Dignity.


A crowd.

Superior, actue.

A colt.

An ideot.

Ruined house.

Publicly.

To grow cold, to rub.

Biting, keeping.

A place.

Coming, a comer.

Fame, news.

Damage, injury.

Beneficient.

Assignment in land.

To happen.

Swelling with drinking.

Heart burn, cruel, hindering, many, much.

A kind of doe.

Passing, lawful.

Benignity. A gift.

Proof, gift, muster.

Enquiring.

The mind, soul.

Starving, hungry.

Penetrating (a blow).
jāyṣ, A stab.
jāyṣ, A dwelling.
jāyṣir, A possessor.
jāj, One place.
jājī, Coming.
jājīat, Pus, blood.
jabb, Castrating.
jāba, A kind of fungus.
jāba, Pusillanimous.
jābā, Saturday.
jibāb, Castrating.
jibāb, A desert plain.
jabābād, A desert plain.
jubār, Shedding blood, vanity.
A torrent, destructive, reparation.
jbar, Great. A conqueror.
jibār, A bracelet.
jibārī, A tyrant, a giant.
jibbāb, A short woman.
jibbān, Pusillanimous.
jibba, A quilted waistcoat.
jībī, An idol, magic.
jiburtah, A scourge.
jibr, Force, restoring.
jib, By force.
jibrūt, Proud, power.
jibri, Compelled.
jibīs, Timid, plaster.
jabul, A mountain. Jibl, Many, creation. See Jiblān.
jablul, A camel's bunch.
jiballen, Form, nature.
jballātum, An amethyst.
jibill, Natural, inmate.
jibb, Pusillanimity. Cheese.
jub, Hard earth. Surface.
jabah, Armour.
jibbah, The front. A troop.
A chief, contempt.
jib, A rude stupid man.
jib, A deformed woman.
jibār, Very proud.
jibrūh, A bandage.
jibra, The forehead, timid.
jin, The forehead, timid.
judall, Strong, robust.
jīs, Wax, high ground.
jasāl, A sepulchre.
jūtāl, Thick hair.
jīm, The night-mare.
jīmām, A sluggard.
jassāmak, The figure. A dead carcase.
jast, Many, much.
jēth, Thick hair, a black ant.
jimmān, The body.
jūshām, Reclining. Dying.
jūshūm, Origin. Inhesion.
A crowd, pushing.
jāthā, The hollow of the eye.
jihāf, Battle. Juhāf, Death.
The flux.
juhāl, Poison, venom.
jāam, Swelled eyes. Greedy.
jānan, Powerful, A dwarf.
jahjāh, A prince.
juhjūh, A large ram.
jahd, Denying, poor.
jadb, A dwarf.
jahdar, Short, a dwarf.
jahdul, Fat, firm, strong.
jahdāmat, Swiftness.
jūr, The den of a beast.
jirhab, Short and thick.
jahrāt, A severe season.
jahrash, Thick, compact.
jahrāt, A decrepit old woman.
jahrām, A bad man.
jahrāma, Poverty, trouble.
jahsh, A colt. Thick grass.
jahshar, Short-ribbed.
jashshal, Swift, nimble.
jashām, Larged-eyed.
jash, An army. (A great man).
jamsh, V. jihri.  
jamsha, Swaddled, bound. Running at speed.
jinn, (An infant) ill fed.
jins, A dwarf. Powerful.
jimnabur, A corpulent man.
jinnab, A female dwarf.
jinnash, Thick.
jinnash, Thick.
jinsh, One pace or step.
jinnash, A boy, not of age.
jinsh, A water bucket.
jim, A large fire, hell.
jin, (A; abū) jukhūd, A locust.
jin, A milk-pail. Large.
jin, Hope, desire.
jinkh, A sort of small seed used for sore eyes.
jinkh, A sort of bird.
jinkhir, V. jihri.
jinkhir, To be wrinkled, twisted.  
jinkhūn, An enemy.
jad, A father, forefather. Dignity.
jad, A wall. Fit, worthy.
judarah, A certain game.
jadā, Common good.  
judā, Distinct, apart.
Jadar, A messenger.
jadara, A scar.
jalari, The small pox.
jafa, A sepulchre.
jalā, A coat of mail.
jalam, Short. (A man).
jalan, Sweetness of voice.
jada, A root, origin.
jadwar, Zedoary.
jadbūr, Barren, scarce.
judir, Proper, fit, worthy.
jadoul, A river. A line, rule.
jadoul, Sexagenary canon.
jadwa, A common good.
jad, A bird, a she-goat.
jad, Severe (year). Desolate.
jadya, A cushion. Blood.
جَرَّاءَ, Cutting keenly.

جُرَف, A large measure. A glutton. Cheerful.

جُرَفِي, Thick, large.

جَرَّاح, A man.

جَرَّاح, Noxious to health.

جَرَّاحَة, Lean.

جَرَّام, The date tree.

جَرَان, Passionate.

جَرَانِغَة, The right hand side, the 2nd line of the right wing.

جَرِب, A woodcock, quail.

جَرَب, A conqueror. Jērb An acre.

جَرَاب, The scab, mange.

جَرَبَا, Scabby. Heaven.


جَرَبَة, A sown-field.

جَرَبَنَّ, Scabby.

جَرِبُلَا, A westerly wind.

جَرِيد, Turning round, rough.

جَرِيبَر, Rocket (an herb).

جَرَح, Wounding.

جَرَحَ, Tearing up, erasing. Jārid, Bald, barren.


جَرَّدَوْنَ, A rat, mouse.

جَرَّدَ, A tumour, the grease.

جَرَّذ, Killing, reviling. Bare.

جَرَذْ, A kind of bustard.

جَرَِذَ, A bundle of hay, &c.

جَرَّم, Dry bread.

جَرَس, A gentle sound.

جَرَّسَم, The pleurisy.

جَرَش, A watch of the night.

جَرَشْب, A dwarf.

جَرَشَبَّة, Lean, meagre.
jarshaft, A lampoon.

jaraf, Chocking. Trouble.

jaraf, Drinking water.

jarstä, A sandy desert.

jarab, Gross, rude, stupid.

jarīk, The dregs.

jarāmil, Thick.

jarūb, Large bodied.

jaral, Thick milk.

jaruf, A plentiful year.

jarūt, A desert.

jarīnt, Lasciviousness.


jarūli, Leather hose.

jarīmbat, A multitude.

jarūga, A tinkling.

jarīgh, To jingle, tingle, rattle.

jarw, A whelp.

jirātāl, Long, tall.

jīros, Voracious. Dryness.

jarūā, Thick, large-bellied.

jūrūm, A warm country.


jarhās, Corrupt.

jarhām, Keen, diligent.

jarāh, A loud voice.


jarīyn, Flowing.

jarīb, A corn measure (384 muds, or about 768 lib.)

jīrīja, A flux of water.

jarīh, Wounded.

jarīd, A lance, spear.
جسم

١٨٠٠

جَزمٌ A part. A prudent woman.
جَزمٌ A species of round fish.
جَسمٌ Corporeal.
جَسمٌ A straight tree.
جَسمٌ Avaricious.
جَسمٌ Great, gross.
جَشٌ A blue bead.
جَشٌ Sweeping, cleaning (a well).
جَشٌ A light bow.
جَشٌ A belch.
جَشَارٌ The owner of a field where horses pasture.
جَشَارٌ A measure for oil.
جَشَارٌ The sleeve.
جَشَرٌ Coughing.
جَشَرٌ Longing after.
جَشَامٌ A heavy burden.
جَشَامٌ Fever. جَشَامٌ. Rejoicing; a feast.
جَشَكٌ A light bow.
جَشِرٌ A sack. A quiver.
جَشِرٌ A weaver.
جَشْعٌ The hymen.
جَشْعٌ A well-rope. A mark.
جَشْعٌ A good action.
جَشْعٌ Overturning.
جَشْعٌ Throwing down.
جَشْعٌ A quiver.
جَشَرٌ A short thick man.
جَشَرٌ A mean man.
جَشٌ A red ant.
جَشٌ Beer.
جَشٌ Avidity.
جَشٌ A meagre man.
جَشٌ A ringlet. Liberal.
جَشٌ A bubble. A cobweb.
\textit{jadh\d{a}t}, A curling lock.
\textit{Jæed}, To braid, curl, plait.
\textit{jædar}, Short. A dwarf.
\textit{jædarri}, A glutton.
\textit{jædarri}, Strong, robust.
\textit{jætr}, Dung of wild beasts.
\textit{abjætrn}, A beetle.
\textit{jæzj}, A stifling sensation.
\textit{jæzj}, Short, meagre.
\textit{jæshab}, Tall, thick.
\textit{jæsham}, The middle.
\textit{jæzjar}, A thick dwarf. A glutton.
\textit{jæzjar}, Having large hips.
\textit{jæzjar}, A slow pace.
\textit{jæfar}, A little stream.
\textit{jæfarri}, The finest gold.
\textit{jæfæli}, A big old woman.
\textit{jæflæll}, Swelling.
\textit{jætal}, A beetle.
\textit{jæl}, Foolish.
\textit{jæli}, Forged, false.
\textit{jælæma}, A dotard (fem.).
\textit{jæmæ}, A greedy old man.
\textit{jæn}, Languor. Dying.
\textit{jænb}, Short. A dwarf.
\textit{jænæ}, A corpulent glutton.
\textit{jænbæ}, A heap (of dung).
\textit{jænbæ}, A greedy old man.
\textit{jænæal}, Curling. Foam.
\textit{jæwal}, A young ostrich.
\textit{jæwh}, A yoke for oxen.
\textit{jæghærah}, An esculent root.
\textit{jæghærah}, Bread made of millet. Rouge. The navel.
\textit{jæghæt}, Seditious.
\textit{jæd}, An owl.
\textit{Jæghæt}, An esculent root.
\textit{Jæghæt}, Thick milk.
\textit{Jæghæt}, A small owl.
\textit{Jæfæ}, A troop. All.
\textit{Jæfæ}, Molestation, trouble.
\textit{Jæfæ}, A tormentor.
\textit{Jæfæt}, Crooked, bent, wrinkled, toasted. A bunch of grapes.
\textit{Jæfæ}, A yoke, a pair. A match.
\textit{Jæfæt}, A kind of fruit.
\textit{Jæfæt}, To turn the mind.
\textit{Jæfæt}, To be bent. To prop.
\textit{Jæfæt}, Bent. A prop.
\textit{Jæfæt}, Parity, coupling.
\textit{Jæfæt}, A young kid. A large open well.
\textit{Jæfæ}, Quickness of pace.
\textit{Jæfæ}, Degenerate.
\textit{Jæfæ}, To adhere.
\textit{Jæfæ}, A paling.
\textit{Jæfæ}, A sheath, eye-lid, eye-lash. A vine.
\textit{Jæfæ}, A large quiver.
\textit{Jæfæ}, Degenerated.
\textit{Jæfæ}, Churning.
\textit{Jægæ}, The liver. Anger. Hope.
\textit{Jægæ}, A singing bird.
\textit{jæl}, A handle, hilt.
\textit{Jællæ}, Cleaning.
\textit{Jæłæb}, A cluster ear-ring. Procrastinated, prolonged.
جلم

jilhad, A decrepit old man.

jilhat, Narrow-minded.

ejlaha, Rough ground.

ejlah, The forehead.

jilh, Large and hairy.

jilhan, Narrow-minded.

jalakmad, Thick.

jald, Quick, speedy.


jalab, Hard, strong.

jaladi, A difficulty.

jald, Speed, swiftness.

jalagha, Hard ground.

juls, Robust, thick.

jale, Folding. Extending. Travelling with speed.

jil, A companion.

jul, Scattered wood.

jilsam, A pleurisy.

julbasan, Strowing roses.

jilasan, Seated, appointed.

jilat, Thick milk.

jalk, Obscene. Shining.

jalub, A Stubborn camel.

jalub, Having a piercing eye.


jalum, Impudent.


jalak, Careening.

jalb, Trading without profit.

jelf, A misfortune.

jalakar, The farm of fisheries.

jil, Cutting, shaving.

jilmāt, Deserving well.

jilmātī, A camel's nerve.

jilmāt, Loppings.

jilmāt, A hardy she-camel.

jilmātī, A slothful man.

jilmātīn, Sweet-briar.

jilmātī, Broad-shouldered.

jilmātī, Dry bread.

jilmātī, A jingling. Cloth wrought with gold.

jilmātī, A spit; a stake.

jilmātī, Serene (sky).


jilmātī, Out-house.

jilmātī, A city, a village.

jilmātī, A courier, groom.

jilmātī, The greatest speed.

jilmātī, A filbert-nut.

jilmātī, Sitting. Accession.

jilmātī, Impudent.

jilmātī, Eminent. Banished.

jilmātī, A mincing gait.

jilmātī, A sycophant.

jilmātī, An informer.

jilmātī, A bullet. A weaver.

jilmātī, Sweat. Lent.

jilmātī, A low place.

jilmātī, Forgetting.

jilmātī, A large mouse.


jilmātī, A multitude.
jemakhir, Hollow (reeds).
jamd, Concretion.
jamadar, A dagger.
jamayur, Pied.
jame, Travelling quick.
jams, Congealed (fat).
jam, A mound.
jame, A kind of turquoise.
jamsh, Rasure. A low voice.
jame, The back-bone.
jame, A collection, the total. A troop. Bad dates.
jame, Rude. Rough.
jumada, Friday.
jumada, A scrip.
jumaa, A total.
jumalil, A collector.
jumalil, Hyena. A camel.
jumalil, A collection. Reflexion, recollection.
jumkhat, A rendezvous.
jaml, Melting (fat).
jaml, A Pelican.
jumla, The sum. Total.
jumal, A swing.
jumud, A slow horse.
jumud, Congealing.
jumad, Barren (season),
jumah, A republic. All.
jumud, Long-haired.
jame, Collected. An army. All, universal.
jameyan, Altogether.
jameil, Beautiful.

jem, A demon. The heart.
jeen, Bending. Gibbous.
jeen, Fruit.
jeenab, Majesty. Power.
jeenab, A side, part, area. Junab, Near. A kind of game.
jeenab, A boy's game. A twin.
jeenah, A detail.
jeenah, A wing, hand, arm.
jeenah, Thick and short.
jeenah, Strong. Valid.
jeenah, A bird.
jeenah, A saddle covering. A stirrup; flap.
jeenah, Deceitful.
jeenan, Darkness. The heart. A garment, crowd, chief.
jeenah, The heart.
jeenah, A crime.
jeen, A side, boundary, tract, coast. Limping, pleuritic.
jeenahr, A young owl.
jeenab, Shaking, moving.
jeenab, To move, rock, churn.
jeenah, A black woman.
jeenab, Large-bodied.
jeenab, A vault, an arch.
jeenah, Motion, work.
jeenab, A bad woman.
jeenab, A swing.
jeenab, A big aged woman.
jeenab, A reptile.
jeenab, A weapon.
jeenab, To move, stir.
jeenah, Paradise, heaven.
jeenah, Fury. Armour.
jinn, A large fat camel.

jinnah, A part of the night. An asylum.


jundukh, A large locust.

jundar, A wooden bar.


jins, A genus, kind, mode.

jastian, Fairy land.

jassun, The emptying of a well. Twilight.

jandar, A thick man.

jani, Deviating.

jand, Fear. Dugger. Dung.

janfur, An old sepulchre.

janaat, Leaving for dead.

jandolak, A reel.

jang, War. Brawling.

jangal, A wood, thicket.

jangi, Warlike.

jand, To make war. To be thirsty.

jainb, The south.

jain, Deviating.

jain, Covering. Dark.

jani, Gathered.

jani, One demon, or spirit.

jani, A leader of a state horse. A state horse.

jandian, To drop, distil.

jinn, Dead, deceased.

jow, Barley, a grain of barley.

jow, The atmosphere.

jow, A valley. A trivet.

jowab, An answer, reply.

jowad, Liberal. Swiftly.

jowar, Neighbourhood, pro-quity. A farmer.

jowarah, Stem, body.


jowara, The tripe. A fever.

jowar, A spy.

jowar, Corpulent. Haughty.

jowit, A kind of fish.

jowal, A sack, a bag.

jowal, The best part.

jewald, A large needle.

jowal, A sack. Portman
teen. Jowalt, A cloak.

jow a, A youth. Young.

jowana, Manly.

jowana, Of great hopes, a generous youth.

jowamard, A young man.

jowani, A she-sparrow.

jowab, Cutting. A shield.

jopa, What is sought.

jowab, Grain by grain.

jowal, A gap, interval.

jowar, An emporium.


jou, A sparrow.

jowak, Eradicating.

jowd, Great rain. Liberal.
جوغ، A sort of campfire.
جوغ، Benignity. Thirst.
جوغ، A cow. A grass.
جوغ، A calf.
جوغ، Violence.
جوغ، A shoe. A stocking.
جوغ، An ostrich.
جوغ، A nut. The middle.
جوغ، A star.
جوغ، An Indian medicine.
جوغ، جُوز، A young fawn.
جوغ، جوز، Cotton.
جوغ، جوز، A coat-button.
جوغ، Sandal. Barley.
جوغ، جوز، A young pigeon. Venom. A youth.
جوغ، جوز، A chicken. A facet.
جوغ، A tenter-hook. A nose.
جوغ، The moon's sphere. A comet.
جوغ، The throat apple.
جوغان، Searching. Rummaging. The environs.
جوغ، A palace.
جوغان، To adhere.
جوغ، The breast, heart, mid-night.
جوغ، Ebulition, agitation. Boiling, raging.
جوغان، To cook, cause to boil.
جوغان، A kind of food.
جوغان، A weaver.
جوغان، Boiling. Cooking.
جوغان، A button-hole.
جوغان، The heart.
جوغان، The breast. People. A watch of night.
جوغان، To boil, to cook.
جوغان، Walking proudly.
جوغان، Hungry, starving.
جوغان، An instrument for separating corn.
جوغان، A wide plain. The belly. The cavity.
جوغان، Hollow. Extensive.
جوغان، Declining. A troop.
جوغان، A crowd.
جوغان، A club. A broad-axe.
جوغان، (for yogi), A sect of religious mendicants.
جوغان، Wandering.
جوغان، A weaver; a spider.
جوغان، Woollen cloth.
جوغان، A weaver; a quiver.
جوغان، Seeking, searching.
جوغان، A beam divided into parts.
جوغان، Liberal.
جوغان، White. Black.
جوغان، A leather case.
جوغان، The sun.
جوغان، A bird like a plover.
جوغان، Lowing.
جوغان، A gem. Matter.
جوغان، A grain of barley.
جوغان، Inflamed. Ardour. Fetiid water.
جوغان، Ambitious, wishful.
جوغان، Wishing, ambitious. Flowing. Sucking.
جوغان، A ship. Warm.
جوغان، A rivallet.
جوغان، Driven by the wind.
جوغان، A trifle.
جوغان، A petition, a prayer.
جوغان، To desire, ask, wish.
جوغان، A swan.
jahānī, A young maid-servant.

jahānī, Worldly.

jahānīdān, To attack.

jahāb, A heavy dull look.

jahābad, Paying ready money.

jahābī, Acute, intelligent.

jahāl, The side, surface, form, reason.

jahāl, Having reason.

jahāh, A lion.


jahārā, A crowd. Winking.

jahārāt, Conspicuous.

jahārah, A yarn reel.

jahārokh, A gallery.

jahāz, Rushing into danger.

jahāsh, Raising a cry and running frightened.

jahāshān, Fearing. Rising.

jahāshār, Tears, tearful. A crowd, a mob.


jahāsam, A lion.

jahāl, Ignorance.

jahālāt, Ignorant.

jahām, An austere look.

jahāmāl, The first watch.

jahān, Coarseness of face.

jahānām, A deep pit.

jahānām, Hell.

jahād, Laborious. A Jew.

jahāwāri, Loud-voiced.

jahāwush, Wandering.

jahāwūs, Keen, shrewd.

jahāz, Stupid. Furniture.

jahūm, Silly, impotent.

jahūmāt, Receiving sternly.

jahū, A tent without a roof.

jahūd, Pasture flocked to.

jahūdān, To leap, dance, recreate, to blow.

jahūdī, Study, diligence.


jahūz, Light, swift.

jahūz, Dowry. Minced meat.

jahūz, Abortive.

jahūm, Hall.

jahūy, Arriving.

jahūyāl, Arrival.

jahūyār, A heat in the stomach. Quick time.

jahūyūsh, A curvetting horse when spurred.

jahūyō, A man walking proudly.

jahūyū, Hunger.

jahūyūf, An interred corpse.

jahūyūl, A hyena.

jahūyūt, A trivet, &c.

jahūyū, A shirt breast. A geometrical line.

jahūyū, Answering.

jahūyūr, The king's highway.

jahūyū, Corrupted water.

jahūyūr, A short man.
A lying, impure woman.

A jujut, A large stone.


A jiad, Fine necked (a woman).

A jidjar, The holm, or scarlet oak.

A jijar, Certainly, indeed.

Jyar, Shortness, littleness.

A jiraf, An edge or corner.

A jiujor, A hedgehog.

A jyysud, A straight tree.

A jyysk, An army, soldiery.

A jyshgar, An armorer.

A jyshar, Turning away from.

A jysh, Walking with dignity.

A jyshk, A turban ornament.

A jysh, A grass called also jysh.

A jyshk, A corpse.

A jysh, The noise of fowls.

A jygar, The liver.

A jil, A body of men.

A jiljan, Dust blown by the wind. The Jub jub.

A jin, A silk robe, embroidered with gold. The letter j

A jinjan, An embryo.

A jenah, Quicksilver.

A jenom, Mouse dung.

A jipur, A fly corroding meat.

P che, Is the sixth letter of the Persian alphabet, and never found in Arabic words.

P cha, Tea.

P chaabatian, A boot.


P chaork, Quick; prompt, acute.

P chaaplysh, Flattery.

P chaapala, A scabby head.

P chaapu, Old cotton.

P chaqil, A catholick.

P chaqil, A heap of corn. Stubble.

P chaqil, A peasant's shoe.

P chaqhi, A white bow.

P chaqsk, A sickle.


P chaar, Four.

P chaardahm, The 14th.

P chaardah, Fourteen.

P chaar, A crier, mace-bearer.

P chaar, Remedy, power. V.s.

P chaars, A market place.

P charat, Four columns, i.e. a room built on 4 columns.

P charat, A vizier's vest. A kind of mirror.

P chaqari, A walnut.

P chaar, A cross, a gallows.

P chaqrin, One of four.

P chaqber, Nolens volens.

P chaqrowa, A quadruped.

P chaqara, A letter-out of horses.


P chaqef, One of four.

P chaqash, A heap of corn. See chaun.

P chaar, The middle hour between sunrise and the meridian; also what is then eaten.

P chaqshni, Taste, trial.

P chaqshigir, A taster.

P chaqar, Time, an hour. A spider.

P chaqar, A fissure. Torn.

P chaqfer, A servant.

P chaqari, Servitude.
chāfū, A clasp knife.
chāfūj, A mallet.
chāl, A hoe, spade; a pit; town; wager; bird.
chālūq, Quick; clever.
chālān, An invoice.
chālīsh, An eLegante pace, stateliness; swaggering.
chālūgh, An unruly horse.
chālī, A gin.
chālāsh, War, battle.
chālūk, A play of children.
chūlin, A canal.
chām, A coat button. A grain.
chāmidan, To piss, blow.
chandāni, A cloth ceiling.
chāwush, A sergeant, lic-
tor; a herald, messenger.
chāwshir, Opopanax.
chāwlah, A rose, rose-bud.
chā, A well, a pit.
chāhreiz, A four-prong'd hook.
chāqī, To hunt, seek.
chāqīan, An elevated place.
chābchūlah, Slippery (place).
chār, The left side.
chāpar, A spoted horse.
chāparāh, An old garment.
chūgū, A shad, a thumny.
chūpānū, A knave, rascal.
chārij, A ring, thatched roof.
chāripān, Labour, strife.
chāriq, A scout, guard.
chāpū, A kind of hawk.
chūpān, A short coat.
chūbol, A blow.
chābar, The iron head of a spear.
chāpūgh, Left-handed.
chādūr, Prepared. Assembled.
chāvī, A tent, a curtain, umbrella, parasol, veil.
chach, A heap of corn.
chakhūk, The small-pox.
chakh, Altogether. Labour-
ing. Twisting. Sheath.
chakhūkh, A flint and steel.
chakhūk, Swelling in the throat.
chakhīsh, Trowsers.
chakhmāj, A little bag with fuel, a fire-steel, and money.
chakhmāt, A flint, firelock.
chakhīn, Variegated.
chādar, Cottsers.
chābrū, The aloes plant.
charūb, Fat, gross.
charākhar, A meadow.
charākhar, Grass.
charāj, A cherry.
charūsh, A lamp. A past-
ture. A client, a creature.
charūh, Because.
charāghū, A meadow.
charām, A meadow.
charūmin, A meadow.
charūvid, To cause to graze.
charūb, Fat, greasy. Visc-
cous. Smooth.
charbūz, Deceitful.
charbīsh, Fat, liquid.
charū, Calumny. A wafer.
charbidan, To prevail.
charīā, A kind of white kite.

charkhshuf, A wine, or oil press.
charkhi, Spherical.
chardah, A bad horse.
charā, A bastard.
charas, A prison.
charish, Pasture. Taste. A feast, a holiday
charghān, A seal.
charghanū, A wine vessel.
charī, Filth. Charāf, A wound.
charīāb, Filth. A wash.
charīn, Base. Dirty, rusty.
churgar, A Muffī or judge.
charm, Cow leather.
charma, A gray horse.
charand, Pasture. Grassy.
charag, New, elegant.
charī, Bread.
charwond, A lantern.
charud, To ask aid.
charhawār, A bat.
charidān, To graze.
charīk, A man sent to a samindār to supply forage for an army. Origin.
chārī, A baboon.
chīf, A porcupine.
chasān, Coherent.
chasānd, To fasten, to glue.
chaspīndah, A snail.
chast, To adhere, incline, turn, understand, spit out, sow.
chast, Quick. Tight.
chistān, An enigma.
chushtan, To accumulate.
chāsrā, Harmony.
chasang, A mark on the forehead; clay.
chasān, A mace.
chasān, To cause to taste.
chaspati, A foot-mark.
chashtm, Spectacles, the eye of a needle.
chasht aghal, A glancing
chasma, A peep-hole.
chasmalān, The pupil.
chasmat, A fountain.
chator, How?
chāghār, Sound.
chagīrah, A grain-pit.
chagālah, A flight of birds.
chaghamāl, Poetry.
chaghān, A cotton dresser.
chaghānā, A violin, a shepherd’s pipe; an organ.
chagbāf, Wadding.
chaf, The stuffing of cushions.
chughd, An owl.
chaghār, Fear.
chaghārāh, The scum on standing water.
chagīr, Sewing-thread.
chagīrād, To fear.
chaghīz, A frog.
chaghābah, A water-fly.
chaghūf, A small bird.
chaghāl, A plait, fold.
chughand, The hair tied in a knot in the neck.
chughānī, See chaghānah, A small owl. A martin.
chughūr, A pullet.
chaghgīzah, A water-fly.
chugānd, To seek, try, aspire to.
chift, A spouse.
chift, To understand.
chiftah, A sheep's head. A bunch of grapes.
chafīrān, To enclose. To dash. To litigate.
chaf, A lark.
chafābah, A washer's beetle.
chafāchah, Drawing.
chaf, The leaf of a door.
chafān, Dropping.
chafāndan, To drop.
chafānū, Sprinkling.
chafif, A mallet.
chachāk, The sound made in kissing, clashing (swords).
chulūf, A ladle, skimmer.
chulūf, The fortieth.
chulam, The round plate to which is stuck the tobacco in a hufāh.
chulnār, The pomegranate.
chātā, A little stick used in play by children.
chātān, A screen, blind.
chātā, A sinew.
chattah, Forty days of the extreme of heat, cold, or rain.
chattīpā, A cross.
chālid, A large bar. A mallet. A scourgé.
chambūr, A bridle, halter.
chambāh, A large bar. A mallet. A scourgé.
chambid, To jump.
chandī, A fragrant yellow flower.
chanchah, A hammer.
chandā, A contribution.
chandān, Many, more, as many as, so much.
chandī, Sandal wood.
chandī, A quantity. Some one.
chandān, A kind of pistachio nut.
chang, A harp, a lute, talon, ear-ring.
chāl, A wine vessel.
chālim, A cup-bearer.
chālim, To cause to step.
chālam, A ladle; staggering.
chāna, A punishment.
chashād, Moon-light.
chāmk, Advantage, power.
chaman, Orchard, meadow.
chāmpī, A strong animal.
chānī, Urine.
chānākh, A double purse.
chānūr, A plane tree, popular.
chunāgh, A surcingle.
chautān, Like that.
chāta, As that which.
chunājā, As that which.
chunāfshā, To advise.
churbar, A fillet, wreath, collar, hoop.
chumbīr, A bridle, halter.
chambāh, A large bar. A mallet. A scourgé.
chumbid, To jump.
chandī, A fragrant yellow flower.
chanchah, A hammer.
chandā, A contribution.
chandān, Many, more, as many as, so much.
chandī, Sandal wood.
chandī, A quantity. Some one.
chandān, A kind of pistachio nut.
chang, A harp, a lute, talon, ear-ring.
chāl, A wine vessel.
chālim, A cup-bearer.
chālim, To cause to step.
chālam, A ladle; staggering.
chāna, A punishment.
chashād, Moon-light.
chāmk, Advantage, power.
chaman, Orchard, meadow.
chāmpī, A strong animal.
chānī, Urine.
chānākh, A double purse.
chānūr, A plane tree, popular.
chūm, Fat, oxyacanth.
chāmāt, An iron mace.
chūn, How? Like as. Manager, quality.
chūnān, Just as if. So.
chināh, Quick lime.
chūnin, How fare you? Quality.
chūnin, Thus like this.
chah added to nouns, forms diminutives.
chāh, Four.
chehān, Many.
chāha, A cotton game.
chehr, The face, visage. Map, plan, small shot.
chehrā, The face, air. A wheel. Shot.
chehrā, A mouth, a page.
chehl, Forty.
chehla, Armour.
chehla, The fortioeth.
chahir, The face, &c. V.
chāpur, The head of a spear.
chit, Chintz.
chital, A small coin, 25 of which make a dam.
chitāk, A hunting panther. A measurement of lands.
chichāb, The sound of the lips in kissing.
chik, The small pox.
chichāla, Sickness, pain.
chidan, To gather, imbibe.
chir, Active. Brave, Boldness.
D F
ح

 Hague. A thing, any thing.

 - Jiz, Hedge-hog.
 - Chi, Small forceps.
 - Chit, One thing. Something, a little, somewhat.

 - Chist, What is it?
 - Chistian, An enigma.
 - Chig, A hard pillow.

 - Ghah, A warrior.
 - G, A troop, a crowd.
 - G, An adopted son; a slave.
 - Chin, China. A fold.

 - Chindan, Gleaning.
 - Chinor, Right, straight.


 - Chi, White sugar-candy. China ware.

 H

 H, The sixth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the eighth of the Persian; and the character for eight in arithmetic.

 - Ha, A sin, a crime.
 - Jabil, Stretching a net.
 - Jabba, A bestower.
 - Jabul, A youth. Weak.

 - Hati, Drinking much.

 - Hasin, A sultry day.


 - Halaf, Want. Hope. wish. Forthcoming, as revenue.

 - Hajamend. Indigent.
A ḥāli, Hunting sand.
A ḥāli, A reaper, a mower.
A ḥāli, Prohibiting. A mat.
A ḥāli, Produce. Profit.
A ḥāsin, A chaste woman
A ḥāsir, Present, prompt. Cash.
A near neighbour.
A ḥāsir, A city, a fixed abode.
A ḥāsir, Presence; breakfast.
A ḥāsin, A nurse.
A ḥāsir, Penetrating (sword).
A ḥāsir, A wall, fence.
A ḥāf, Surrounding.
A ḥāf, A boy, friend. An ally.
A ḥāf, A nail, claw, foot.
A ḥāf, The beginning. A road.
A ḥāf, A water-course.
A ḥāf, A guardian. A reciter.
A ḥāf, Abounding.
A ḥāf, Barefoot.
A ḥāf, The middle.
A ḥāf, Price, value.
A ḥāf, Kicking.
A ḥāf, Having a diabetes.
A ḥāf, The stomach.
A ḥāf, A tooth.
A ḥāf, A prince, a judge.
A ḥāf, A lady, princess.
A ḥāf, An author.
A ḥāl, State, mode. An affair.
A ḥāl, Now, at present.
A ḥāl, A milker.
A ḥāl, Shaving.
A ḥāl, Very black, pitchy.
A ḥāl, A sleeper.
A ḥāl, Penetrating (sword).
A ḥāl, Coagulated milk.
A ḥāl, Dressing. A carpet.
A ḥāl, At this time.
A ḥāl, Adorning herself.
A ḥāl, A weight of four and a half drams.
A ḥāl, A praiser (of God).
A ḥāl, Sour, pungent.
A ḥāl, Carrying. A porter.
A ḥāl, Pregnant.
A ḥāl, A protector.
A ḥāl, A wine shop.
A ḥāl, Red, reddening.
A ḥāl, Very black.
A ḥāl, A shop.
A ḥāl, A wild cow. Libidinous.
A ḥāl, A collector.
A ḥāl, intestines.
A ḥāl, Sinning, offending.
A ḥāl, Turning from.
A ḥāl, A plantation.
A ḥāl, A wall, inclosure.
A ḥāl, A weaver.
A ḥāl, Restraining.
A ḥāl, A royal favourite. A gift.
A ḥāl, A bubble of water. A wished-for event. Love.
A ḥāl, A mark, vestige, sign.
A ḥāl, A bastard.
A ḥāl, Set apart.
A ḥāl, A crowd, a mob.
A ḥāl, A wap, a track.
A ḥāl, A knap, a snare.
The warp of cloth. A vine-shoot.
Hababat, Agreeable.
Habtar, Short.
Habita, Tormented by avarice.
Habitaq, Little, Bare.
Habist, A serpent with his train cut off.
Habj, Approaching.
Habjar, Thick.
Habbah, Short, deformed.
Habbaia, Excellent! brave!
Habarbar, A thing.
Hibrat, A striped cloth.
Hubraj, A bastard.
Hublas, A small camel.
Hublas, A dwarf.
Hubbarol, Blubber-lipped.
Hubarki, Ruined. The tike. Weak.
Hibra, Pomegranate soup.
Huba, Imprisonment.
Huba, Moving. Failing.
Hubtaq, Noise.
Hubal, Pulqueum.
Hubarrat, Hail.
Huba, Fitting (a garment).
Hubal, Short bodied.
Hublah, A shoot of a palm.
Huballat, A lean sheep.
Hubla, Pregnant.
Hibah, Thirst. The dropsey.
Haban, Having the dropsey.
جفت

حَمَّلُ، Death. The dead.

حَتْ، Until, and thus. As far as. Sowing.

حَسْسَاءٌ، Instigating. Chaff.

حَصْبَ، Dry sand. Gruel. Dry bread.

حَشَّاءٍ، Sleep. An eye-wash.

حَضْرَةٌ، The worst part.

حَضْرَةٌ، Stimulated. Greedy.

حَضْرَةٌ، Many. Instigating.

حَضْرَةٌ، A sour grape.

حَضْرَةٌ، The rough tripe.

حَضْرَةٌ، A bad condition.

حَضْرَةٌ، Sediment of oil.

حَضْرَةٌ، Giving. Rubbing.

حَضْرَةٌ، A reddish hillock.

حَضْرَةٌ، Giving little.

حَضْرَةٌ، Having much earth.

حَضْرَةٌ، Sprung off.

حَضْرَةٌ، Short. A mountain tree.

حَضْرَةٌ، A pilgrimage to Mecca.


حَضْرَةٌ، A deputyship.

حَضْرَةٌ، The eye-brow. Hijāj, Litigating. حَضْرَةٌ, A squabbler.

حَضْرَةٌ، A lapidary.

حَضْرَةٌ، The flux.

حَضْرَةٌ، A bridle. Barber.

حَضْرَةٌ، Bleeding. Shaving.

حَضْرَةٌ، Interposing. Fencing.

حَضْرَةٌ، Breeches.

حَضْرَةٌ، A year.

حَضْرَةٌ، A decree. Excuse.

حَضْرَةٌ، Restraining.


حَضْرَةٌ، A stone. A cell.

حَضْرَةٌ، Interdicting.

حَضْرَةٌ، A chamber. A stable.

حَضْرَةٌ، Prohibiting. A hole.

حَضْرَةٌ، Making peace.

حَضْرَةٌ، The waist, girdle.

حَضْرَةٌ، A buckler of leather.

حَضْرَةٌ، A fetter.

حَضْرَةٌ، The swallow.

حَضْرَةٌ، Jumping with bound feet, hopping.

حَضْرَةٌ، Cupping, bleeding, shaving. Sucking. Muzzling.


حَضْرَةٌ، A thinking being.

حَضْرَةٌ، The bosom.

حَضْرَةٌ، Blind man's buff.

حَضْرَةٌ، Far off.

حَضْرَةٌ, Intelligent.

حَضْرَةٌ, Veil, chastity.

حَضْرَةٌ, Wind in the bowels.


حَضْرَةٌ, Impelling.

حَضْرَةٌ, A two-pronged fork.

حَضْرَةٌ, Mourning.

حَضْرَةٌ, A blacksmith. A jailor.

حَضْرَةٌ, Eminence.

حَضْرَةٌ, High ground, hilly.

حَضْرَةٌ, Hump-back'd (female).

حَضْرَةٌ, Lean-hipped (camel).

حَضْرَةٌ, Gibbosity.

حَضْرَةٌ, Thick milk.
الح.qq

الح.ثَحَطَ، Compact.
الح.ثَفَ، Edge. Passion.
الح.ثَغَا، A novelty, event. Misfortune. Young man.
الح.ثَتِ، Novelty.
الح.ثَصْقَ، Contingency.
الح.ثَدَ، Loading a camel.
الح.ثَدَ، An impediment. Vain.
الح.ثَرِجَ، Short (man).
الح.ثَرَ، Thinking. Opinion.
الح.ثَرَن، Trampling, Wandering. Going fast.
الح.ثَرَ، Surrounding.
الح.ثَرَ، The pupil of the eye.
الح.ثَرَ، Partial, unjust.
الح.ثَرَ، The eye.
الح.ثَرَم، Heat, ardour.
الح.ثَرَمَ، A wonder.
الح.ثَرَمَ، Rousing, driving.
الح.ثَرَمَا، The north wind.
الح.ثَرَمُ، Novelty.
الح.ثَرَم، Boundaries.
الح.ثَرَم، A multitude.
الح.ثَرَم، New. A history.
الح.ثَرَم، A fable, tale.
الح.ثَرِمَ، The stalk.
الح.ثَرِم، Bordering. Iron.
الح.ثَرِمَ، A weapon, a tool.
الح.ثَرِمَ، A garden wall.
الح.ثَرِم، Price.
الح.ثَرَ، Opposite. A shoe.
الح.ثَرَ، Caution, care.
الح.ثَرِمَا، Talkative.
الح.ثَرَمَا، A bit, morsel.
harrás, A farmer.
hiräd, Scarcity of milk.
Hará, Of noble birth. Thirsty.
Harás, Fear, terror.
Harast, Guardianship.
Harázín, A species of fish.
Haráz, A lime maker.
Harrat, An incendiary.
Hará, Guardianship.
Haráam, Red, brown.
Harákh, Motion.
Harám, Forbidden.
Haráma, Guardianship.
Harám, A bastard. Rogue.
Haráma, Spinal marrow.
Harámi, A robber.
Harán, Obstinacy.
Haráwa, Acidity.
Harb, War. Spoiling.
Harb, A camelion.
Harbán, Forcibly.
Harí, Warlike, hostile.
Harbaj, Corrupt.
Harbá, Bending a bow.
Harbá, A field of battle.
Harbat, Rubbing hard. Ill disposed. A section.
Haraj, A stony country.
Harat, A glutton.
Harákh, Slender-bodied.
Harat, Cultivating.
Haraj, Narrow. A sin.

harjat, A thicket.
hirajf, A cold wind.
Harjal, A troop of horses.
Harhab, Nightshade.
Harhabat, Agility.
Harhabat, Obstinacy.
Harbon, The land crocodile.
Harbat, Heat (of victuals).
Harbat, Liberty, good extraction.
Harb, Rough ground.
Harj, Fortification.
Har, An age. Hir, Guardianship, custody.
Harsh, Rough hard ground.
Harshon, A kind of thistle.
Harsh, The body of a man.
Har, Splitting. Desiring. Avidity.
Har, Depravity, dying. Worn down. Blasphemous.
Harj, A trade.
Harbat, Flame. Ardour.
Harfs, Importunity.
Haris, Ingenious. Active.
Harhat, Action, conduct.
Harrass, Disturbance. A vowel.
Harjal, A leather saddle.
Har, Despair. Forbidden.
Har, The woman's apartments. A wife, a daughter.
Har, Smooth. Hard.
хара, A court. A place.
харимь, Plundered.
харийят, Nobly born.
харид, Solitary.
харидар, Silk. Warm. r. A friend.
харифа, A silk merchant.
харифыш, A serpent.
харыш, A fish; an herb.
харыш, Gluttonous. Greedy.
хары, Impudent. A rival.
харыс, Stratagem.
харыс, Fired. Incensed
харыс, Dancing along.
харима, A good irrevocable when once lost.
харима, Cutting. Excelling.
харими, Thick and short. Victorious.
харш, Diligence. Anger.
харшан, Necessarily.
харшат, The lowest (rank of men).
харшам, A belt, girth.
харшана, A family.
харма, Honour, chastity.
хармат, Prohibited, sacred.
херма, Wild rue.
хари, Prohibitive.
харва, Heat in the throat.
хурд, Restraining.
хуррият, Freedom.
хурз, Distressed.
хурза, Fuel for fire.
харуш, Pottage.
хартан, Restive (horse).
хара, Nightshade.
хар, A court. A place.
харб, Plundered.
харрият, Nobly born.
харид, Solitary.
харид, Silk. Warm. r. A friend.
харифа, A silk merchant.
харифыш, A serpent.
харыш, A fish; an herb.
харыш, Gluttonous. Greedy.
хары, Impudent. A rival.
харыс, Stratagem.
харыс, Fired. Incensed
харыс, Dancing along.
харима, A good irrevocable when once lost.
харима, Cutting. Excelling.
харими, Thick and short. Victorious.
харш, Diligence. Anger.
харшан, Necessarily.
харшат, The lowest (rank of men).
харшам, A belt, girth.
харшана, A family.
хаза, A potion, soup.
хазаб, Computation.
хазия, Esteem.
хазада, Envy.
хассар, Unarmed.
хаса, Depravity.
хаска, The lower rank.
хасам, A sharp sword.
хасан, Works. The good, the fair.
husain, Beautiful. Fair.


hasha, Defence. Asthmatic.

hashayish, Grass.

hashayshi, One forager.

hashid, Meeting. A crowd.

hash, A meeting. Resurrection.

hasharaf, Chaff. Game.

hashraj, A cup. A well in a sandy place. A furrow.

hisharmat, The little groove on the upper lip.

hashf, Dry bread.

hashak, Plentiful.


hash, A bottle; fetid.

hashat, Malevolence.

hasha, Quilting. Stuffing.

hashwat, The intestines.

hashwar, Firm-fleshed.

hashi, Asthmatic. Spoilt.

hashina, A couch, bed. Stuffing.

hashish, Making covetous.

Dry herbage, hay.

hashshah, One herb.

hashilat, A family.

hasham, Having a great suite.

hash, Going fast. Waving.

hasha, Quenching thirst.

hash, Gravel.

hashid, Reaping. Harvest.


hasa, Veheemente. Swiftness.

hasafal, Judicial.

hasghal, Chaff, sweepings.

hasan, A chaste woman.

hasanat, Firm. A fortress.
haṣb, Throwing pebbles.
haṣba, Gravel.
haṣbal, The measles.
haṣa, A lot, portion, part.
haṣaṣṣ, Swift. Clear.
his-his, Earth and stones.
ḥasad, Cut down. Harvest.
ḥasdū, Armour.
ḥasr, Fruit.
haṣṣ, Thinness of hair.
haṣṣaf, A ring-worm.
ḥisṭla, A candlestick.
ḥisīl, Earth, dust.
ḥisn, A castle. Chastity.
ḥusul, Acquisition.
ḥasūm, Breaking wind.
ḥasa, Number. Gravel.
ḥasīyat, The measles.
ḥusūd, Cut; harvest.
ḥṣīr, A mat.
ḥṣīf, Firm, judicious.
ḥṣīla, The rest. A relic.
ḥṣīm, Small gravel.
ḥṣṣ̄, A fort. Prison.
ḥṣ̄, Incitement. Pleasure.
ḥṣ̄jir, A hyena.
ḥṣâr, Present.
ḥṣāna, Fondling.
ḥṣāyir, Small detachments.
ḥṣāb, Fuel.
ḥṣ̄j, Purissiluminous.
ḥṣ̄jar, A large churn.
ḥṣ̄r, Running. An abode.
Poverty. A brink, trace.

An assembly. Diligent.

A university, synod.

Study, diligence.

Enervated, foolish.

Lifting with both hands.

A mouthful. A ditch.

Short of stature.

Languishing,

Rich and careful.

Impudent (woman).

Enraged.

Bare-footed.

A just, sincere man.

Intelligent. Beat in the feet (a woman).

A squat man.

A sepulchre, a well.

Thick and fat.

A guardian, k.c.

An attribute of God. Just.

Truth, reason, duty, gratitude.

A enemy.

By God! Really.

A girdle. The white at the root of the nail.

Vileness, baseness.

Litigating.

Water in the bowels.

True, disinterested.

Theology.


A year, a space of time.

Truth. Lawful. A casket, vase, cup.

Difficult.
hitad, Hatred, rancour.

hakr, Contempt.

hatshanās, Grateful, &c.

hāsan, Nimbly, quickly.

hakā, Agility.

hātāb, The male snipe.

hātāb, The snipe's voice.

hīl, Sand in long hills.

halt, (Cattle) gripped. Good soil.

ha'am, Churning. Glistening.

haqqa, The cholick. A glister.


haww, The belly-ache.

hatīd, Malevolent.

hatār, The fourth heaven.

hukta, A box, &c. See haqqa.

hāj, A clock-bag.

haqir, Base, contemptible.

haqit, Deserving.


hakim, Coagulating milk.


hak, A handle, a hilt.

hak, A jeweller.

hukāt, What falls in filing, sawing, planing, &c.

hisāyat, History, relation.

hikit, Itching, rubbing.

hutrat, Whatever is hid or laid up in scarce times.

haksh, Collection, contraction.

hakaf, A soft white stone.

hugt, Giving no sound.

hak, A prince, judge. Knowledge.

hakma, A bridle.

hikma, Wisdom. Art, science. Mystery, a miracle.

hukūf, Langour in work.

hukma, Dominion.

hukummah, The seat of government.

hukūt, Smooth (die).

hakim, Learned. A doctor.

hall, Solution, loosing.

hala, Pounding. A collyrium.

hali, A dresser of cotton.

hukāhil, A prince, a chief.


hulāt, What falls when clipping, shaving, filing, &c.

hulāt, Legitimate.

Hulāt, A looser, solver.

hulās, A light thin cloth.

hulām, Small cattle.

hulām, Death.

hulān, Dissolving.

hulāw, Sweetness.

hulāb, Milking. New milk.

hulāb, A milk-camel.

hulāb, A horse-course.

hulīb, A dwarf camel.

hulīb, A large sheep.


hilla, A place of sacrifice.

hālā, A dog's collar.

halsāb, A miser.

hulīb, Carding. Travelling at night.

hulīb, An interval.
hiljāz, Covetous, a miser.

хлп, Stripping off bark.

hiltāz, Short. Covetous.

хлн, A snail.

хлнз, A strong brave man.

хлсм, A covetous man.

хлвс, An oath, swearing.

хлв, Shaving. The throat.

хлвз, A ring, a circle.


хлнз, A fence.

хлнз, The throat, fauces.

хлэн, Black.

хлэн, Blackness.


хл, Sweet, pleasant.

хлв, A sweet cake.

хлваз, A carcass bird.

хлвз, Making a free gift.

хлваз, Confectionary.

хлвз, Milking.

хлвз, Entering, remaining. Paying.

хлвз, Variegated.

хлвз, To assail, charge, storm.

хлвз, Sweet milk.

хлвз, Pure, lawful.

хлвз, Carded cotton.

хлвз, A confederate.

хлвз, An oath.

хлвз, Shaved (hair or beard).

хлвз, A spouse. A partner.

хлвз, Mild. A fat animal.

хлвз, A father or brother in-


хлм, Black clay.

хлмаз, Nearest kindred to husband or wife.

хлмаз, Intense heat.

хлмаз, A he-ass.

хлмаз, Industrious.

хлмаз, A she-ass. A large stone.

A fence. The instep.

хлмаз, Strong. A lion.

хлмаз, Asinine.

хлмаз, Steady, bold. Modern poetry.

хлмаз, Wild sorrel.

хлмаз, A canker-worm.


хлмаз, Small-pox, measles.

хлмаз, Folly. Foolish.

хлмаз, A porter.

хлмаз, Conceiving.

хлмаз, A dove, a turtle.

Himām, Death. Хлмаз, A bath.

хлмаз, An embalming herb.

хлмаз, A bagnio-keeper.

хлмаз, Protection.

хлмаз, A sword-belt. A charm.

хлмаз, A scorpion's venom.

A hot spring. Warmth.

хлмаз, Very black.

хлмаз, Praise, praising.

хлмаз, The cracking of fire.

хлмаз, An ape, a baboon.

хлмаз, Shaving.

хлмаз, Red. Drought.

хлмаз, Active.
A large camel. An oblong tract of sand.

The devil.

A seller of wheat. Embalming. The quinsy.


A louse. Force, strength.

Excessive cold. Pure water. A vest of skins.

A wife. Foam of a camel.

A dwarf.

A bucket. A beard-scratcher.

A sin. Obedience.

A dwarf.

A fool.

Weak, feeble.

A tract of sand.

The wind-pipe.

The top of the hanch or thigh. The back-bone.

A large woman.

The throat. A jug.

The head of the ribs.

The pupil of the eye.

A tall fool.

A dwarf.

A camel) fleshy and flabby. Slow-paced.

A red-rooted tree.

A crowd.


- hanaʕ, Roasting. Scorching.
- hanāb, Short. A strong ass.
- hanār, Dwarffish.
- hanan, Pushing into the hottest of the battle. Pious.
- hanash, A serpent. A villain.
- hinsā, A weak man.
- hinār, Slender.
- hināt, An embalmer.
- hanta-awt, Large-bellied.
- hanarīr, The clouds.
- hanīr, Spice, drug; wheat.
- hantis, Short. Despicable.
- hantāt, A broad goat.
- hantil, A cat.
- hantūz, Short-bodied.
- hunūb, A locust. A beetle.
- hinsū, Impudent.
- hinnas, Cowardly.
- hinnas, Orthodox.
- hant, High indignation.
- hant, A bridle. Perceiving.
- hant, Acquiring practice.
- hant, Strength, firmness. Experience.
- hant, Despicable.
- hana, Crookedness.
- hanīt, A sweet herb.
- hanūt, Whistling (wind).
- hanīy, Crook backed.
- hanīy, A bow.
- hanīs, Perjured, wicked.
- hanāt, An arch.
- hanīs, Short.
- hanīs, An orthodox man.
- hanīs, Orthodox.
- hanīn, Parental or filial love.
- kūs, Black, dusky (lips, &c.)
- ḥawa, Eve. Ḥiws, A tent.

- ḥawāb, A spacious place.
- ḥawātī, A young ostrich.
- ḥawāss, Sense.
- ḥawā, A mixed assembly.
- ḥawāsh, Blowing from different quarters (winds).
- ḥawās, The throat.
- ḥawāṣin, Chaste woman.
- ḥawāt, A granary.
- ḥawāṭ, Any thing swept.
- ḥawāla, A circle. Changed.
- ḥawāl, An eminence, a fortress.
- ḥawāl, A commissary. Charge, trust.
- ḥawb, Sinning. A crime.
- ḥawba, The soul, body.
- ḥawba, Grief. Want.
- ḥawba, A garment.
- ḥūt, A fish.
- ḥūt, Short. Lean.
- ḥūt, A dwarf's pace.
- ḥūt, A sash.
- ḥūt, A youth near puberty. Weak. Short.
- ḥūj, Needy.
- ḥūj, Necessity.
- ḥūj, A cruel.
- ḥūj, A red rose.
- ḥūj, The water lily.
- ḥūr, A defect. Bright.
- ḥūr, The white poplar.
- ḥūr, The black poplar.
- ḥūr, Having fine black eyes.
- ḥūr, Collecting. The brink.
- ḥūr, A province. A king.
- ḥūr, A track, part.
- ḥūr, A comet.
- ḥūr, Active. Prudent.
Hay, A frog.
Hay, A projection.
Hay, A lion.
Haydar, Astonished. A fold.
Hayran, Astonished, An ox, a cow.
Hayrān, The skull.
Hār, A vessel used in baths.
Hār, A place, a part. An area.
Hār, Trembling.
Hāz, Turning away. Flying.
Hāzet, A palace. A barn.
Hāzāt, Indigestion.
Hāzif, Injustice.
Hijā, A side, edge, patch.
Hijāt, Surrounding.
Hijāt, A woodcock.
Hijūli, The nights hade.
Hijūl, Virtue. Art.
Hijūn, Time, an age.
Hinā, Sometimes.
Hināt, A fixed period.
Hinid, Then, at that time.
Hīwān, An animal.
Hīwānī, Brutal.
Hīwānī, Life.
Hīwānī, Turning from.
Hīwānī, Timid, running away.
Hīwānī, A serpent.
Hīwānī, The nights hade.
Hīwānī, Bashful.

Kūn, The seventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the ninth of...
the Persian, expressing in arithmetic 600.

A  خارق khārī, Tearing, splitting.
B  خراره khārū, A weapon.
C  خارود khārū, A fish-bone.
D  خارو khāro, A sailor.
E  خارون khāro, A restive horse.
F  خارا, khāra, A hard stone.
G  خاری, khārī, Ignominy.
H  خاری, khārī, To scratch, provoke.
I  خاز khāz, Dirt.
J  خازار, khāz, Humming. A disease.
K  خازان khozān, A treasurer.
L  خازن, khozan, Wife’s sister.
M  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
N  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
O  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
P  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
Q  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
R  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
S  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
T  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
U  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
V  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
W  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
X  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
Y  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
Z  خازن, Xhozan, To rise, excite.
khāls, A woman seeking a divorce. A tree dry or green.
khālif, Succeeding. The latter part. Wicked.
khālif, The creator.
khālif, A creative power.
khālīm, Equipoisent.
khālū, An uncle. Fixed.
khālaḥ, A maternal aunt.
khāli, Free. Empty; only.
khāmm, Stinking flesh.
khāmid, Dead, quiet.
khāmis, The fifth.
khāmsūr, A raw hide. A pancake.
khamash, Silent.
khamisha, A small stream.
khamīs, Extenuated.
khamāt, Bitterness. Sour milk.
khamitā, The hyena.
khamīl, Contemptible.
khamūs, Contemptible, dumb.
khamā, A pen. Ink. Sand of one colour.
khamiyā, Gaping, yawning.
khamīz, Gaping. The mouth of a kettle. Jelly.
khancheh, A tray, salver.
khanadan, Household. Noble.
khanṣālar, A king’s taster.
خبکی

کَبَم، A house-steward.

خِبَم، An adulterer. Doubting.

خِمَنِیش، Fastidious.

خَمیش، A religious house.

خَمَنیگی، Domestic. A hen.

خَمِام، A lady.

خَمَنمان، The household furniture.

خَمِزداَه، A family. Noble.

خَمَر، A shop, an office.


خَمِی، A fountain, bath; gold.

خَمَر، The pile of velvet.

خَمَر، The west. (Poet.) east.

خَومد، Master.

خَومندی، Taste.

خَومر، Fallen (a house).

خَومر، A sister.


خَمِیدی، A torn garment.

خَمِیدنی، The evil spirit.

خَمِید، Plain ground.

خَمِیدنی، A short woman.

خَمِیدنی، Malignity, perfidy.

خَمِیدنی، Striking.

خَمِیدنی، A frog.


خَمِیدنی، Soft, loose, stony soil.

خَمِیر، A proof, experience.

خَمِیر، Well fed.

خَمِیر، An informer.

خَمِیر، Baking. Eating bread.

خَمِیر، An impulse. Khubā', Bread.

خَمِیر، One loaf.

خَمِیر، A troop of horse.

خَمِیر، A draught. The first watch.

خَمِیر، Hard, firm. A lion.

خَمِیر، A bad woman.

خَمِیر، Suffocation.

خِبک، A but. Happy. A flower.
خَطُّ، To be silent, modest, quiet.
khunā, An armful.
khunāh, A very stupid.
khabannakoh, Very stupid.
khabur, Extinction.
khos, (A lion) seizing prey.
khabār, Palsey. Amputation.
khabān, Strangulation.
khabīr, Concealed, secret.
khabīq, A lurking place.
khabīs, Wicked, base.
khabīdan, To chew, trample, grow old, seize, broil, break, abscond.
khabzā, Ivy. Twisting.
khīt, Running.
khafūr, A deceiver. See Khuṭūr, Purging.
khātam, Sealing-wax, &c.
khātāmah, Full, final.
khātan, A convivial meeting, a circumcision, &c.
khiṭān, Circumcision.
khaṭā, Languor.
khat, Silent. Terrified.
khata, Travelling. A guide.
khataal, Cheating. Seizing.
kholt, A horse.
khām, The seal, conclusion.
khaṭn, Circumcision.
khaṭambar, A miser.
khaṭnā, Circumcision.
khaṭū, A reed.
khaṭūr, A deceiver.
khudārī, Very black.
khudā, Fraud, deceit.
khudāla, Plumpness.
khudawand, A king, lord, master, possessor.
khudāwandigar, The creator of the world.
khudāy, God.
khudāyegar, A great lord.
khudāy, Divinity.
khudā, Divinity.
khādī, Striking. Lying.
khuddat, A cheek, ditch, pit.
khadār, A veil, a curtain. The women's apartments.
khudarī, Black (camel).
harm, injury.
khadsh, Excoriating.
khadshā, Suspicion.
khadaf, Insidious. Fraud.
khasf, Swift. Feasted. The poop of a ship.
khadaf, A judge, prejudice.
khdal, Plumpness of limb.
khdal, An old languard camel.
khidmat, Service, office.
khdmatgar, A male domestic who waits at table.
khidu, A friend, girl, servant.
khdna, A friend to man.
khdang, The white popular. A bow or arrow. A hedgehog. A crab.
khdū, Spittle.
khd, A trench.
khad, An abortion.
khidēkh, The mistress.
hūr, A king, a sovereign. A master, a friend.
hūlī, A purgative.
hūrī, A rag.
kāfā, A species of fish.
kūfā, A swift goer.
kūf, A spark of fire.
khaī, Cutting, mincing.
kādī, A foolish woman.
hūrē, A segment.
khaif, Throwing a stone, &c.
kāsfarāl, A rag.
khaiz, Dung.
khāl, Weakness. Destructible.
khud, A medicine.
khuṣal, A deserter of friends.
kām, Cutting. Swift. Liberal.
kāmnah, Speaking through the nose.
khaiz, Loose, flabby.
khuṣ, Flapping ear'd.
khuṣ, (An ass) swift, fat.
khuṣ, Anger. A threat.
khdū, See above.
kharr, Falling. The hopper.
khura, Dung.
khuraib, Ruin. Spoiled.
khārāb, Ruin, or oozing.
kharabāt, A tavern.
kharū, Tax, revenue.
kharājah, The leading word in a sentence.
kharākhar, Snoring.
khirūdi, A turner.
kharār, A murmuring.
kharāt, A tumult, rumour.
kharūs, A mill.
kharāsh, Irritation.
خرب

خربش، Piercing, scratching. Torn. Fallen.

خربش، A scale. A small debt.

خربشیش، A scratch.

خربیز، Stubborn.

خربیت، An elderly woman.

خربیتیم، The proboscis. The nose.

خربیتین، A worm.

خربیدن، A fable. Malice, falsehood.

خربیدن، To snore.


خربیمان، Walking pompously.

خربیمان، A meeting. A woman kept in common. A crowd.

خربیدم، To cause to buy.


خربی، Cleaving. Ruining. A desolate place.

خربیش، Confusion.

خربی، Wind in the belly.

خربی، A coarse cloth.

خربیان، An ass owner.

خربیت، A circular hole.

خربیت، Thick oyxgal.

خربی، A melon, a cucumber.


خربیش، A fly.

خربیت، A beauty.

خربیتی، A gem.

خربیتی، A something.

خربیت، An idiot.

خربیت، Hellebore.

خربیت، A muleteer.

خربناریز، A moth.

خربنوزه، A melon, cucumber.

خربنوزه، A foolish or an old woman.

خربت، A hole, orifice.

خربت، A wild mulberry tree.

خربتین، Loose-fleshed (fem.).


خربیال، A blue crow.

خربیان، To weep.

خربیان، A vast desert.

خربیان، A portmanteau.

خربیان، A crab.

خربیان، A marginal note.

خربیان، A wine or oil-press.

خربیان، A porch; repelling.

خربیان، A curry-comb.

خربیان، A wine or oil-press.

خربیان، A camel giving milk plentifully, but soon ceasing.

خربیان، A cucumber.


خرب، Small. Little.

خرب، Trituration. Dispersed. Dissipated.

خرب، Fraud. A cut-purse.

خرب، The wild ass.

خربان، Broth, soup.

خربان، Mustard.

خربماند، Wise, learned.

خربان، Small, &c.

خربان، Smallest.

خربادی، Wine.

خربان، The first day of the Persian year.
Sloth. Fearful.

- **kharfaj**, Cutting. A rag.
- **kharfaj**, A little ass.
- **kharbot**, A measure, handle, scab, earth, worm.
- **kharbot**, A wood-pigeon.
- **kharbesh**, A mud shoe.
- **kharba**, A tent.
- **kharar**, The scab. Crooked.
- **kharagani**, A young one.
- **kharagai**, A hornet.
- **kharagur**, The onager.
- **kharagh**, A hare, rabbit.
- **kharagh**, A tent.
- **kharan**, Bursting. Cutting.
- **kharum**, Smiling. Pleasant.
- **kharma**, A date.
- **kharman**, Lip-chapt.
- **kharman**, A lie, a falsehood.
- **kharma**, Ears pierced.
- **kharmandam**, A leathern purse.
- **kharmis**, A dark night.
- **khirmagas**, A gad fly.
- **khirman**, The harvest, grain.
- **kharmanaj**, A beggar.
- **khirmer**, Small shells, beads, &c.
- **khirnai**, A brazen trumpet.
- **kharambaz**, A concourse.
- **khirna**, An herb used in washing.
- **khirnab**, A purchaser.
- **khirnaf**, Cotton.
- **khirnib**, Bean-pods, carobs.
- **khirniuk**, A weaned pig.
- **khirna**, Garden mallows.
- **kharwar**, A load.
- **kharad**, A tavern.
- **khirwa**, Stercus humanum.
khuṣūṭ, Death.
khūṣāqal, A section.
khāṣūl, Lameness.
khāṣul, A seller of pottery.
khāṣām, A rope maker.
khīṣāma, A nose ring.
khīzān, The autumn.
khīṣāna, A treasury, treasure. The public revenue.
khaṣāya, Blushing. Shame.
kheṣikā, Robust.
kheṣād, A sin, a crime.
khaṣ, A small eye.
kheṣ, Sitting badly. Talkative.
khaṣ̄un, A cane.
khaṣ̄rī, The south wind.
kheṣ, A pain in the back.
kheṣ, A male hare.
kheṣr, A large male spider.
kheṣr, An open hand.
kheṣ, Preventing.
kheṣūl, Limping.
kheṣʿāb, Foolish.
kheṣʿāl, Lameless. A section.
kheṣifu, Strutting. Drawing.
kheṣif, An earthen vessel.
kheṣaft, A potter.
kheṣu, A beauty.
kheṣūl, A purser, volume.
kheṣūli, Crying bitterly.
kheṣūf, Gathered. Autumn, harvest, autumnal rain.
kheṣūf, Level ground.
kheṣūzī, A butterfly.
khūr, The beaver.
khāṣū, A kind of herb.
Χέστ, Sordid. Deformed.
Χέστι, khij,s, a woolen cloak.
Χέστος, khasir. To grow old. To moisten.
Χέστων, To bake. To eat. To fear.
Χέστος, To suffer loss.
Χέστας, khasis, Sordid. Ignoble.
Χέστης, khisias, Meanness.
Χέστος, khisil, Most vile.
Χέστον κατευθυνεί, To cause
Χέσταν, To cause to kick, extinguish, lie down, rest.
Χέσταν, To lie down, to sleep.
Χέστης, khisal, Vileness, &c.
Χέστης, khas, A reptile.
Χέστης, khhast, A wound. Sickness.
Χέσταν, To wound. To all.
Χέσταν, To be wounded. To attack. To fear.
Χέστης, khas, A patched garment.
Χέστης, khuskhas, A sweet-scented root of a species of grass.
Χέστης, khus, Damage Fraud.
Χέστης, khas, A father-in-law.
Χέστης, khsrah, A mother-in-law.
Χέστης, khangar, A son-in-law.
Χέστης, khran, A grandchild.
Χέστης, khas, A brother-in-law.
Χέστης, khas, A great king.
Χέστης, khas, Wine. Royal.
Χέστης, Khapis, A father or mother-in-law.
Χέστης, khasif, A rock well.
khushár, Coarse bread.
khushkar, Diligent enquiry.
khashan, Dry in body.
Large bread. Depressed.
khashán, To make dry.
khash, Flour full of bran.
khasháh, Boiled rice.
khushtí, Dryness.
khast, khashl, Bdelium. Refuse.
khastm, Striking, hurting.
khist, khishm, Anger, fury.
khishm, Travelling utensils.
kashn, Rough.
khashná, A legion.
koshnud, Content.
khashsan, A large partridge that lays in the sands.
khash, An iron mark.
khasha, A small date. Poor.
khash, A father or mother-in-law.
khashúd, A beast of burthen.
A scratch.
khosur, A prophet, a messenger.
khusúk, Humility, fear.
khusuf, Travelling by land.
khusúk, Spurious. A dolt.
khusná, Asperity.
khusú, A husband's mother.
khusí, Timid. A dried herb.
khusíb, Rough. Polished.
khashíb, Nature.
khashif, Snow. Ice.
khashín, A darkish white; also a mixed colour.
khash, A tavern.
khisá, Castration.
khis, Poverty. A hole.
khisaf, A liar. A shoe-maker.
khisál, Propriety, habit.
khisám, Litigating.
khish, Fruitfulness.
khair, The waist. Cold.
khayf, A shoe or slipper.
khayf, Prize gaining.
khásí, A quality, mode, talent, virtue. Temper, nature.
An excellent work.
khasm, An antagonist.
khosúsan, Especially.
khosúmat, Litigation.
khúsí, khasil, An cumuch.
khasíb, Fruitful.
khusúaf, A testicle.
khosí, Well made (shoe).
khaisál, A piece of meat.
khasm, Litigating.
khásín, A small axe.
khás, Bruising. Castrating.
khazáb, Tincture. Black.
khazás, Abounding with wood and water.
khazár, Milk and water.
kházara, The sea.
khuzári, Avaricious.
khuzára, Green, verdant.
kház, Writing ink.
khazaf, Eating meat.
Breaking wind in contempt.
kházama, Any thing crammed.
kház, Painting herself.
khuús, Liquid pitch.
khaís, The east wind.
kharí, Freely, well, healthily.
khará, A green pot-herb.
kharím, Overflowing.
khaét, Humility.
خطر

khāf, A melon.
khaṣal, A pure pearl.
khaṣālaf, A wild palm-tree.
khaṣalaf, A pleasant garden. Affluence. A wife, rain-bow.
xṭalaf, A small crop of dates.
khaṣam, A crowd. A lord. The sea.
khamaṣmaṣ, The middle.
xṭum, The foot, lowest part.
xṭalaf, Boiled wheat. Soft soil.
khaṣ, A line, a character, a letter. The mustachos, spot, blemish.
khaṣā, A sin. Mistake.
xṭab, Speech; word. Title.
khubbāna, To the point.
khūṣa, Respect, respectability. Stained, died.
xṭab, The foot, lowest part.
khullaf, Fine writing.
khullat, An immodest woman.
xṭab, Anchal, a bridle.
xṭab, A work, cause, nature.
xṭab, Yellow with red streaks.
khuṭbat, An oration delivered every Friday in the mosques.
khullat, A country, city.
khuṭla, A line. A history.
khaṣar, A trembling step.
khaṣarrān, Dangerous.
khaṣarrān, A swift goer.
khirf, Swift-paced.
khaṣaf, Seizing.
xṭaf, A joint of meat.
khaṣ‘a, A rapid pace.
xṭal, The beak, the snout.
khiṣma, Marsh mallows.
khaṣe, Proceeding.
khaṣar, Made of twigs. Whipped.
khaṣṭa, A step, a pace.
xṭib, A preacher.
xṭif, A sin. Wine. Whoring.
khaf, Great. Dangerous.
khaf, A kind of play.
khaṣla, Ground unwatered among watered lands.
khaṣif, Swift (dromedary).
khaṣā, Confused, chattering.
khuṣa, Firm, compact.
khattīf, Fine writing.
khuhja, An Ulcer. Smacking the lips (to a horse, &c.).
khaṣ, A towel. Tinder.
khaṣf, Crying (as a hyena). Light. Nimble.
khaṣa, A secret. Hidden.
khuṣal, Weak.
khaṣal, An impediment of speech.
xṭaf, A raw cucumber.
khuṣar, A reward; a toll.
khufa, Blushing.
khuṣf, The bat.
khuṣf, Light. Nimble.
khafِfُ, Small. Nimble.
khafِfِل, Slender (a horse).
khafِک, The cough. Angry.
khafِی, Manifest. Concealed.
khafِیل, Concealment.
khafِید, A swift ostrich.
khafِیدل، To breathe, pant, cough.
khafِیدل، Strangled.
khafrِ، A protector.
khafrِس، Diluted wine.
khafrِین، Submissive. Happy.
khafrِیف، Light. Nimble.
khafrِیل، Flect (horse).
khafrِی، A fissure. Creaking.
khafrِیک، A sweetmeat-jar.
khال، Vinegar. Khul، Snot.
khalِ، A privy.
khalِلِب، A deceiver.
khalِبِل، Dispointing.
khalِبِس، Vain. A romance.
khalِبِس، A mulatto.
khalِش، Hair of two colours.
khalِش، Indigestion.
khalِش، Rubbish. A club, rudder.
khalِشی، A mariner.
khalِس، Liberty; health.
khalِس، The purest, best.
khalِشِلِ، Mixing. Mad. A crowd.
khalِشِلِ، The palsy.
khalِشِلِ، Earing (corn). Sprouting.
khalِشِلِ، Contradiction. A lie.
khalِشِی، A portion of good for-
Khalef

Khalefah, Purslane.

Khali, Successive.


Khall, Disturbance, ruin.

Khalm, A friend.

Khali, To blow the nose.

Khals, A snotty nosed fellow.

Khelan, A tree.

Khalian, Galingal.

Khalandar, Origany.

Khaltang, Pye-balled.


Khulij, To make signs.

Khulud, Eternity.

Khulis, Purity. Friendship.

Khalwa, Beautiful. Adapted. Torn.

Khali, Diminished. Friendship.

Khali, Fearless, shameless.

Khul, A helm; piercing. Void.
khālay, Cutting, mowing.
khālit, Variegated.
khālitū, A purse.
khalidān, To prick, pierce. To sting. To sew.
khalīsh, Warm water.
khalīṭ, Mixed. A partner.
khuḍayīya, Confusion. Mob.
khalig, Wicked. A hunter, farmer, savage.
khalīfū, An emperor, king, deputy, successor.
khalīq, Worthy, proper.
khalīk, A starling, a stare.
khalīq, Nature. The creator.
khalīla, Friendship. Poor.
khalīlina, To blow the nose.
khalīlī, A purse.
khalīlū, A kite.
khim, A sweet voice.
khamāz, Intense heat.
khamsī, Consisting of five.
khumāshā, A wound.
khumāl, Roasted meat.
khumāl, Limping.
xammāk, To clap the hands.
xummāl, Limping.
xumā, Plumage of an ostrich.
khamām, The refuse.
xammā, Filth, mud, offals.
xammān, The elder-tree.
xammānā, A rival.
xammāni, Similitude.
xammānū, To make mouths. To mimic. To tell a secret. To be bent.
xammā, A species of shells.
kumb, A large jar.
kumbara, A small jar.
kumā, A glass vessel, purse.
khamjali, A tumult.
xamānā, A wine-vault, tavern.
ximkham, Muttering.
xīma, Stuttering; eating.
xĪmāra, A crowd. Wine. A crowd.
xīmā, Five. Taking a fifth.
xīmās, Five.
xīmsân, Fifty. Khamās, The five fingers.
xīmsār, Scratching (the face).
xīmsīr, A miser.
xīms, Emaciating (hunger).
xīmā, Slender. Extenuated.
xīmsāl, Hunger. A grain.
xīmt, Roasting.
xīmlāt, Fragrant.
xīmārī, Salt-water.
xīm, Limping. A wolf.
xīmgantā, Crooked
khināmāt, An herb.


khinb, A rheum at the nose.

dūr khinbat, A liar.

khinbat, To move, shake.

khinba, Corruption.

khambaj, A small jar.

khinb, Intelligent. Agreeable.

khinbas, A small brass pot.

khinbas, A dwarf.

khinbas, A large corn-basket.

khambash, Shaking one's self.

khinb, Fruit in its envelope,

khumbat, A small veil.

khumbat, Avaricious.

khumbat, A small jar. Mocking.

khumbat, A corn jar.

khumbat, To celebrate. To crook.

khumbat, Shining, flashing.

Excessive hunger.

khin, Flaccid, A dispersed crowd.

A fold. Congratulation.

khin, A female fox.

khansa, Weak, flabby.

khansa, Asphodel. An hermaphrodite.

khann, Interest, gain. Delight,

khann, festivity, convenience.

khann, A dagger.

khannur, Ridicule.

khann, An ugly beard.

khann, Salt water.

khann, A milky camel.

khann, The mastic-tree.

khann, A modest woman.

khann, A balsam.

khann, A smell.

khann, A swing.
A  خنثی, Impudent.
A  خنثیت, Doubt. Adultery.
P  خنثیت, A large water fowl.
A  خنثیتیت, A slice of orange.
A  خنثیت, Fleshy.
A  خنثیتیت, A beetle.
A  خنثیتیت, An animalcule.
A  خنثیت, Foolish, silly.
A  خنثیتیت, Foolish.
A  خنثیتیتیت, A calamity.
A  خنثیتیتیتیت, Lively.

A  خنثیتیت, Strangling.
P  خنثیت, White. A gray horse.
P  خنثیت, An emperor.
P  خنثیت, Gray-haired. Salt-petre.
A  خنثیت, A kind of armour.
P  خنثیت, Temperature.
A  خنثیتیت, Obscene in speech.
A  خنثیتیتیت, A species of animal. Ignorant.
A  خنثیتیتیتیت, The world.
A  خنثیتیتیت, Stink.
P  خنثیتیت, See.
A  خنثیتیتیتیت, Obscene.
A  خنثیتیتیتیتیت, A young animal.
A  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیت, A young badger or beaver.
A  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیت, Submission.
A  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیت, Tender-footed. Anger.
A  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیتیت, A sneezing.
A  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیتیت, The cough.
A  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیتیت, Obscene (speech).
A  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیتیتیت, Khunyā, Melody. Milking.
P  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیتیتیت, A sound, echo. Wise.
A  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیتیتیت, Chosen.
A  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیتیت, Strangling.
A  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیت, A whisper.
P  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیتیت, Ivy. Scaffolding.
A  خنثیتیتیتیتیتیت, Hunger. A river.
khwāy, Taste, pleasure.
khwāyāt, Falling. Seizing.
khwāb, Made poor.
khwb, Good. Graceful, charming.
khwār, Convenient, inconvenient.
khwār, The fair sex. The good.
khwāt, Kindred.
khwāt, To cause to sleep. To oppress.
khwb, Sleepy.
khwāt, To sleep, to repose.
khwāt, Sound.
khwāt, A man of distinction, a regent, a teacher, master.
khwāt, A flying fever.
khwār, Bleating. Weak. A flint.
khwāt, Contemptible.
khwāt, To eat.
khwāt, Baseness, meanness.
khwāt, A bride.
khwāt, A triumphal arch.
khwāt, A petition, will. Want.
khwāt, Marriage.
khwāt, To desire, wish, beg, want.
khwāt, The mind.
khwāt, A tumult.
khwāt, To spread, produce.
khwāt, A cook. A ever.
khwāt, Right or wrong.
khwāt, A table. A tray.
khwān, A deceiver.
khwān, To read, call, sing.
khwān, Invocation, reading.
khwān, A reader, crier, singer.
khwāh, Wishing. Desire.
khwāh, To cause to wish, &c.
khwāh, A sister.
khwāh, A petition, wish.
khwāh, Crooked. A strap.
khwāh, To petition, intercede.
khwāh, A servant. Who eats.
khwāh, To eat, devour, take.
khwāh, A Repast.
khwāh, Broth. Smallness.
khurāzi, A granary.
khoīrs, A refectory.
khurī, Food.
khursād, The sun.
khursāz, A store-house.
khurū, A summer month.
khord, An eater. A family.
khari, Baseness. A cloth.
khāy, A peasant.
xur, To invite to nuptials.
khul, Enmity. khāz, A nation.
hūsak, A beetle.
hūsak, An old woman.
hūs, A large hill of sand.
khasāl, Impaling.
khasīla, A slow pace.
khasīmā, A cow.
kūzak, A cock's comb.
xu, Deceiving. Stinking.
khos, A brother-in-law.
khustān, To ask, &c.
xusid, To dry. To be moist. To flow.
khazsh, The hypochondria.
xu, xu, Well! very well!
khošnāmā, Elegant.
xošnād, Content.
khosāh, A cluster of grapes.
An ear of corn.
khošī, Happiness. Goodness.
khošīd, To contract.
To burn. To be busy. To love. To succeed. To jest.
khos, Blind.
xuš, Having the eyes sunk.
A hot wind, deep well.
khavē, Passing a river, &c.
Resolving. Inhumanly.
kha, A pearl.
xuh, A limber twig.
khūtan, Twig-like (man).
khew, A white mountain.
khačam, Foolish.
khef, Fear. Killing.
khiša, Power, strength.
kharfnag, Terrified.
khar, A ring. The scab.
khar, Amplitude.
xo, Wide, deep. Scabby.
Foolish.
khiš, A hog, a pig.
kūnā, To be used to.
khul, Custody. An estate.
A standard. A mole.
khaul, A hog. A lark.
khaulān, A juice for the eye.
Retinue.
khaul, The female deer.
khul, Empty.
khiš, A good manager.
khiš, A kind of bird.
khuw, Deceitful. Langorous.
khun, A torrent of blood.
khūnr, Shedding blood.
kūnnh, The fine for blood.
kuh, A gum for closing wounds.
kuxkh, A tray.
xuxkhar, Blood-thirsty.
xuxkhar, A blood-thirsty tyrant.
xuxn, Reading. Intercession.
kuxnak, A killer. A king.
xuxn, A reader, singer.
xuxn, A rolling-pin.
kuxni, A murderer.
kuxn, Bloody.
khazah, Strangulation.
khāhar, A sister.
khoṭul, Crooked, &c.
khāhan, A funnel.
khaż, Collapsing (the belly). Ruined. Firm, a flat between two hills. Seizing.
kāy, Manner, temper.
khuzaynkiyya, Calamity.
khuṣa, A plough. Green corn, or grass cut for horses.
kuṭ, To chew the cud.
khāzal, A rustic.
khāsh, Kindred.
khāsh, One's self.
khāsh, Foolish.
khāza, A bat.
khāsa, To sweat, assemble, live.
khā, Ridicule.
kā, A bottle, skin.
khā, Fallen. Intention.
khāyāb, Desperate.
khāy, A cucumber. Choice.
khāya, A needle. A way.
khāya, Sewing. Creeping.
khāyāl, Imaginary.
khāya, Poison, treason.
khāyāt, A traitor.
khāyā, To chew.
khāyat, Disappearance.
khāy, Causation, sound.
khāru, A restless woman.
khāy, To crook, pull, scratch.
khāyr, Good. Goodness.
kīr, Indigent. Innocent.
khāyr, A good thing. The favour of God.
khāyr, Benevolent.
khāyān, To scratch.
khāyūn, Inside of a house, &c.
khārū, A kind of violet.
kheē, Rising. A leap.
kheē, A wave, surge.
kheēn, Rising.
khayy, Tender flesh.
khayy, A canoe.
khayy, The keel of a ship.
khayy, Walking disjointedly.
kheēgir, Rise and catch.
kheēdan, To rise. To totter, prop, blow the nose.
kheē, A coarse linen stratum.
kheys, Neglecting.
kheysidān, To cause to moisten, to mix, &c.
kheṣa, A lion's den.
kheṣ, A nut; stone (of fruit).
khaysara, Perfidy. Loss.
kheṣ, Having one horn.
kheṣ, Few, small.
kheṣ, The nose.
kheṣ, Coarse linen cloth.
kheṣim, The air. A thread.
kheṣ, Passing quickly.
The eighth letter of the Arabic and tenth of the Persian alphabets, denoting 4 in arithmetic.

Da'a, Go. A disease.
Da'ab, Manner. State. Thrusting.
Da'ibir, Following. The end.
Da'bira', The heel. Flight.
Da'jah, A chaffinch.
Dibl, A calamity.
Da'a, Eating.
Da'sir, Dirty. Lost.
Da'i, Darkness.
Da'jj, Going softly.
Da'jaf, An ear-ring.
Da'khan, To know.
Da'khir, Contemptible.
Da'khul, A court.
Da'khila', Low (ground).
Da'khina', To stare; disperse.
Dada, The end of the month.
Dada, A female slave.
Dadar, The distributor of justice, an epithet of God.
Dadar, A brother, a dear friend.
Dadrand, An elder brother.
Dadal, An officer of justice.
Daddar, God Omnipotent. A just king.
Dadan, To give.
Dand, A present. An advance.
Dar, A house, mansion, city.


ārā, A sovereign.
darānī, To cause to hold.
dārā, A store-keeper.
dārāy, A support.
dārāb, A trained falcon.
dārāz, A rope-dancer.
dārābā, The principal beam.
dārāfrīn, A support.
dārābī, A clever woman.
dārābā, A kind of Brasil wood.
dārābī, Aloës.
sārā, A support. Nightshade.
dārābūn, An enclosure.
darā, Moved by the wind (dust).
dārāx, A branch, a sapling.
dārāshī, Tinged.
dārī, Armed.
dārī, A sithe. A circle; salary.
dārī, Conscious. Repelling.
dārī, A court. A church bell.
dārī, A bearer, a keeper.
dārī, A medicine. Plaster.
dārī, An overseer.
dārī, A snare, a coin.
dārī, The sea.
dārī, A sickle. Destruction.
dās, A small sickle.
dās, A sickle, ear of corn.
dās (added to a noun), A companion. A furnace. A tile, present.
dāšād, A present.
dāšān, To have. To exalt, to carry.
dāshān, A new house.
dāshān, A present.
dās, Bottling. Strangling. Fat, Angry, insulting.
dās, A player.
dās, Impure.
dās, Desire. Cause. Purpose.
dās, A mark, scar, blemish.
dās, Abjet.
dās, The ham, the hip.
dās, The searing iron.
dās, Stinking.
dās, Repulsing.
dās, Swift (a camel).
dās, Toothless (a cow).
dās, A bad omen.
dās, An eagle.
dās, Keeping guard.
dās, A hall.
dās, A live coal.
dās, Public.
dās, Absurd. Important.
dās, Heavy.
dās, An eagle.
dās, Weak in mind.
dās, Ground watered. A vine.
dās, A chaffinch. A partridge.
dās, A snare, a coin.
dās, The sea.
dās, A son-in-law.
dās, A skirt, hem, &c.
dās, Dark (night).
dās, Temperate (night).
dās, Wet with dew.
dās, Blood flowing.
dās, Head wound.
dās, Scrofula.
dās, Bad, worthless.
dās, A rabbit, hare. A veil.
dās, A misfortune.
dās, The skirt, border.
dām, A vessel, sheath. What holds any thing.
dānā, Learned.
dānāi, Learning.
dānānīdan, To inform.
dānīj, Dust.
dānchōh, A lentil.
dānīstan, To know.
dānīsh, Science, learning.
dānīz, Voracious. Silly.
dānīt, A measure; a coin.
Lean. Abject. Foolish.
dānī, The 4th of a dram.

dāna, Grain.
dānindāh, Knowing.
dānah, Grain, a berry.
dānī, Near.
dānīdan, To know.
dānīgah, A tent.
dād, A wheel. Expense. A claim.
dādār, Cod. A just prince, ruler.
dādār, Empire, justice. Dispute.
dādī, (Milk) cream on it.
dād, Ten. A servant.
dādār, Time.
dāhīsh, Astonished.
dāhīther, A foreigner. Fatigued.
dāhīsh, Confounded.
dāhim, A diadem.

dān, A vessel, sheath. What holds any thing.
dānā, Learned.
dānāi, Learning.
dānānīdan, To inform.
dānīj, Dust.
dānchōh, A lentil.
dānīstan, To know.
dānīsh, Science, learning.
dānīz, Voracious. Silly.
dānīt, A measure; a coin.
Lean. Abject. Foolish.
dānī, The 4th of a dram.

dāna, Grain.
dānindāh, Knowing.
dānah, Grain, a berry.
dānī, Near.
dānīdan, To know.
dānīgah, A tent.
dād, A wheel. Expense. A claim.
dādār, Cod. A just prince, ruler.
dādār, Empire, justice. Dispute.
dādī, (Milk) cream on it.
dād, Ten. A servant.
dādār, Time.
dāhīsh, Astonished.
dāhīther, A foreigner. Fatigued.
dāhīsh, Confounded.
dāhim, A diadem.

Dāh, Ingenious. Sly.
Dāhīyat, An accident.
Dāhīm, Dominion.
Dāyī, Morbid, ailing.
Dāyī, Morbid, ailing.
Dāyīhāl, A spreading tree.
Dāyīkā, Dark (night).
Dāyr, Revolving. Orbit.
Dāyīra, A circle. A curl.
Bad fortune. Flight.
Dāyīs, A barn.
Dāyīs, New, rare.
Dāyīm, Permanent, eternal.
Always. At rest.
Dāyīma, Eternal.
Dāyīmīya, Eternity.
Dāyīs, A debtor, creditor.
Dāyāh, A nurse.
Dāh, Creeping. Dubb, State.
Daba, A locust.

Dababāt, A covered way.
Dabad, A corpulent noisy man.
Dabāj, A silk gold-wrought vest.
Dabākh, A game at dice.
Dabārāt, Part of a field.
Dabāsā, A female locust.

Dabāgh, A tanner, a currier.
Dabāghat, Tanning.
Dabākā, A stomp.
Dabāl, Dung, manure.
Dabāh, Bravo!

Dabat, A vessel made of raw skins. A sand hill.
Dabī, Painting with figures.
Dahās, Large. A lion.
Dabāb, A drum.

Dabāb, An engine, a spy.
dabābah, Drumming.


dābr, A mansion of the moon.
dabrūh, Green provender.
dabri, Posterior.
daburīyān, Too late.
dabs, Black. A crowd.
dabis, A black bird.
dabkūt, Peeling, eating up.
dabgh, Tanning.
dabīq, Viscous fruits. Birdlime.
dabkūl, Thieck skin.
dabla, A calamity.
dabla, Sugared almonds.
dab, A sheep-fold. Birdlime.
dabnāt, A large mouthful.
dabor, The west wind, zephyr.
dabis, A club with an iron head.
dabūgh, Earth softening (rain).
dabūq, A sport, game.
dabwīt, Viscous plant; birdlime.
dabwīta, Plaited, braided.
dabwūl, A misfortune.
dabw, A sandy place.
dabi, A slow pace.
dabīb, Walking. Crawling.
dabīb, A medicine.
dabīr, A writer.
dabīrīs, A writing school.
dabīgh, A bottle.
dabūb, A pimp, tale-bearer.
dapāyāh, A school.
dapānī, A firm fleshed boy.
dapūchak, A leech.
das, Slight rain.
dat, Killing birds with a sling.
dāsār, A mantle.
dät, Oppression in the head.
dasr, Plenty. Slothful. Ruined.
dās, Plain ground. Trampling.
dāsr, Slothful. Oblivion.
daimā, A mouse.
dāsīnāf, A little water.
dajī, Fowls. A chicken.
dajīnāf, Laden (camel).
dajījāf, Darkness.
dajīj, Darkness.
dajīj, Fowls. Darkness.
dajīl, The lower order of men.
dajīm, A stock, origin.
dajīnut, Darkness.
dajīna, The earth of which Adam was formed.
dajī, Darkness.
dajīsū, Intangled hair.
dadīb, A vessel. A purse.
dadīgha, Stretched on the ground.
dajīs, Very dark.
dajīna, Gentle. Darkness.
dajī, Dark (night).
dajī, Darkness. A nest of bees.
dajīl, Black pitch. A branch.
dakhāl, A joint.
dakhān, Smoke. Tobacco.
dokht, A daughter, virgin.
Power. Contempt, hatred.
dokhat, A daughter, a virgin.
dokhtar, An orphan.
dokhtar, A marriageable girl.
dokhtar, A just man.
dakhk, Blackness.
dakhdakh, An insect.
dakhdar, A throne cover.
dakhdabāt, Firm in flesh.
dakhdakh, Silence.
dakh, Little, pitiful.
dikhras, Penetrating.
dikhris, A gore.
dakh, Hard, strong.
dakh, Burying any thing.
A corrupt man. A dolphin.
dakh, Bold. Scabby headed.
dakh, Thick, short, black.
daksheh, Commerce, bargain.
Thick. Gloomy.
dakh, Dung.
dakh, Molestation. Intruding.
dakhlal, The interior. The mind.
dakhlal, Intimate. Fat.
dakhna, Smoke. Millet.
Kindling a fire. Malignant.
dakhna, Smoky-coloured.
dakh, Dark, foggy (night).
dakhna, A smoky colour.
dakh, Entrance, access.
dakh, Darkness.
dakhra, A treasury.
dakh, A joint. Fleshy. Fat.
dakhil, Intimate. Interior.
dad, A reptile. Beast of prey.
dad, Play, dice, a farce.
dadav, Parsley.
dar, In, into, within, on, upon, for, to, about, according to, by.
dar, A door, way, manner.
dara, Impulse. Curvature.
darr, Flowing. A benefit.
durr mufassal, Separate pearls, i.e., the gamut.
dura, A bell.
durabik, Fraudulent.
durabizun, A fence.
durabis, Strong (camel).
duraj, A whisperer.
duraja, A long cloak.
durarr, Milky (camels).
dura, A woman's spindle.
dar, Long.
diras, Thrashing.
dirasat, Teaching.
daristadan, To attack.
daraste, An upper garment.
daragosh, An embrace.
daraf, To fall in or upon.
darafs, Corrupt.
daraf, Treaace. Wine.
daraf, A white peach.
daraf, Following. Seizing.
daram, Going with a short step.
daramat, A hare. A woman short and awkward.
darami, Fraudulent.
daramdan, To come in.
darabun, A porter.
darabasit, It is proper.
darabat, Custom. Courage.
darbash, From door to door.
darbar, Above.
darbash, Bound, tied.
darbal, A kind of pace.
endarband, A narrow pass. A dangerous road, a barrier. Bound.
darabat, Obsequious.
darbash, A fit, a fragment.
dar pas, Behind, after.
darpechidan, To fold.
darpech, Before. In front.
darrat, The tripe.
darla, An aged camel.
darjat, A step, a degree. A casket.
Dr. 258


**dardānāg**, A bow-string.

**dardānāh**, A hood.

**dardānī**, A hood.

**dardānīm**, A suckler.

**dardāntan**, A tree, a plant.

**dardāsh**, Lightning.

**dardāshān**, To shine, to flash.

**dardāshī**, A petition.

**dardāshīm**, To desire.

**dardāshīm**, Deprecation.

**dardāshīr**, Suitable, proper.

**dardāshītan**, According to his powers, or dignity.

**dardī**, Pain, smart, grief.

**dardād**, Shedding the teeth.

**dardīm**, Lost, fallen, Crooked.

**dardū**, Alas! Oh!

**dardūsh**, The sound of a drum.

**dardūshān**, An elm tree.

**dardūshār**, A mill-dam.

**dardūshār**, A small bucket.

**dardūshār**, Level ground. Firm sands.

**dardūshān**, The top of a hill.

**dardūshān**, The sound of a small drum.

**dardūshān**, Misfortune.

**dardūshān**, Studio, aged.

**dardūshāj**, Concord.

**dardūshāj**, A squaw woman.

**dardūshāj**, That part of the gums where the teeth grow.

**dardūshāj**, Childbirth.

**dardūshāj**, In hand.

**dardūshān**, A toothless old she camel.

**dardūshān**, Poor. In pain.

**dardūshān**, Poverty, &c.

**dardūshān**, To inflate.

**dardūshān**, A standard.

**dardūshān**, A hilly castle.

**dardūshān**, A shade, patronage.

**dardūshān**, A large lion (or camel). A corpulent man.

**dardūshān**, A bodkin.

**dardūshān**, A shrew.
dark, Any thing hard. 
dar'fū, A cloud.
dar'daf, A shield. A wicket.
dar'tis, A water bottle.
dir'git, A garment.
dir'llat, A boy's game. A 
profl walk.
dir'sım, Lame. Falling.
dark, Z,x. Putillanious.
dir'dāk, Ked, To com-
prehend. To follow out. Darf, 
The pit (of hell).
dir'fār, In use, useful, wanted.
dur'a'tā, A step. A piece.
dir'kūn, To drive into, to insert.
dir'kūn, To draw in.
dur'la'ta, A kind of play.
dur kāwā, Upon the side, 
brink. Apart. In the embrace.
dar hānān, To dig.
dar'ṭān, A saddle-strap. The 
lintel. A raised seat (for sitting).
dir'gā, The King's court. 
A gate, a door. A large bench.
dirgūsštān, To mix.
dirgūsštān, To pass by.
dirgūsštān, To decline.
dirgūr, Contrary.
dirgūr, A court.

dur. Slow. Thick-aned.
Nail paling.
dir, Money, specie.
darmān, Mullicane.
dirmānd, Miserly.
dirmānd, To be destitute.
darimāl, A hare. Soft, close.
darāk, Fine flour, fine 
darmandāh, Poor.

darūn, Wormwood, hyssop.
dirmān, In the midst, among, 
between.
darīn, Deep. Dur, Dirty.
darin, To insert 
darandāh, Rapacious.
darin, To delay. To be tary.
daraf, A large fat camel.
daraf, A vest, carpet, &c. 
without a pile. A fountain. A 
dance.
dirāw, The harvest.
darvā, Pendulous. Astonished.
True. Helpless.
darvā, Cured, strong, true.
darvāzah, A door. A gate. 
A market-place. A pass.
darvāz, A porter. A warden.


dirēz, A weight. 
dirēs, A dog with a large 
head. Thick necked. Large.
dirān, A porter. A mongrel.
darvāh, Giddy, drunk.
darwāy, Suspended.
darwāy, Accord.
darāb, Obsequious.
darōbašt, Entirely.
dirāj, Rainy, swift.
diran, Health. Congratulations. Fifth day of the month.
darūdar, A carpenter.
**darrār**, Giving much milk.

**darrūz**, A joint, &c. See دروز.

**darrūs**, Obliterating.


**darrūs**, Swift, (eamel, &c.)

**darrūgh**, A lie. Falsity; false.

**darrūm**, A bad walker.

**darrūms**, A serpent.

**darūn**, Within. The heart.

**darūn**, The cotton-dresser's bow.

**darūn**, Internal. The inside.


**darūn**, To mow, to cut.

**darūshāh**, Begging.

**darūshāh**, Poor. A monk.


**darūshāh**, A sparkling star.

**darūh**, Intricate.

**darūm**, Money.

**darūm**, Knowing. Decieving.


**daryā**, Sea, ocean, river.

**daryābār**, Raining like a deluge.

**daryābānides**, To cause to know.

**daryāband**, A port.

**daryāband**, Intelligent.

**daryān**, A new tax.

**daryāshah**, A lake, ditch.

**daryāshah**, To know. To discover.

**daryāshah**, A lake, ditch.

**daryās**, Treacle.

**daryāš**, Knowing, decoyng.

**daryā**, A drum.

**darjān**, Dividing the constellations into three classes.

**darjāsh**, A window, wicket.

**darjāshans**, To tear.

**darjāshans**, Treading or threshing corn.

**darjish**, A kind of play.

**darjish**, A little cuirass.

**darjish**, Ah! alas!

**darjish**, Ah! alas!

**dirēgha**, Prey, game.

**dirēgha**, A robust youth; delicate. A vagabond.

**dirīm**, Worn (garment).

**dirīm**, A bar, bolt.

**dirīm**, Begging alms.

**dirīm**, A fortress, city, hill.

**dirīm**, A thief, assassin.

**dirīm**, The governor of a castle.

**dirīm**, To cause to rob.

**dirīm**, The hole which receives the bolt, bar, &c.

**dirīm**, A quick-sand.

**dirīm**, Robbery, theft.

**dirīm**, To rob, to thierte.

**dirīm**, A citadel.

**dirīm**, A banker.

**dirīm**, An awl, a bodkin.

**dirīm**, The summit. Cruelty.

**dirīm**, Vicious; inhuman.

**dirīm**, A glandule, a bubo.

**dirīm**, An executioner.

**dirīm**, A towel.

**dirīm**, Meat hard of digestion.

**dirīm**, Acid.


**dirīm**, A seal-ring, a seal.

**dars**, Absconding. Suborning.

**dars**, A fibre of the palm.
dašās, A noxious serpent.

dašāsat, An earth-worm.

dašām, A plug, cork.

dašā, A plain, a desert.

Daš, The hand. A cubit.
An occasion. The end, limit. Disf;
A span. A trident, a harpoon.

dašā, A barber.

Dašādā, Ready money.
From hand to hand.

Dašār, The sash wrapped round the turban. A handkerchief, towel.

Dašāsan, A valuable present.

Dašāst, A fine turban.

Dašārāka, A small turban or sash, a handkerchief.

Dašāsh, A fagot.

Dašārs, The handle of a saw.

Dašāsan, A key, pin, or peg.

Dašāsan, History. Fraud.


Dašāsan, A gauntlet.

Dašābūrd, Superiority.

Dašā, A dance. A bracelet.

Dašān, Kissing of hands.

Dašān, Violence, injury.

Dašārā, A hand-saw.

Dašāk, A plane. A saw.

Dašālā, A sickle.

Dašā, The plough-tail.

A little hand. A passport.

Dašā, An artificer.

Dašāgū, A work-house of any kind. Power, strength.

Dašājan, A glove.

Dašārā, A cane.

Dašāran, A gauntlet, glove.


Dašā, A handful, a handle.

Impudence, offence.

Dašā, A two-handled pot, or cup.

Dašāyār, An assistant.

Dašāyār, A bracelet.

Dašāyar, Aid, patronage.

Dašāyanā, A scourge.

Dašā, A handle.

Dašā, Driving. Caulking.

Dašā, A ship.

Dašā, Giving. Vomiting.

Dašā, Leading, conduct.

Dašā, A full pond.

Dašārat, A town, castle, or hermit's cell on a hill. A palace.

Level ground.

Dašm, Corking, closing.

Dašmat, A mean man.

Dašmarah, A French bean.

Dašm, A weaver's clew.

Dašn, Treachery. Roasted.


A donative. Strength.

Dašim, Much remembered.

Daš, Going, dispatching.

Dašhad, A broken bone.

Dašf, A desert. Dry musk.

Daš, A watch over sown-fields.

Dašf, Wild, savage.

Dašfar, Heavy. Dangerous.

Dašfar, Pain. Danger.

Dašhum, Afternoon.

Dašman, An enemy.

Dašmat, Worthless.
دغى

۲۶۲

- دغى، A hilly of sand.
- دغى، Level ground.
- دغى، Inserting all.
- دغى، Corpulent and short.
- دغى، Folly.
- دغى، Beating (a path). Gaoling. Terrifying.
- دغى، A herd. A shower.
- دغى، Rubbing ' Dolk, Madness.
- دغى، Corrupt.
- دغى، The beaten track. A herd of camels.
- دغى، Dancing.
- دغى، Beating a path.
- دغى، Well disposed.
- دغى، A plump she-camel.
- دغى، Deception, fraud.
- دغى، An idler. A glutton.
- دغى، A handsome youth. Darkness.
- دغى، The worst. Frequency.
- دغى، Approaching. Following.
- دغى، Firmness, support.
- دغى، A carpenter.
- دغى، A careless fellow.
- دغى، An oppressor.
- دغى، A law-suit.
- دغى، Fury. A hill.
- دغى، One, any one.
- دغى، A bastard.
- دغى، A mark, a stigma. Bald.
- دغى, Imposture. False.
- دغى, A disease in the jaws.
- دغى، A very foolish woman.
- دغى، Foolish, mad.
- دغى، A bride.
دَفَعٌ دَفَعَةٌ, Tumult. 


dاغرٌ دَاغِرٌ, Invasive. 

dağhاغِ, Full (of meat or rage). 

dاغشانٌ, Boiling with fury. 

dağفَ دَاغفَ, Receiving much. 

dağهَارَ, A large lion. 

daذَهِفَ, Corrugulation. 

daذَنَ, Fruitful. 


dاغمَارَ, A hidden thing. 

dاغمَارَةٌ دَاغمَارَةٌ, Concealment. Mixture. 

dاغمَر, Vice. 

daذَمَارٍ, Vicious. 

daذَمَرٌ, A depraved man. 

daذِمَرَةٌ, Depravity. 

daذَمَنَةٌ دَاذَمَنَةٌ, Darkness. 

daذَمَن, Sediment of butter. 

daذَمَّةٌ, Sediment of butter. 

daذَمَّةٌ, Depraved. 

daذَمَّةٍ, A bastard. A cup. 

daذَمَّةٍ, A drum (with one skin). 

daذَمَّةٍ, Drum. 


daذَمَّةٍ, Aversion, spurning. 

daذَمَّةٍ, Going fast. 

daذَمَّةٍ, Warm clothing. 

daذَمَّةٍ, A page. 

daذَمَّةٍ, A book, a list. 

daذَمَّةٍ, The high treasurer. The keeper of records. 

daذَمَّةٍ, An office keeper. 

daذَمَّةٍ, The cover of a book. 

daذَمَّةٍ, Stink. Stinking. 

daذَمَّةٍ, Smoothness. 

daذَمَّةٍ, Repulsion. Time. 

daذَمَّةٍ, One time, once. 

daذَمَّةٍ, A subaltern of cavalry. 

داذَمَتُ, Then. Again. 

daذَمَغَ, Chaff. 

daذَمَرُ, Pouring out water. 

daذَمَرُ, See. 

daذَمَرُ, Pitch. 

daذَمَرُ, An obscure man. Interrogative. 

daذَمَرُ, A mean person. 

daذَمَرُ, Cloth of silk and gold. A saddle cloth. 

daذَمَرُ, A laurel tree. 

daذَمَرُ, Wounding, killing. 

daذَمَرُ, Downward. 

daذَمَرُ, Swift, high-blooded (mare). 

daذَمَرُ, Wandering. 

daذَمَرُ, Cherished. Warm (day). 

daذَمَرُ, Stealing upon. 

daذَمَرُ, Hid, interfered. 

daذَمَرُ, A pigeon's tail. 

daذَمَرُ, Rain at the end of spring. 

daذَمَرُ, Beating, bruising. 

daذَمَرُ, Earth, dust. 

daذَمَرُ, Minute. A crumb. 

daذَمَرُ, A pestle. 


daذَمَتَ, Sound of horses feet. Particle, particular. 

daذَمَتَ, A full garden. 

daذَمَتَ, A garden. Trowsers. 


داذَمَتَ, Millet. 

daذَمَتَ, A bird. 

daذَمَتَ, Contented thou poor. 

daذَمَتَ, An assault. 

daذَمَتَ, A catamite. 

daذَمَتَ, A dye for the face, &c. 

The mast of a ship.
da'lat, Extenuated (sheep).

da'lam, Affliction.

ditaq, Silk, white silk.

da'laq, A collyrium.

darqun, Trampling of oxen, &c.

da'q, Fine sand.

dalqul, The sixth firmament.

da'qit, Subtile. A sheep. A step, a degree, minute. Flour.

dul, A spindle and whirl.


dab'a, Broad-backed (mare).

das, Somaolency.

dak, A camel's cough.

duln, A shop. Fuel.

dulhan, A shop-keeper.

dak, The noun of unity.

dadak, Sand, earth, &c. heaped.

dakran, A distaff.

dak, Stuffing. Heaping.

dak, Coughing (a camel).

dul, Collecting, compressing, kneading (clay, &c.)

dalq, Pushing. Striking.

dal, Placing, putting (utensil above utensil). Blackish.

dake, Breathing (in one's face).

dakh, The south.

digar, Another. Again.

daghe, A coat button.

dighe, Boiled meat. Last night.

dil, The heart, soul, pith.

dall, Looking through half-shut eyes. Flattering.

dulab, A wheel. See Durbab.
dallā', Part of time.
dīlujā, Agreeable.
dāl, A horse sweating much.
dulikā, Fat.
dil khirūsh, Heart-rendering.
dil kustāh, Love-sick.
dilām, Heavy, weighty.
dil khūth, The heart's desire.
dil kūsh, Contended.
dilīdār, Heart-loving.
dil dorūz, Heart-piercing.
dil ṣarā, Heart-ravishing.
dil ruž, Noon.
dil rūz, Noon.
dil rash, Heart-wounded.
dilās, Darkness.
dil dastān, Heart-stealing.
dil dastār, Heart-inflaming.
dil shād, Happy, glad.
dil shāb, Midnight.
dil shudā, Md. In love

dil shudāgī, Affliction, broken-heartedness.
dalās, Bald, shaved.
dālāt, A strong man or camel.
dulāf, Driving vehemently.
dulāf, Lolling out the tongue.
dulāb, A large fat camel.
dulāb, A strong tractable camel.
dulācī, A wilful woman. A fat lazy camel.
dulāq, A fat she-camel.
dulāmāta, An epidemic disease.
dulāf, Going slow (an old man).
dulāq, A clear road.
dulāruz, Heart-cheering.
dulārī, Heart-ensnaring.
dulākī, Melancholy.
dulāfī, The dolphin.
dulāf Drawing [a sword].
dallā, A dervise's habit.
dallā, Falling easily.
dāl, A plant.
dulā, An obulus.
dil garm, Warm-hearted.
dil ḥāsh, Heart-attracting.
dil ḥimshā, Exhilarating.
dil gīr, Seizing the mind.
dulām, Very black. My heart.
dilmāb, Boiled milk.
dilmāna, Sorrowful.
dulāmā, A tarantula.
dil āmā, Milk coagulated.
dulāg, Milk.
dulāng, A bankment; a dart; rind; suspended.
dil nūsū, Heart-soothing.
dulās, A bucket. An evil.
dulāwoqī, M. able.
dulāwa, A swift she-camel.
dulās, Insane, distracted.
dulāb, The hay-weasel. Pith.
dulān, With impunity.
dulām, A bold man. A lion.
dulām, Dark. A wolf.
dulām, A lion roaming at night.
dulāt, The king's highway.
dulādāh, A kind of wheat.
dulāfīr, Brave, intrepid.
dulāf, A spacious road.
dulāf, A slow pace.
dulāf, Dust.
dulāl, A guide, proof, a syllogism. Indication.
dulām, The tail, extremity.
damm, Plaistering. Pitching.
Blood.


damā, Asthma.

damāṣaf, Sandy, level. Soft.
damāṣir, Level ground. The
palate. The palate. The palate.
damāj, A clandestine, otherwise a firm, solid (peace).

damaḥ, A lion.

damād, Now and then, frequently, sometimes.

damār, Ruin. Revenge.
dama, Man's clothing.
dimāgh, The brain. The

dimād, A tailor's rule.
dmāl, Reconciling. Recovering; healing. Rubbish.
dmām, An ointment.
dmānaṣaf, Going fast.
dmā, A small brass drum.
dmāmul, A dunghill. Punishment.
dmān See damān.
dmān, Swift. Strong.
dmāwar, Asthmatic.
dmālam, Deformed woman.
dmāla, Cream.
dmāb, A tail.
dmābā, Amazed.
dmā, Blood.
dmās, A soft sandy place.
dmāṣir, Fat, fleshy.
dmā, A long twisted lock of

hair. A friend.
damah, Round.
dmāj, A black man. Robust.

damāh, Thick milk. A
drug box, snuff-box.
dmār, The rear-guard.
dmāṣāmf, A root like a carrot.
dimād, Dry forage.
dimād, A tumult.
Belching. A mound.
dmādol, A potter.
dmār, Foolish.
dmā, A tambourine.
dmāṣ, Concealing.
dmāṣ, A friend. Agreeing.
dmāsh, A duck or drake.
dmāsh, Heat, thirst.
dmāsh, Swif of foot.
dmāṣ, Making haste.
dmāṣ, A silk worm's web.
dmā, Weeping, crying.
dmāṣ, A tear. Gum, resin.
dmāṣ, Ruining, wounding.
dmāṣ, The tail.
dmāṣ, Scrofula, a wen.
dmāṣ, Snow and wind.
dmāṣ, Silk, raw silk.
dmāṣ, Whirling, Twisting.
dmāṣ, Firm. A good mill.
dmāl, Beneignity.
dmāl, Finishing.
dmāl, A bracelet worn
above the elbow; an amulet.
dmāl, Grossness.
dmāl, Shining.
dmālī, Round and smooth.
A wide cleft.
dmālī, Smooth (stone).
dmā, Dung. Rubbish.
dmā, A fox. The mouth of

an oven. Rubbish.
dmāṣ, A dunghill. Revenge.
dumūr, Destruction.
damūn, Weeping.
damūn, Worthless.
damūṣ, A windlass, a pulley.
deme, Deformed, filthy.
demy, Blood, bleeding.
demīn, To blow, to dawn.
damīgh, Foolish.
damīq, Inserted, thrust in.
Silt woven like a bed-tick.
demīk, Snow. Earth, land, a city.
demīn, Short, deformed.
damin, A money agent.
dīn, A wine vessel.
dānā, Curved. A bunch.
dāna, Worthlessness.
dinnābā, A dwarf.
dināj, Establishment.
dināsāt, Filthy, dirty.
dināsī, Ill-disposed.
dināsī, Short. A small ant.
dināsāt, Affinity.
dināsī, Crooked, gibbous.
dinb, A tail.
dinnab, Short. A dwarf.
dumbāl, A tail, the rump.
Desire. A vestige.
dunbūk, A bad man.
dumbul, An imposthume.
dumbal, The tail. A species of sheep with a broad tail.
dinnāf, An insect.
dīnān, The Epiphany.
danakhān, Slow, loaded.
dankhās, Corrupt.
dan, A foolish man. Bold.
A poison. Bone, tooth.
dīnān, Ruined, lost.
danān, A tooth.
danān, A tooth of a saw, &c. A battlement.
danān, A plant black with age.
danān, Muttering.
dandān, To gnaw.
danas, Dirty. Filth.
danās, Avaricious.
danās, Greedy. Foolish.
danās, A worthless man.
danāf, Severe continued illness.
dinbās, Foolish, vicious.
dīn, Avaricious, tenacious.
danu, Minute attention.
danqā, Voraciousness.
danqā, A dwarf.
dangīrī, Confounded, ignorant.
Sound. An oil-mill.
dangdang, Equipoised.
dangāla, Hoar frost.
dangal, Foolish. A cuckold.
danā, Ill made (a horse, &c.).
dinūn, Approaching. The lowest baseness.
dinān, See.
dinān, To be unfortunate.
dinayjuh, The world.

A worldly-minded.

Duniya, Vice A kinsman.

To delight in wealth.

Duni, Foolish.

Duni, One who eats privately, lest a guest see him.

Dinnin, Muttering.

Din, Noisy.

Danez, Worldly.

Dane, Running. Doo, Two.

Doo, A medicine.

Dard, Cattle, beasts.

Dard, An ink-holder or pen-case.

Dard, Secretary.

Dard, Double distilled.


Dard, Moss upon trees.

Dard, Round. Vertigo.

Dar, A curl. A circuit.


Dard, Twelve.

Darse, A lion. A strong man. Sagacious, subtle.

Darse, A post-boy.

Darse, A crowd.

Darse, Thick, firm (camel).

Darse, A leather girth. A stirrup-leather.

Darul, A drug.

Darse, Alternately.

Dar, Perpetuity.
dōst, A friend, a lover.

dōsīlār, A friend.

dōsīlān, A lover, a friend.

dōsīlānā, Friendly.

dōsīlōnā, A lover, a friend.

dōsīlōnān, A full bumper, a toast. Dōsīlānāh, Friendship, love.

dōsīr, Distance.

dōsīrī, Any one.

dōsīρoj, Striped cotton.

dōsīrō, Two faced.

dōsīro, Distance.

dōsīro, A small brass coin.


dōsīrē, A circle, circuit. An age, the world, fortune.

dōrē, Remote, absent. Far.

dōrē, Convalescence.

dōrē, Very distant.

dōrē, A period. Time. Fortune, vicissitude.

dōrē, A staff.

dōrē, A round ball.


dōrē, A small brass coin.

Dōsē, Beating with the feet (the ground). Conquering.

Dōsē, Mixture. Moistening.


Dōsē, Oats. Grain.

Dōsē, A plaiter. A plaister. To glue. To shake, apprehend.

Dōsē, Dim-sightedness.

Dōsē, A dream. Right over against. The shoulder. Last night, Lack; soldcr. Foolish.

Dōsē, Any animal giving milk.

Dōsē, A gold-wrought girdle.

Dōsē, Hanged. The pillory.

Dōsē, To milk or cause to milk.

Dōsē, Monday.

Dōsē, A milker.

Dōsē, Difficult.

Dōsē, A breast-plate.

Dōsē, A milking pan.

Dōsē, To milk.

Dōsē, Virginity.

Dōsē, A virgin.

Dōsē, Of last night.

Dōsē, A small red fish.

Dōsē, A small red fish.

Dōsē, Butter-milk.


Dōsē, Dregs of butter or oil.

Dōsē, Meat dressed with sour milk.

Dōsē, Mixture. Moistening.

Dōsē, Satiated (a colt).

Dōsē, Grinding (colours, &c.).

Dōsē, A woman's spindle.

Dōsē, Shears. Smoked.

Dōsē, A shop. Butter.

Dōsē, A brawl, a mob.
داش، Disease. Sick.
دوش، A desert. Indisposed.
دوشی، An inkholder.
doṣ, An inkwell.
dवष, Two hundred.
dवी, Fraud, a kind of silk.
dवी, The second.
dवी, Acute, skillful. Giving.
dवी, Subtle, penetrating.
dवी, From every part.
dवी, From place to place.
dवी, A grotto, a cavern.
dवी, Doing monthly.
dवी, Glamour, noise.
dवी, Gentleness, ease.
dवी, Full (cup). Much (water).
dवी, Black. A stallion.
dवी, Soft earth.
dवी, The mouth.
dवी, Having little milk (a camel). A slippery place.
dवी, A camel with two bunches.
dवी, A cover, a guard.
dवी, To cause to give.
dवी, An army routed. A coin.
dवी, A strong camel.
dवी, Rolling.
dवी, A small camel.
dवी, A vain thing. A lie.
dवी, Breaking (bones).
dवी, Mincing, hashing (meat).
dवी, Curses. Bold; rake.
dवी, A glutton.
dवी, People.
dवी, The finest silver.
dवी, Rolling (a stone).
dवी, Time, fortune, fate.

A dāhram, Perpetually.
A dāhrajāt, Swift of foot.
A dāhre, Mischance. Agility.
A dāhranah, A person of consequence deputed to make demands.
F dāhara, A sickle, hatchet, &c.
A dāhre, Secular, worldly.
A dāhri, Soft. Large-hipped.
A dāhs, Dark red, (goat, &c.).
Mild (woman).
A dāhs, Gentleness.
A dāhs, Amazed.
A dāhs, A gift. Liberality.
A dāhs, Wonder. Fear.
F dāhs, A present.
A dāhs, A large she-camel.
A dāhs, Deception. Gallantry, amorous.
A dāhs, Torture, the question.
A dāht, (The chief) part of wealth.
A dāhkanāt, Shrewdness.
A dāhk, Breaking, bruising.
A dāhka, A dwarf.
A dāhkā, Adversity.
A dāhram, An old man.
A dāhl, A hour, a moment. A thick wood. A gate, a port.
F dāhul, A drum. A tabor.
A dāhlās, A large lion. A strong man.
A dāhlāb, Heavy, grave.
A dāhlāg, Rubbing the hair off.
Diyr, A country, a district.

Diyar, Blameless.


Dibā', Brocade.

Dbūj, A brocade vest.


Dīyār, Winter.

Dībā'ā, Brocade, gold tissue.

Dīyāt, The law of retaliation as a mulct for murder.

Dīsh, Invincible hatred.

Dīṣ, The night-mare.

Dījā, Going slowly.

Dījār, Earth. Darkness.

Dīkh, A bunch of dates.

Dīd, He saw. Sight.

Dīdar, The sight, face.

Dīdān, The first month of winter.

Dīdān, A worm.

Dīdī, A guard, spy, the vanguard.

Dīdan, Custom, habit.

Dīdan, To see, to observe.

Dīdan, A watch.

Dīdī, Perspicuous.

Dīdī, A searcher of boats.

Dīr, A monastery. A tavern.

Dīr, Slow. Late. Old.

Dirāb, Comprehensive.

Dirand, Time. Fortune.

Dirandah, Slow to act.

Drūz, Yesterday.

Drū, A length of time.

Dūri, Slowness.

Dīrūz, The world.

Dīrinah, Ancient. Long.

Deī, Ash coloured. A castle.

Sort of cooking pot.

Dīrinah, The scrofula.

Dīs, A nipple. A bull-rush.

Dīs, (alter words), Like.

Dīsa, A thick forest.

Dīsah, Variegated.

Dīsh, A dunghill-cock.

Dīsah, Drawing. Stealing. Cheerful.

Dīz, Causing to bend.

Dīk, Bird-lime.

Dīk, A cock. Dīsah, A hen.

Dīg, Yesterday. A pot.

Dīgānah, A tortoise.

Dīgūs, A retreat.

Dīgūs, A basket.

Dīgūs, A pot.

Dīk, Another. Other. More.

Dībsh, Last night.

Dīl, A venomous spider.

Dīm, The face, countenance.

Dīmāl, Always. Eternal.

Dīmhūj, Bugloss, borage.

Dīn, A debtor. A creditor.


Dīn, Faith, religion. Rite.


Retribution.

Dīnar, Money, a dinar.

Dīnari, A small iron nail.

Dināroya, Wild anise.

Dinārawar, A monarch defender of the faith.

Dīnaya, The prop of religion.

Dīnah, Obedience.

Dīmū, The 24th day of the Persian month.

Dīmū, The day of judgment.
Die

The chief of a village.


Dād, The 15th day of the month.

Dānak, The same, the 5th day.

Dāhūr, Heaven.

Dāhi, A peasant.

Dāhi, The 16th day of the month.

Dāl, The ninth letter of the Arabic alphabet, denoting in arithmetic 700.

Dā, A lord, endowed with.


Dāb, A sacrificer.

Dābir, Learning.

Dābol, A spear. Flexible.


Dā, Essential.

Dāq, Drinking.

Dāq, Tyrannical.

Dākhar, Fat.

Dātā, Chiding.

Dāriyāt, Passing quickly, scattering (the winds).

Dāf, Sudden death.

Dāf, Alum.

Dāftar, Grateful.

Dāk, Sour (smell).

Dālūgh, Indispensable.

Dām, Vice. Reproach.

Dāmi, A throw.

Dānab, A follower.

Dānil, Driven (dust).

Dānow, Driving (camels) hard.
\( zar\), Aversion. Vice.
\( zar\), A quick sewer.
\( zar\), Very white (salt).
\( zar\), Refuse corn.
\( zar\), Sharp, acute.
\( zar\), Glorious (woman).
\( zar\), An evil.
\( zar\), A species of millet.
\( zar\), Gluttonous.
\( zar\), Measuring.
\( zar\), Thick milk. Desiring.
\( zar\), Shedding tears.
\( zar\), The dung of birds.
\( zar\), Rapid. Winnowing.
\( zar\), The summit.
\( zar\), Any thing pounded.
\( zar\), Going gently. Advocating, a patron.
\( zar\), Humble, lowly.
\( zar\), Protection.
\( zar\), Progeny.
\( zar\), A ridge of hills.
\( zar\), Sudden death.
\( zar\), A cause, mode, conjunction. A present. Swift.
\( zar\), Liberty.
\( zar\), A troop, a herd.
\( zar\), Deadly venom.
\( zar\), A mortal disease. Bad water. A sound.
\( zar\), A young wolf.
\( zar\), Strangling.
\( zar\), A blabber.
\( zar\), Terror.
\( zar\), A wag-tail.
\( zar\), Creating. Scattering.
\( zar\), Hoarness.
\( zar\), Sharp.
\( zar\), Going well (a camel).
\[275\]

- **zulub**, A bit of cloth.
- **zulub**, A leek.
- **zulun**, A modest woman.
- **zulur**, Frightened.
- **zulun**, Obstinate, malevolent.
- **zaff**, Going quick.
- **zaff**, Venom instantly mortal.
- **zafar**, Perfume.
- **zafra**, Emitting a strong acrid smell.
- **zif**, Liquid pitch.
- **zafsa**, Loose-cared.
- **zafut**, Weak.
- **zafiri**, Hastening.
- **zafira**, A dissembler.
- **zafir**, Enraged.
- **zafir**, Wicked, unclean.
- **zafir**, The chin, the beard.
- **zafia**, Vivacity. A tooth.
- **zafah**, Burning (fire).
- **zafat**, Brightness of genius.
- **zafet**, A modest woman.
- **zafir**, Male. Steel.
- **zafan**, Burning.
- **zafan**, The small serpent.  
- **zafar**, The male sex.
- **zafat**, Fiery.
- **zafa**, Acute. Fiery.
- **zill**, Gentleness, ease.
- **zor**, Milk and water.
- **zulat**, Abjectness.
- **zulam**, The cholic.
- **zulan**, Mean, swift.
- **zul**, Eating.
- **zul**, Larding (meat), eating.
- **zulf**, Small-nosed.
- **zul**, Ready (at speech). Edge.
- **zul**, Restless. Motion.

- **zul**, Obedient.
- **zulat**, Obsequious.
- **zulub**, Sharp-tongued.
- **zulub**, Abject, base.
- **zamm**, Blame, detraction.
- **zam**, The dying spasm.
- **zama**, A shot hitting the mark.
- **zamar**, Patronage.
- **ziman**, Protection. Right.
- **zamakh**, A kind of fruit.
- **zamir**, Exciting (to fight).
- **zamit**, Descending easily (meat).
- **zamat**, Swallowing.
- **zam**, Going fast.
- **zamal**, Soothing.
- **zamah**, Oppressed with heat (a man). Astonished.
- **zami**, Struggling in death.
- **zamin**, Blamed. Bad.
- **zamn**, Languishing.
- **zana**, Snotty (woman).
- **zina**, A tail. The end.
- **zina**, The tail.
- **zina**, Intelligent.
- **zina**, Weak, perishing.
- **zab**, A crime, fault.
- **zab**, A tail.
- **zina**, The tail of a shirt.
- **zany**, Snotty.
A threaded needle.
A thread.
A wolf.
A disease in the throat of horses.
So and so, thus.
A hairy male hyena.
Enraged.
Divulging a secret.
Venom, poison.
Walking pomponasly.
Long-tailed. The last. An appendix.
Blame, reproach.

Re, The tenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the twelfth of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 200.
A tree (palma Christi). A small tike.
A cooper.
A vendor of heads of cattle.
Collecting fragments, repairing any thing.
Assuaged (thirst).
Gainful, usurious.
A hoarder.
The catch-word. A chain, ligature.
The fourth.
A pleasant life.
A hill. Increasing, springing forth.
Rad

radib, Firm, perpetual.

Provision, portion.

Resin.

rahibah, A salary, pay.

rahi, A large gate shut, in
which there is a little window.

raikh, Thin (clay).

rahi, Feeding well. Expiat-
ing, ranging at large.

rahi, Learned.

rahit, A balsam.

rahiq, Fine-tree resin.

rahiq, Covetous. Paid for a
bad act. Keeping bad company.

rahiq, The first joint of the finger.

rahiq, Excelling.

rahiq, Thundering (clouds).

rahyq, Returning.

rahyq, An ague.

rahyq, The first trumpet.

raja, Infantry.

rajalat, A ram feeding whilst
loaded.

rajam, Obscene in talk. Ston-
ing. A hurler of stones.

raji, Hoping, asking.

rahe, Wine. Alercity.

rahat, The palm. Quiet, ease.

rahat, A traveller.

rahilat, A caravan.

rahim, Pardoning.

rahim, A camel's saddle.

raikh, Conjecture.

raikh, A rupture, notch.

rad, Liberal, magnificent. A
wall. A granary.

rad, A girl.

rado, Prohibiting, impeding.

A perfumed garment.

rado, Succeeding.

radin, Saffron.

rajam, Giving milk (a camel).

radd, See. See.

rar, A secret, a mystery.

rash, Decaying.

rashad, A confidant.

rashid, A wise man, sages.

rashid, Bestowing food.


rasina, Fennel. Cummin.

raja, A barn. Grain.

rajan, A heap of corn, &c.

raas, The head, a chief.

ras, A weasel.

ras, (A sheep) black headed.

ras, Tame and fat (animal).

ras, Right, true. Straight.

rasa, Praise.

rasa, The right, &c.

rasak, Just, pious.

rasalat, Right-handed.

rasah, Justice. Truth.

rasah, Firm, constant.

Learned. A bell-weather.

rasikhat, Antimony.

rasim, Sealing, writing.

rasam, Elecampane.

rasim, The weasel.

rasum, A wooden seal.

raas, Immovable.

ras, Thin. Infirm.

rasid, Faithful, pious.

rasit, An archer. Piercing.

rasin, An uninvited guest.

Vails.

ras, Trembling.

rasid, An observer.

rasid, Rain, a shower.

rasit, Sucking, milking.

rasit, A milk tooth.
Raad, A young ostrich. Pitch.
Raam, Loving, &c.
Ram, Obedient, tame. Industrious, ingenious.
Rami, A snare for birds.
Ramih, Armed.
Ramishgar, Music.
Ramit, Nodding the head.
Ramit, Who looks slightly, glances at. A bird, upon which the fowler fixes his eye.
Ram, An electuary.
Ramos, A sepulchre.
Rami, An archer. A scroffer.
Ran, The thigh. Driving.
Rana, Expelling.
Randan, To drive, banish.
Ranid, The lower part.
Rana, A herb like garlike.
Rani, Driving.
Ranin, Breeches, hose.
Rasabodah, Assafetida.
Rana, A verdant place.
Ravand, Rhubarb.
Raiwa, A water-carrier.
Rah, A road, path.
Rahib, A monk. A lion.
Rahman, A guard of the road.
Rahmad, Occupying the road.
Rahdan, A road-guide.
Rahraw, A traveller.
Rahin, A robber.
Rahshah, A great traveller.
Rahguzar, A passage.
Raham, A road-book, map.
رَجَعٍ

rabā'īyyat, Evil.
rabū, A lion.
rabā', Mode, situation.
rabūti, An animal that has shed his sucking tooth.
rabālat, Corpulence.
rabbūn, Novelty.
rabī', Divine, godly.
rabā'ī, To cause to rob.
rabūh, A fox.
rubayyanda, Rapacious.
rūbī, Plenty of good water.
reth, Many, a myriad.
rābi, Hindering.
ray, Small and light money.
rabā', Gain. Fat. A kid.
ribhāl, Well-shaped.
remote, An usurer.
ribhī, A she-goat spotted.
Rabat, Dexterous, nimble.
rabū, A scourage.
raz, Firm, full of flesh.
rabī', Night-shade.
rabbār, Misfortune.
rabī, Expecting.
ribā'at, A slaughter-house. A carcase. An indolent man.
A crowd. Wounded.
ribā', Binding.
rabā', The spring. A house.
Straying. Crazy.
rub, A fourth. An 8th of a yard.
rente, Square-bodied. A casket.
nibti, Vernal.
rafeya, Winter food.
rabit, Haltering. A noose.
rinta, A halter, a noose.
rubit, Weak, idle. Mixing.
riq, An evergreen. After-grass.
ribaf, The fleshy part of the thigh, or breasts.
rabam, Thick herbage.
rabanu, O our Lord!
роб, See 1a.
robson, Dominion. A deity.
robe, A hill, a heap.
robin, A hill.
rob, rob, To rob, ravish.
rob, A glutton.
ruban, Earnest. Profits.
roos, Robust.
rob, Large, thick. Wide.
ribi, A speculator, a spectator.
ribbi, A myriad.
rabib, A stepson.
rabibi, A stepmother.
rubgra, Usury. An insect.
rabiga, An impediment.
rubikh, Large and flabby (man).
rubid, A confection.
rubis, The spring.

rubia, A stone lifted as a trial of strength. An iron helmet.
ruht, A kind of soup.
raha, A plump fine woman.
rablah, Plumpness, softness. Affluence.
ruful, Empty. Naked.
rafi, A prince, a governor. Stammering. A hog.
rauwa, Stammering (woman).
rafi, See 1a.
rafaan, A smile.
ratb, The distance of the middle from the little fingers. Affection, indignation. Life.
rub, Dignity, office.
raft, Stammering.
raftakh, A scarification.
rafs, Thin clay.
raschal, Cupping.
rafit, Free rich pasture.
rafit, Shutting, mending.
raft, Going a short step.
rat, A discourse clearly pronounced. Regular (teeth). Distinct.
ratm, Breaking (the nose, &c.)
ratam, Furze, broom. Modest.
ratam, Making haste. Loosing.
ratub, Firm, solid. Rising.
ratf, Pasturing freely (cattle). Walking, recreation.
ratif, Glory, nobility.
rafta, A venomous spider.
ratim, Broken (nose, &c.)
رجبة, A propped palm-tree.
رجح, Excelling.
رجد, Trembling, terrified.
راج, Movcable, trembling.
راجس, Thundering loudly.
راجتان, Bringing back.
راجُتة, A return. An answer.
راجُت, Return.
راجف, Tremor, emotion.
راجفان, Trembling (the earth).
راجفة, An earthquake.
راج, A man; a bold man. رجسل, Sleep; white paper; calamity; an army. رجاهل, On foot; remaining.
راجلا, (A mare) blazed, or white footed. Stony (ground).
راج, Infantry. Two feet.
راجفة, Firmness of walk.
راجفة, A grave. A mark.
راجو, Hope. Fear.
راجفة, Excellence.
راجس, Thundering.
راجفة, Return. Success.
راجفة, An answer to a letter.
راجفة, Virility. Mankiad.
راجم, Falling stars. Stoning.
راجفة, A series, vestige.
راجفة, Hoariness. Tottering.
raji‘at, Hoped for.
rajf, Emotion.
rajj, Another.
Rajjila‘am, One after another.
By degrees.
rajina‘, Resin, gum.
rīchāl, A confection.
rāchāt, Eructation.
raha‘, Flat-footed.
raha‘, Sweating in fever.
raha‘, Pure wine.
raha‘, Travelling much.
riha‘al, A leather saddle.
raha‘, Large (place). Rahib, A glutton.
raha‘, A coiled serpent.
raharah, Broad. Ease.
rahn, Washing.
rahi‘a, A sheep, &c. pied.
rahma‘, God, the merciful.
rahmat, A mill-stone, a mill.
The hoof of a camel or elephant.
rahi‘, Washed.
rahi‘, The best wine.
rahi‘, A journey.
rahim. See Rhaman.
rahi‘, A groan. A disease.
rahi‘, Loose. Flabby.
rahi‘, Loose. Affluence.
rahi‘, An easy life.
rahi‘, Low-price (foot). Remiss, relaxed.

Rikhām, A large stone. Rukham, Marble, alabaster.
Rakhma‘, Gentle (speech). Softly spoken.
Rakhif, Oxygal. Whey.
Rakhif, A bridle of gold or silver. Rich furniture, tapestry, howsights, harness.
Rakhia‘, Sick, wounded.
Rakhia‘, Sordid. Angry.
Rakhis, The cheek.
Rakhasa‘, The air, face.
Rakhsha‘, Shining.
Rakhishgar, A hired female singer accompanied by instruments.
Rakhsh, To shine, to flash.
Rakhish, Soft, tender. Low price.
Rukhsa‘, Indulgence, connivance. Leave; dismissal.
Rukhsa‘an, A present.
Rukha‘, Soft thin (mass).
Rikhal, A ewe-lamb.
Rikham, Pitying, loving. Soft.
Rakh, A fracture, a notch.
Rakhaw, Soft, relaxed.
Rakhafa‘, Good effects.
Rakhun, Small-boned, and fat.
Rakhī‘, Liberal-minded.
Rakhī‘, Soft clay.
Rakhī‘, A soft garment.
Rakhī‘, A soft loose mass.
Rakhī‘, Pitying.

Radd, Great, skilful, learned.
Ridā, Assistance. Matter.

A ráda, Large-heaped. A mob.  
A ráj, The den of a hyena.
A râdâ, A repulse, loathing.
A râdâs, A chief, leader.
A râd, Mud. Rudâ, An indisposition, a relapse.
A râdâ, A small enclosure.
A râdâf, Riding behind.
A râdâm, Breaking wind.
A râb, An impervious road.
A râdâ, Slight pain.
A râdâ, The bed-room curtain. Amplitude, liberty.
A râdâ, Ridding, breaking.
A râdâ, Prohibition. Tinging.
A râdâ, Mud.
A râdâ, Muddy.
A râdâf, Any person placed behind another.
A râdâm, Shutting, closing up. A wall or barrier.
A râdâ, Arranging goods. Winked (skin). The clash of arms.
A râdâ, A line, rule, row.
A râdâ, A rocky hill.
A râdy, Striking the ground, trotting, hopping.
A riddâ, Restitution.
A riddâ, Losing the head (from a spear).
A râdâ, A torn or mended habit.
A râdâmâ, A straight spear.
A râzâ, Small rain, dew.
A râzâyâ, Emaciated.
raṣīd, Affliction.
raṣīr, A dying herb. Firm.
raṣānāh, Grief, regret.
raṣīf, Going fast.
raṣīl, Concealed, ambush.
raṣīlm, The roaring of a lion.
raṣīr, Modest. Heavy. Firm.
raṣīr, Rage, chiding.
raṣīn, Storied, envious.
raṣīl, A rope, face. A mason's rule. An opinion.
raṣ, Arriving. Mature.
raṣā, Much, many. Arriving, attaining.
raṣānīn, Wine.
raṣāgh, A foot rope.
raṣīl, A camel's foot.
raṣīlāl, A troop.
raṣmām, A designer.
raṣmān, Bringing. arriving.
raṣānīn, To cause to bring, &c.
raṣāyīn, Harness.
raṣāyīl, Writing. Dispatches.
raṣāyān, Wise.
raṣāyān, Propriety.
raṣīgh, Subsidy. Penetrating (a sword). Sunk (the eye).
raṣīl, A hat, bonnet.
raṣīl, A series. Secure.
raṣīlāh, A village, a market town, an encampment. A chief, a tithing man.
raṣīn, To cause to grow.
raṣīlīn, A village. See Raṣītānīn.
raṣīm, The day of resurrection.
raṣīr, Safe, free. Escape.
raṣīn, To escape. Raṣīn, To spin. Raṣīn, To grow.
raṣīl, Daily bread. Bravery.
raṣīlī, Thin in the hips or thighs.
raṣād, Grain.
raṣīl, A disease in the eye.
raṣīgh, The wrist, footlock.
raṣīgh, Jumping foot-bound.
raṣm, A law, rule, model, design, trace. Custom.
raṣan, A halter.
raṣan, A rope, a cord.
raṣīn, Firm. Reconciling.
raṣāng, Disgraced. 6510716.
raṣūb, Dreg, sediment.
raṣūb, A bracelet of beads, &c.
raṣūkh, Firm, constant.
raṣūn, Accession.
raṣūw, Travelling day and night.
raṣūm, Customs. Taxes, fees.
raṣīn, Constant, immovable.
raṣūm, The middle tent pole.
raṣūm, The best sort of dates.
raṣād, A youth, receipt.
raṣīd, Puberty.
raṣīd, To arrive, attain, spin, twist.
raṣīd, Arrived. Mature.
raṣīgh, Plentiful.
raṣūl, The person standing, sent, or sent to.
raṣīm, Marking the ground.
**Rash**

Rashmān, A rope.

Rash, Unequal ground. A cubit. The 18th day of the Persian month.

Rashā, A young deer. Rashā, A rope, tail, stalk.

Rashād, The right way.

Rashād, Greatness.

Rashāsh, A sprinkling.

Rashā, Eloquent in shape.

Rashād, Callous.

Rash, Stiff. A nit. Ruinous.


Rashān, To spin, twist, un-bark, plunder, tinge.

Rishā, A thread, line, series, a file. Tape worm.

Rishā, Dirt, rubbish.

Rash, Sweating. Flowing.


Rash, Rectitude, the right way.

Rash, Dry and soft bread.

Rash, Sipping, sucking.

Rash, Making an arrow fly rapidly.

Rash, Envy. Zeal, ardour.

Rash, Having a large beard.

Rashgar, Vitriol.

Rashan, Jealous.

Rashā, A nit. Vice, disgrace.

Rashād, Jealous.

Rashm, Writing. See Rasm, A worm that eats wood.

Rash, Coming uninvited.

Rashe, Bribery (a judge).

Rashe, Sporting and feeding (flocks).

Rashaw, Bribery. A bribe.

**Rasā, Cropping (a camel, &c.)**

Rashān, See Rashā.

Rashā, Sweat; leaking.

Rashid, An attribute of God; a guide; sagacious.

Rashī, Of elegant stature. Quick. A rapid bow-shot.

Ras, Cementing, joining.

Rasā, A patrole.

Rasā, Tin, lead.

Rasā, A miser. Hard ground.

Rasāgh, A tether.

Rasāf, A raw nerve.

Rasāf, A fortification.

Rasā, Closeness of hips.

Rasad, Observation.

Rasā, One fall of rain. Rasā, A pisto to catch a lion.

Rag, Striking with the hand. Bruising. Penetrating (an arrow).

Rasā, Joining. Agreeing.

Rasum, A narrow pass.

Rasīn, Performing. Overcoming; acquiring. Reproaching.

Rasōd, Waiting.

Rasād, Observing.

Rasīs, Veiled, the eyes only appearing.

Rasīf, Solid (business); firm (answer). A rival.


Rażz, Striking, breaking.


Ruṣāb, Saliva.

Rāzā, Wandering.

Rasā, A fragment.

Rāzā, Sucking the mother.
ruṣaṭal, Sucking.
raṣṣam, Consenting.
raṣṣam, Consent.
raṣḥ, Breaking.(date stones).
raṣḥkh, Bruising a serpent's head. Fighting with stones.
raṣh, Asking.
raṭṭāḥ, A rock fish.
raṭṭi, Burning, roasting, or boiling with a hot stone. A hot stone. The knee-pan.
ra‘āmān, Slow-paced.
ra‘āmat, A large stone.
ra‘aṣ, Conquering (by pleasing).
ra‘uzāt, Giving suck.
ra‘īy, God reward him.
ra‘īy, Bruised with a stone.
ra‘īy, Bruised.
ra‘īy, Sucking. An infant.
ra‘īf. See ra‘ūf.
ra‘īm, Firmly built.
ra‘īy, Good, worthy.
ra‘īy, Madness, folly.
ra‘īm, Keeping in fetters.
ra‘ūn, Speaking any language, not Arabic.
ra‘ib, Fresh, tender.
ra‘as, A slop.
ra‘ī, Rheum.
ra‘m, Embroiling. Dunging.
ra‘mat, Perplexity.
ra‘ū, Foolish.
ra‘ūb, Humid, fresh.
ruṣbāt, Moisture. Freshness.
ra‘a‘, Lean camels.
ra‘īb, Moist, humid.
ra‘īnā, Unintelligible talk.
ra‘āb, Full, a river.
ra‘ā, Timid young men.
ra‘āf, A hemorrhage.
ra‘afā‘, A liberal man.
ra‘al, Piercing rapidly (a spear) snot. Palm-tree. Rum, Madness, folly.
ra‘a‘, Camels feeding near home.
ra‘awiyá, A royal herd.
ra‘i, Respect. Affability.
ra‘al, Foolish, silly.
ra‘bal, Foul (wind).
ra‘bal, Foul.
ra‘īb, Languid, timid.
ra‘īb, A slice of a camel's bunch.
ra‘ā, A mild woman.
ra‘as, Wool. A tassel.
ra‘a, An oblong grape.
ra‘arāq, (God) causing to grow. Shining (water).
ra'z, Trembling. Tired.
ra'tsh, Trembling. Tremor.
ra'sha, Going quick (an ostrich).
ra'sha, Tremulous.
ra'shish, Timorous. Rushing to kill. Deserving well.
ra't, The tip of an arrow, where they fix the point.
ra'f, A hemorrhage.
ra'il, A slit ear. A young man. A promontory.
ra'lat, A body from 20 to 25; Domestics. Many. A young animal. The female ostrich.
ra'mum, A delicate woman.
ra'f, Enervating (the sun). Head-ach. Fainting.
ra'qun, Shaking the head with age.
ra'qun, Lean. Having a rheum.
ra'qun, Moving. Strong.
ra'y, Pasturing.
ra'qib, Fearing. Fat. A full camel's bunch.
ra'y, Stony ground. What is eaten.
ra'iz, Wagging (a camel).
ra'iz, An arrow.
ra'ib, Grumbling (the belly).
ra'ib, A small body of horse.
ra'igh, Eruption.
ra'iy, Crying; rearing.
ra'ib, Soft ground.
ra'ib, Ground watered by rain.
ra'ib, Soft soil, sand.
ra'ib, Wished for.
ra'gūl, The wind-pipe. The nose.
ra'qūd, Froth. ra'qūd, An ox's navel. The pupil of the eye.
ra'gūd, Wanting, wishing.
ra'ghūn, Lower part of the shoe-strap.
ra'ghūd, A covetous (man).
ra'ghū, Suckling (the dam).
ra'ghūd, Affluence.
ra'ghūd, Ease of life.
ra'ghūd, Affluence, increase.
ra'ghūf, A wafer.
ra'ghūl, Suckling (the mother). Grain formed in the ear.
ra'ghūl, Slit-ear'd, &c. See ra'gūl.
ra'gūl, Suckling. False suspicion.
ra'gūl, (A sheep) nose-marked.
ra'gūl, Favourable; Having plenty. Wishing. Perhaps.
ra'ghūl, Level soft ground.
ra'ghūl, Vocalisation.
ra'ghūn, Breeches.
ra'gūl, (A camel) braying much.
ra'ghūl, Froth of milk.
ra'gūl, Giving suck. Seven days old.
ra'ghūl, Seizing, eating.
ra'ghūl, Desired, esteemed.
ra'ghūd, Living freely.
ra'gūd, Fresh butter. A poultice.
ra'gūd, A thin cake, wafer.
ra'f, A book-press; tablets.
ra'f, Mending. Quieting.
raffā, A fine-drawer.
rafi, Any thing broken.
rafi, A foot rope.
raťash, Turning corn.
raťaś, Contrary ways.
raťū, Pasturing scattered camels.
raťūt, Housing corn.
raťūṭaṭ, Elevation of voice. Attitude. Noble, of high price.
rațaghāt, Affluence.
rațān, Saffron; cyprus.
rațāṭ, Benignity. Society.
rațāṭā, Delightfulness of life.
rațād, Repose, affluence.
raft, Breaking, pounding.
raft, He went. Going.
raftar, Walking, going.
raftan, To walk, go, proceed, depart, travel.
raftan, To sweep.
raft, Obscene.
raftā, Giving, aiding. A goblet.
rafta, An ostrich.
rafta, An arch, green plot.
A bed, a pillow. A window, a crevice.
raft, Striking. Beating (pulse).
raft, A foot rope.
rafta, Kicking on the breast.
raftaṭ, Luxuriously. An awl.
raftaṭaṭ, In order. A proper opportunity.
raț, Leaving. Dispersed.
rațaṭ, Eminence.
raț, Courtesy. Aid.
rațaṭ, A company.
rațs, Ignorant. Foolish.
raț stall, Long-tailed. Fleshy.
rațū, Sewing close, counter-point. Fine-drawing.
rațū, The root of a palm.
rațū, A camel filling a dish (from a milking).
rațūṭ, Broad, open (valley).
rațūṭgar, A fine-drawer.
rațūn, Saffron.
rațū, Living easily.
rațūs, An associate.
rațūṣ, Rejected. Sweat.
rațū, Sublime, exalted.
rațī, Living agreeably.
raț, Drying up (tears).
rațal, Guarding. Fearing (God).
rațaṭaṭ, Gain, profit.
rațaṭaṭaṭ, A merchant; trading.
rațū, Sleep.
raṭā斯塔, A dancer, a jumper.
raṭā斯塔aṭ, Barren ground.
raṭā斯塔, Black and white.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, Writing, &c. See رَمِّ. ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ-un, A bandage.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, A woman childless, or wishing to become a widow. Observing (the stars). Waiting.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθd, Reclining, sleeping.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ-f, Trembling.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθn, Cyprus, saffron.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, Fascinating.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, A rival. A guardian.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, Enchantment.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, Foolish.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθl, A servant, a slave.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθm, A book. Wise.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθm, A sensible woman.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθm, A letter.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, Adapting. Accusing.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, A stirrup. Suite. A cup or saucer. A ship.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, Fossils.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, A reader of leeks.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, Riders. A tail.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, (A she-camel) for the saddle.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθb, A body of travellers (less than ٍرَكَعُ). The knee.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ-h, The base, side, angle.
ٍرَكَعُ • Rikθ, Hard, high, rough ground.
A towel.
A bindage.
Dwelling.
A wild heifer.
A maker of spears. Want.
Strong. A lion.
Ashes. Lie, soap.
Mysteriously.
Winking. A knot.
A competency.
A soothsayer. Divination.
A competency.
The pomegranate.
Timid, fugitive.
To terrify.
Rotten, corrupted.
Bird's dung.
Piercing. Sting.
Shining. A spear.
Destruction. Ophthalmia.
An ostrich.
A small remainder.
Destructive.
Ashes.
A nod, hint. A secret.
Poorly fed. Luxuriance. Curling of the hair.
ramshā, (Ground) fruitful.
ramā, White matter about the eyes.
ramātān, The ninth month of the Mahometan year.
ramī, Reproaching.
ramī, Looking at. The last breath. Beauty. Ramma, Weak, flaccid.
ramū, Of the colour of ashes. A young camel.
rumāt, A mare ill-bred. A large she-camel.
ramū, One heap of sand.
ramī, Sand or gravel pits.
ramū, Old, rotten.
ramnā, A tract of land set apart for hunting.
ramandah, Wild, terrifed.
ramān, A shepherd.
rumū, A kicking horse, &c.
ramū, Dung of fowls.
ramū, Poor, distressed.
ramū, A herd. Company.
ramayh, A little spear.
ramidan, To be afraid; to fly, to shun, To frighten.
ramī, Sharpened.
ramim, Putrid, carious, worn.
ranū, A spectacle.
ranā, Sound.
ranj, Grief. The cholic.
ranjī, To distress, to irritate.
ranbar, A merchant.
ranj, A priming flask.
ranjih, Offence, disgust.
ranjik, The touch-hole.
ranj, A soft belly; fluxed.
ranjur, Sick, afflicted.
ranj, Grief.
ranjī, To be sad, to fret.
ranjūm, A ploughshare.
ranh, A vertigo.
ran, The laurel. Filth.
rend, To cause to polish.
rinda, A joiner's plane. A grater.
rindi, A draught.
randīdan, To polish. To rasp, grate, saw, plane. To dig.
ranī, Rice.
ranf, A kind of willow.
ranī, Muddy water.
ranā, Sitting (a bird).
ranū, Muddiness.
rangīn, Coloured. Figurative; elegant. Flowery.
ranam, Modulating.
ran, A frog.
A. ṛānī, A piece of flesh.
A. ṛānīm, A species of plant.
A. ṛānūndīt, A drinking cup.
P. ṛānī, A servant.
A. ṛānān, The sixth month.
A. ṛānim, Merriment. A song.
A. ṛānīn, Twangling. Groaning.
P. ṛū, The face, aspect.
A. ṛūs, Sweet (water). Healthy.
P. ṛūsā, Proper, just, right.
P. ṛūsābat, Friendship.
P. ṛūsāf, Saleable.
P. ṛūsāh, Going, coming.
P. ṛūsāhil, A caravan.
P. ṛūsād, Requiring.
P. ṛūsādūr, Lawful, true, just. Fit. Desiring. wishing.
P. ṛūsābat, A girl.
P. ṛūsās, Water-cresses.
P. ṛūsāšī, The milk-teeth.
P. ṛūsāg, Turning hoary.
P. ṛūsūd, Pure, purified.
P. ṛūsā, Spittle. Sun-sct.
P. ṛūsān, Life, soul, spirit. Going, passing, flowing, fluid.
P. ṛūsā, A course.
P. ṛūsīndīt, To dispatch. To behave. To be current.
A. ṛūsāh, Food for captives.
A. ṛūsīg, A history, narrative, tale, tradition, story.
A. ṛūsīq, Saleable.
P. ṛūb, Sweeping.
A. ṛūbāb, Thick butter-milk.
P. ṛūbūrē, Face to face.
A. ṛūbān, Turgid.
P. ṛūbāndāna, To cause to sweep. To rub and clean the teeth.
P. ṛūbāh, A fox.
P. ṛūband, A lady’s veil.
P. ṛūpāsh, A veil. Concealed.
P. ṛūpās, A fox.
P. ṛūbān, Like a fox.
P. ṛūbīndāna, To wipe, to dust.
P. ṛūbīn, A little crab. A sand eel.
P. ṛūbūrān, Silver, a rupee.
A. ṛūpāy, A rupee.
P. ṛūs, Dung, a dung-hill.
P. ṛūs, The tip of the toe.
P. ṛūs, Unripe grapes.
A. ṛūsh, Clever, expeditious. Discovering by the smell. Resting.
A. ṛūsh, Agreeable (day). Compassion.
A. ṛūsh, The soul, faith, Jesus Christ.
P. ṛūsh, Agreeable (place).
A. ṛūk, Spitting. Moving.
P. ṛūrē, A river. Song, mirth. A beautiful brunette.
P. ṛūrē, A busy body.
P. ṛūs, A river in a valley.
P. ṛūrē, The bed of a river.
A. ṛūra, Beautiful.
P. ṛūrad, A gut. A river.
P. ṛūrā, Trying, tempting.
P. ṛūrūs, A day.
P. ṛūrs, Increasing daily.
P. ṛūrūs, A porter. Footman.
P. ṛūrūs, Going here and there.
roż, Didah, Aged.

rożada, A village, market town.

rożal, Purblind.

rożgar, The world, fortune, time. Service, employ.

rożgana, Pay, a pension.

rożan, A window.

rożn, A day-book. A calendar, an almanack.

rożana, A window.

roż, One day. Fortune.

rożan, A journal.

roż, A fox. An elk.

rożep, Misfortune.

rożep, A courtesan.

rożal, A market-town, a village. Any inhabited place.

rożyg, Black, a sinner. Unfortunate, abject.

roż, A little; a cup of wine; a hero.


rożana, Light, splendid. Rożan, Conspicuous.

rożaną, Light. Ink.

rożal, A garden, a pleasant place, a paradise. Pleasure.

roż, A river.


roż, Beautiful. Cunning.

rożal, Fearing. Pleasing.

roż, Ensnaring.

rożhan, Oil, butter, fat.

roż, Bread baked with butter.

roż, An attribute of God, merciful, beneficent. Rest.

rożtan, To sweep, wipe.


roż, A wave. Rawhaʃ, Echo.

roż, To desert.

rožal, A small lizard.

rož, Moving slowly.

rož, A handkerchief, a towel. Wiping the face.

rož, Of a ruby colour.

rož, The last breath.

rož, Madder.

rož, Rhubarb.

rožal, A traveller.

rož, Beauty, grace.

rožan, To show the face, to appear.

rož, Madder.

rož, Weak in the loins.

rož, Compassionate.

rožal, Agitated (as water).

rož, Tame (sheep). Fond of her colt (a she-camel).

rož, The finest sword-steel.

rož, A journey. The face, air, aspect. The surface. Brass.

rož, A dream, a vision.

rož, To produce, excite.

rož, Seeing. Thinking.

rožal, Slowly.

roždan, To go, to travel.

rož, Brazen.

rož, Growing.
raḥsh, Flour of sesame.
raḥshāf, Liberality.
raḥshūsh, Liberal (man).
raḥṣ Pressure. Mortar.
raḥṣ, The sole of the foot (when hurt or beat by stones).
raḥṣi, Voraciously. Raḥṣat, A number of men under ten.
raḥṣat. A mole hole.
raḥṣat, The name of a bird.
raḥṣ, Thin.
raḥṣ, Going fast.
raḥṣ, A good work.
raḥṣ, Weakness.
raḥṣ, A past, a road. A guard. Accident.
raḥṣ, Tremulous, languid.
raḥṣman, Going a round pace.
raḥṣat, Gentle rain.
raḥṣ, Large.
raḥṣ, Concealing.
raḥin, A hostage. A pawm.
raḥnuma, A guide, a pilot.
raḥṣāj, Easy (a horse, &c.)
raḥṣār, An ambling nag, a high-blooded horse.
raḥṣat, See ṭūṣ.
raḥṭī, Weak, tender.
raḥṣāy, Favour.
raḥṭ, A traveller, a guide.
raḥwāṣ, A glutton.
raḥṭ, A swift camel.
ریب

ربیث، Doubt, opinion.
ربتل، A head, chief, pilot.
ربت، Buzzing.
ربش، A rope. Twine.
ربشان، To spin, twist.
ربش، Fishing feathers to ar-

ربیه، A way finder. Invention.
ربیح، Wine.
ربیح، Diminuated.
ربین، Pledged, pawned.
ربیس، Hurt in the feet (a horse, &c.) Cruel (lion).
ربیض، Thin-edged, sharp.
ربیش، The lungs.
ربیش، The evening.
ربیش، See A camel's pasturing pace.
ربیتس، The beginning.
ربیسات، Dominion.
ربیش، One who puts feathers to arrows.
ربیش، Abstinence.
ربیشان، A wrestling place, &c.
ربیشان، A hypocrite.
ربیل، Spittle.
ربیان، Quenching thirst. Youth. Flourishing.
ربیث، Doubt, scandal.
ربیث، Oranges. Sorrel.
ربیث، A servant, a slave.
ربیث، Pain in the joints.
ربیث، A confection.
ربیث، Smelling. Wind. Odour. Victory, power.
ربیثان، To pour, infuse, melt, scatter.
ربیث، Wind.
ربیث، The plough-tail.
ربیث، Projecting. Equal.
ربیث، Blowing softly (wind).
ربیث، A servant boy.
ربیث، Thin narrow.
ربیث، Pouring, scattering.
ربیثان، Scattering, pouring, melting. Poured.
ربیثان، To pour.
ربیثان، Fusion, pouring.
ربیثان، One who breaks wind.
ربیثان، Broken small.
ربیثان، To dissolve, to break, to pour, to diffuse, to scatter.
ربیثان، Most minute.
ربیث، Concupiscence.
ربیثان، A head, chief, pilot.
ربیثان، Buzzing.
ربیثان، A rope. Twine.
ربیثان، To spin, twist.
rows. Contracting friendship. A
feather. A splendid vest. Plentiful.

رش، A wound, a scar. رشخ، Any thing twisted.
رشم، Silk.
رشیده، Silk fringed.
رشگاه، A tent of one piece.
ریح، Hatred. A dust.
ریف، A cultivated country.
ریه، Rime. Spittle.
ریش، An urchin.
ریشگاه، The lobe of a camel's liver.
ریکان، An impostor.
رگ، Sand, gravel, dust.
ریگدان، A sand-box.
ریم، Pus. Dregs.
ریمان، Love, affection. Mending, twisting hard.
ریمانگ، Sordid. Swelling.
رینج، Cholic.
ریویج، Sorrel. Sweet cane.
ریوی، Giving up the ghost.
ریون، See رین. ریمون، Rhubarb.
ریوک، A timber-worm.
ریوید، To escape.
ریویدان، To roll down. To murmur. To putrifry. To be diffused. To suit. To contend.
ریی، Seeing. The object seen. A serpent.
ریش، See ریس.
ز
ز، The eleventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the thirteenth of the Persian, denoting seven in arithmetic.
ز، From.
زاب، A fountain.
زابی، The whole.
زبان، All, the whole.
زبانی، Short.
زابین، A lictor. A demon.
زاج، A woman in childbed.
زاجر، Prohibitive.
زاجل، The yolk of egg. The ferule of a spear.
زاجرور، A feast.
زاجی، Ready. Black.
زاحف، Fatigued.
زاهل، Retiring, staying.
زاحل، Full. Swelling (sea).
زابل، Vain-glorious.
زاد، He is born. Age.
زادن، To be born.
زاده، Born. A son.
زازرب، Growling (a lion).
زازر، Desire. A groan.
A sower.
A Censuring.
A Lamentation.
A To groan. To cry.
A To bear a child.
A Guiding.
A A bad man.
A A violent death.
A A crow, a raven.
A The crop of a bird.
A Variegated crow.
A A sudden death.
A A crowd.
A A tame camel.
A A stinking herb.
A Vitriol.
A Water of vitriol.
A Pure, holy, pious.
A An old man.
A A leech. Quick rain.
A Swift.
A Tying. Proud.
A The whole.
A A sore, a felon.
A Proud. Redundant.
A A singer, a musician.
A Followed. Curvetting.
A A loaded camel.
A (for ارزة), From that.
A The knee.
A An adulterer.
A An adulteress.
A An artiste.

A A companion.
A A fetter.
A Quicksilver.
A A lamentation.
A A cell, hermitage.
A Devout, content.
Fragrance. Clearness.
A Tranquil, secure.
A Birthday.
A Redundant.
A To be born. To beget.
A Roaring. Visiting.
A Defective, frail.
A To rear (a child).
A Easy, unbought, gratis.
A The beard.
A Hairy.
A A dormouse, a field-mouse, a mole. Ignorant.
A A beggar.
A Rage, passion.
A Short of body.
A Calamity.
A A bee's mouthful; small.
Eloquent.
A A beggar.
A Extending the tongue. Censurous.
A A tongue-taker.
زبانه، Flame. A button-shank.
زبانی، A life-guard man.
زبس، Hairiness.
زبد، Froth, scum. A gift.
زبده، Cream.
زبر، Writing; understanding; coherence; free; strong.
زبر، Above, upon, high.
زبر، Wide-shouldered.
زبر، A splinter. The space between the shoulders. A lion's mane.
زبر، A girth.
زبر، A rich garment.
زبرد، A chrysolite, a topaz, a beryl, jasper.
زبردت، An athletic man. Overbearing, oppressive.
زبرد، Oppression.
الزهران، The moon.
زبرین، Inferior, below.
زبری، A kind of ship.
زبی، Quacking (a duck).
زبانال، A breath gun.
زبانال، Ill-disposed.
زبانک، Wicked, impudent.
زبانک، Ill-disposed.
زباغ، The beginning, novelty. An attack.
زباقه، A sweet herb.
زبانی، Combing the beard. Mixing. Restraining.
زبانی، Puffing the cheeks and then striking them.
زبل، Dung, rubbish.
زبل، A mouthful.
زبادی، A dunghill.
زبان، Whatever is necessary.
زبور، Writing, a book.
زبول، Dunging.
زبون، Crowding.
زبونه، Whatever defends the back.
زبی، Supporting. Rushing upon. Digging a pit and decoying (a lion).
زبی، Raisins of the sun.
زبیت، High ground.
زبیت، High ground.
زبیت، Adversity.
زبیت، A basket.
زبیت، Dressing (a bride).
زبیت، Adhering firmly.
زی، Name of a yellow bird.
زی، The tip of the elbow.
زیا، Easy, successful, ready, expeditions.
زیا، Glass.
زیا، One word (is not heard).
زیا، Length and thinness of eye-brows.
زیر، Force. Conjecture.
زیر، Throwing, injecting.
زیر، A crowd. A part.
زرم، Inarticulately.
زرم، A whisper. Somewhat.
زرم، Delaying, slow.
زجم، The twang (of a bow).
زرم، Removing. Repelling.
زور، A looseness.
زحاف، Creeping.
\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}r\text{\textit{\textbf{j}}}}\]

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{y}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{n}}}}\text{, To scour off rust. To clean, purify.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{g}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{i}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{g}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{i}}}}\text{, A portion.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{n}}}}\text{, To strike, to beat, to v. touch. To sound. To tend towards.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{j}}}\text{, Fat, tallow.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}\text{, A game with nuts.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{u}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}\text{, To polish, scour.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{n}}}\text{, Stricken. A series. A line.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{, Money. An old man.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{, A coat-button. The edge of a sword. A socket.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}\text{, Quick in motion.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{s}}}\text{, A dust like gold sprinkled over writings.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{t}}}\text{, A way, a path.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{u}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}\text{, A sow field.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{u}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{t}}}\text{, Agriculture.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{u}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{g}}}\text{, A sandy place.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{f}}}\text{, A body of men.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}\text{, A hypocrite.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{g}}}\text{, A cameleopard.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{, A throne covered with gold and gems.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}\text{, Gilded.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{a}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{d}}}\text{, A sheep-fold. A fence.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{b}}}\text{, Gold; splendour.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{b}}}\text{, A coat, a cushion.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{b}}}\text{, A couch, a cushion.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{b}}}\text{, Melted silver.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{b}}}\text{, A fountain.}

\[\text{\textit{\textbf{Za}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{\textit{\textbf{r}}}\text{, A tumult.}
**Zaré**

Zar gol, A kind of game.

Zarjul, A kind of game.


Zarjina, A vine.

Zard, Strangling.

Zard, Yellow, pale. *Saffron.*

Zardab, Yellow water.

Zardal, A small apricot.

Zardal, A sandy place. Firm.

Zardaoz, A yellowish horse inclining to white.

Zardchardah, Yellowish.

Zardchoob, Yellow wood.

Zardqul, Steel, hard iron.

Zardkh, The yolk of an egg.

Zardi zamun, A parsnip.

Zardso, Gold unstamped.

Zardshah, A club.

Zardash, The chief bird in a flight leading the rest.

Zardfam, Yellowish.

Zardk, A carrot.

Zardgosht, Malignant.

Zardzi, Deep yellow.

Zardam, Victuals, hastily prepared for a friend.

Zardaman, The wind-pipe.

Zardooz, An embroiderer.

Zard, Yellowish.

Zard, Yellow wood.

Zarsho, Adorning.

Zardeh, The best gold.

Zardi, Yellowness.

Zard, A gold thread.

Zarzar, A small vehicle.

Zarso, Resembling gold.


Zarsaw, A gold-beater, &c.

Zarsas, A goldsmith, &c.

Zar, Sowing, producing.

Zarghab, Leather.

Zar, Purifying, hastening.

Zarif, A decrepit old man.

Zarifin, A bar, a bolt.

Zar, Fraud, blame.


Zar, Golden, gilded.

Zarim, Avaricious, wretched.


Zarj, A decrepit old man.

Zarmah, A garment.

Zarmah, A golden crescent.

Zarana, A trumpet.

Zarnapa, A cameleopard.

Zarne, Zeraba.

Zarub, A sweet plant.

Zarj, Zarunbad, Zedoary.

Zarand, Hell. A barren tree.

Zarunsh, Inlaid, gilded.

Zarang, Magnificence.

Zar, Inlaid with gold,

Zaran, A rivulet.

Zaruni, A well-frame.

Zaruni, Orpiment; arsenic.

Zar, A horse-leach.

Zarw, A low wide hill.

Zaragh, A sigh, a sob.

Zarif, Swift (a she-camel).

Zaruk, A leach.

Zir, A coat of mail.

Zary, Reproaching.

Zarbal, A fold, a penn.

Zar, Infamed (the eye).

Zar, Quick. *A yellow-dying wood. The yellow jaundice.*

Zarin, Nimble. Prudent.
Zul, Thinking, belief.
Zaf, A dwarf.
Zukum, Hesitating.
Zub, The rustling of palms.
Zuber, Having little.
Zati, Terrified.
Zam, A boaster. A sponsor, a squire. A feudal chief, a military tenant.
Zag, A crow.
Zug, The smell of the arm-pits.
Zugaba, Fine hair, down.
Zugadb, Much froth. Rude.
Zaghashidan, To cry loud.
Zaghul, A live coal.
Zagb, Downy.
Zaghar, A collection.
Zaghd, Braying (a camel).
Zaghd, Anger. Importance.
Zaghar, Meat. A multitude, plenty, excess.
Zaghrab, Copious, full.
Zagreda, The braying of a camel.
Zagreda, The best leather.
Zaghrab, Much water.
Zaghbash, Active. A dwarf.
A child. Irony.
Zaghaqiyat, Gruel, pap.
Zaghal, Name of a tree.
Zaghaqa, Badness of disposition.
Zaghlama, Doubt, a grudge.
Zaghana, A kite.
Zagha, A sigh. A wink.
Zaghini, To sob, to sigh.
Zaghara, Linen, flax.
Zaff, Leading the bride home.
Blowing (wind).
Zinaj, The marriage night.
زلاكم, Growing. Answering.
زلاط, A dancer.
زلفت, Waxing hot. Pushing.
زلفت, Thick, savage.
زلاطه, Velocity.
زلفي, Avarice.
زفر, A jaw. The mouth. Filth.
زفر, To eat much.
زفرة, A groan. The middle.
زفرطن, To eat little.
زفرط, Gain at play. The mouth.
زفرت, The bar of a gate.
زاف زاف, Whistling (wind).
زافذ, Commencement.
زافن, Daecing, leaping.
زافن, A shade.
زافن, A bad camel.
زافيا, Driving (wind).
زافر, A flame of fire.
زافرط, Evaporation.
زافيف, A quick pace.
زافح, A bottle for wine, &c.
زافح, A street, a square, a market-place, a lane.
زافيات, Young quails.
زافبات, A very narrow lane.
زافن, Chattering of apes.
زافر, A kind of hawk.
زافر, Dandling an infant. A light step or laugh.
زافغ, Growing (a cock).
زافف, Snatching.
زافيغ, A narrow street.
زافم, Eating quick.
زاقزاق, Carrying, loading.
\[ \text{žalj, Sliding (as upon ice, &c.)}\]
Barring a gate. A slip.

\[ žalj, \text{ Dogs meat.}\]

\[ žalab, \text{ Slipping, falling.}\]

\[ žáth, \text{ A trifle.}\]

\[ žalhlh, \text{ Light. Shallow.}\]

\[ žáltkh, \text{ Precipitating.}\]

\[ žalkhán, \text{ Progress.}\]

\[ žálkh, \text{ A slippery declivity.}\]

\[ žulázál, \text{A step.}\]

\[ žárat, \text{ A gossip.}\]

\[ žárat, \text{ Household furniture.}\]

\[ žálárat, \text{ An earthquake.}\]

\[ žál, \text{ A quick pace.}\]

\[ žál, Having chapt feet.\]

\[ žál, \text{ Approaching. Proceeding.}\]

\[ žúlf, \text{ A ringlet, a whisker.}\]

\[ žálafát, \text{ A cistern, pond. A woman. Alms. Level.}\]

\[ žúlfjámákh, \text{ A sword, &c. of silver, or silver hilted.}\]

\[ žáthfládán, \text{ To lean.}\]

\[ žálkh, \text{ Sliding, falling.}\]

\[ žákh, \text{ A slippery place.}\]

\[ žák, \text{ The jaws, the throat.}\]

\[ žalákh, \text{ A fire-brand.}\]

\[ žalákh, \text{ Stumbling, erring.}\]

\[ žal, \text{ Filling (a pond). Giving. little. A blunt arrow used in gaming. A lot. A small excrescence under the throat. A divided hoof. Right, true.}\]

\[ žalábákh, Loquacious.\]

\[ žalannah, \text{ Perverse.}\]

\[ žalábáltgh, \text{ A dwarfish woman.}\]

\[ žálá, \text{ A leach.}\]

\[ žálj́, \text{ Little, mean, vile.}\]

\[ žálůkh, \text{ Slippery (place) at the mouth of a well.}\]

\[ žulákh, \text{ The steep ascent of a mountain.}\]

\[ žulágh, \text{ Rising (sun).}\]

\[ žulákh, \text{ Extensive (declivity).}\]

\[ žulákh, \text{ Light (money).}\]

\[ žilloh, \text{ A bird. A bee.}\]

\[ žalálákh, \text{ Solicitude.}\]

\[ žáláham, \text{ Having thin hair.}\]

\[ žiláyát, \text{ A plain coverlet.}\]

\[ žilláth, \text{ A mouthful.}\]

\[ žálf, \text{ A species of peach.}\]

\[ žiláta, \text{ Slipping.}\]

\[ žilm, \text{ Smooth, straight.}\]

\[ žám, \text{ A midwife. A jaw.}\]

\[ žámm, \text{ Binding, bridling. Haughty. Seizing. Speaking.}\]

\[ žámačah, \text{ Modest, sedate.}\]

\[ žámmákh, \text{ A bird of prey.}\]

\[ žámsar, \text{ The voice of an ostrich.}\]

\[ žámac, \text{ Haste, boldness.}\]

\[ žámal, \text{ Limping (a camel).}\]

\[ žámá, \text{ A rein, a bridle.}\]

\[ žáman, \text{ Time. Season. The world. Fortune, chance.}\]

\[ žáman, \text{ Sometimes. In time.}\]

\[ žámanáth, \text{ Time. Love. Calamity. A disease.}\]

\[ žámanán, \text{ Temporal, frail.}\]

\[ žámanáh, \text{ Soft, ductile iron. Sordid, worthless.}\]

\[ žámi, \text{ Angry.}\]

\[ žúumphí, \text{ The beak of an ostrich.}\]

\[ žamjar, \text{ A lion. A small arrow.}\]
zamjoraf, Rumour.

zimiat, A bird's tail.

zummah, Ignoble, mean.

zinbil, A leopard.

zamkharaf, A small arrow.

A harper, a courtzean.

zamn, Oats.

zana, Ascending a mountain.

Nearing fifty. \( \text{زنا} \), Short. Narrowness, strangury. Adultery.

zannaf, A she-ape.

zannah, Patties, puffs, paste.


zaman, Slow.

zam, Expilating.

zimmih, The rump or tail.

zumal, Pusillanimous

zumak, A butterfly.

zamam, Intention, design.


zamanj, A cylindrical stone.

zuma, A clay roof.

zumgoodhar, A swing.

zumun, An ant.

zum, A cabin under-ground.

zumah, Vitriol. Charge.

zamhar, Angry.

zamharir, Shivering.


zami, Grave, modest.

zamid, Divided (beard).

zamil, Riding behind.

zamin, The earth, ground, soil, a religion, country. Land.

zamini, Earthly.

zan, A woman, a wife.

zannah, Oats.

zanaa, Ascending a mountain.

Nearing fifty. \( \text{زنا} \), Short. Narrowness, strangury. Adultery.
Zam, The slit part of the ear. An excrescence.

Zanjir, A chain.

Zanjirah, Ginnabat.

Zancha, A common whore.

Zanjir, The smack of the fingers.

Zanjir, A chain.

Zanjir, Prazing. Squeezing.

Zanafa, A calamity.

Zanakh, Corrupted, rancid.

Zanak, The chin.

Zanakhdah, The chin.

Zand, An instrument for striking fire. A fire-steel.

Zindan, A prison.

Zindi, A large elephant.

Zindan, A nightingale.

Zindakat, Impiety.

Zindagani, The living.

Zindagi, Life.

Zindagi, A nightingale.

Zindwana, A nightingale.

Zindwast, Fond of women.


Zindif, An atheist.

Zanshoy, A concubine.

Zunsaf, A morsel.

Zummu Zanfali, An evil.

Zan, Putting the chin-rein on a horse. Shoeling.

Zanafa, A narrow street.

Zanhab, A bell. A button.

Zanakah, A woman.

Zanak, A rattle.

Zanjir, The paring of the nail; somewhat, a trifl.

Zangari, Verdur.

Zangula, Sleet. A bell.

Zangula, A rattle.

Zangi, A savage. A fool.

Zamb, Flowing. Flight.
A crow's pace.
Gumminess of the eyes.
Elegant, ingenious.
Nimble. Strong.
A cup. Turnsole.
Ignoble.
A dwarf. An idol.
Adorned.
A sausage.
Mean, strutting.
To drop, distil.
Concealing.
To excel. To sigh.
A prince, leader.
A whirlwind.
A bow-string, lace, fringe, border, or other ornament of gold, &c. round a garment. The pains of child birth. Bravo! Power. Exudation.
The number (of 100 men).
A religious life.
A bladder.
To cause to open.
A part of wealth.
A sufficiency.
The womb.
A falcon.
Poison.
A flower. Beauty.
White, bright, blooming.
The nightingale.
The noise of devils.
Poisoned.
Dandling.
The barren jujube-tree. A swift she-camel.

The oxyacanth fruit.

An inarticulate voice, the murmuring of demons.

A side, part, coast.

To live.

A pipe, a tube.

Deviating. Declining.

A mat, carpeting.

A cup, a goblet.

A hard thing.


Rusticity.

Long and strong.

The colour of a shirt.

A cup or goblet.

A mason's rule. See

A hedge-hog.

A haughty gait.

Striking the cheeks when full of wind.

Removing, separating.

A coarse garment.

A herd of camels, 2 to 25. Cut meat.

Adorning. An ornament.

Hence, because. A saddle.

An ornament, dress.

Short-footed (dog).

A ship-worm, a moth.

A street.

A tare, darnel.

Distant.

To slumber.

An ornament.

Clipt, base (money).

The roaring of a lion.

The fourteenth letter of the Persian alphabet.

Idle speech. A throttle.

To ruminate.

The crop of a bird.

Dew, hail.

Advantage, gain.

A wart.

Gum.

Deep. A ditch.

Millet bread. An ox's navel.

Labouring.

A live coal.

Lean.

Murmuring. A traveller.

Squabbling, stubborn.

A mattock.

A hedge-hog.

A live coal.

Fatigued.

Borax.

Base, deformed.


Rust, mould; night.

The sun.

Rust, verdigrise.

A cloven foot.

An open-mouthed bell.

To distil, to perplex.

A kind of bird.

A lark.

To become intricate. To grow grey (hair).

A kind of bird.

A reservoir.
Sahir, An enchanter.
Sahih, A bruiser, a grinder.
Sahih, The sea-coast.
Sahihah, A torrent, a flood.
Sahih, A series. Adapted.
Accumulated. Expended.
Sakhkan, To make, fashion.
To feign, adapt, polish.
Sakhir, Jeering. A mocker.
Sakhin, Warm (day).
Saad, Strangling. Bursting.
Drinking. Travelling.
Sadak, A stove.
Sa'adaj, Indian spikenard.
Sadah, Productive.
Sadahat, A sonorous voice.
A thick cloud.
Sadir, Careless, perverse.
Sadis, The sixth.
Sadaq, A nightingale.
Sadaqi, Purity, equality.
Sadgan, The keeper of a temple.
Sadi, The sixth.
Sar, A starling.
Sar, Rendering cheerful.
Sara, Pure, excellent.
Sarab, Wandering. Apparent.
Sarban, A prince. A camel-driver.
Sarat, The ropes of a ship.
Saraj, A singing bird.
Sarik, Pasturing freely.
Sarif, A thief.
Sarmij, A reservoir.
Sarow, Plaster mixed with sand. Quick-lime. A wood.
Saraj, Road-posts. A starling.
A cap. A tribe.
Sari, Pervading. Infecting.
A column, a beam, mast. A night cloud.

Concord. Apparatus.

A porch, vestibule.

Make, contrivance.

A kind of pine.

A melodious bird.

A musical instrument.

A poet, an actor.

A musician.

To arm, to prepare.

Pleasant. Beautiful.

Poor, indigent.

An ebony-tree.

Expanding, God.


Flying about (dust).

A butcher's knife.

(A horse) carrying his tail high; also vicious.

An hour. A clock.

The time present.

The fore arm.

A furnace, a fire.

Fire.


A cup, a bowl.

A traveller; writer; envoy. Unveiled (a woman).

A body of travellers.

Mean, low, vile.

Dust.

A small melon. Perfume.

A vein in the foot.

The leg, trunk, stalk, mode, sex, species.

Near. Far off.

The left of an army.

Vile.

A water-carrier, a cup-bearer.

A river, a canal.

A cup-bearer.

Flowing (blood, &c.)

Silent, quiet.

Quiet, silent.

Foreign, strange.

Quiet, firm.

A silent man.

Silence.

Teak wood.

A year.

A narrow channel.

Consord.

A prince, a chief.

Yearly.

Seizing, ravishing.

Sage (an herb).

Armed.

A black serpent.

Fortunate.

Aged.

Making level, equal.

A predecessor.

A traveller.

Safe, perfect.

Hypocrisy.

Age, years.

Years. Life. Annual.

The rainbow. A tumour.


Tediumness.
sāmīh, Liberal. Gentle.

sāmir, Conversing at night.

sāmil, Milk when souring.

Bread baked without salt.

sāmiq, An auditor.

sāmil, Making peace.

sāmin, Fat. Buttered.

sāmir, Adamant.

sāma, A weight of three carats.

sāmah, A standard.

sāma, Sublime.

sān, Law. Honour, rank.

Cause. A whet-stone.

sāngir, Adorned. Simple.

sāngin, Manner. A bridle.

sāro, Propensity.

sāw, Tribute. Filing.

sāwā, A filing of gold.

sawari, A tax.

sawān, A basket.

sawān, Rhyme.

sau, A filing of gold.

sau, A filing.

sāriding, To file, saw, bruise, anoint, reason.

sawār, Filth.

sahīj, Violent (wind).

sahir, Vigilant. Hell.

sahif, Thirsty. Perishing.

sahif, A disease of the eyes. A violent wind.

sahī, An easier.

sahmā, A lean camel.

sahūr, The moon.

sahī, Negligent.

sāy, Filing, polishing.

sabin, A canopy, a shade.

sābān, Set at liberty.

sāyabrukh, The mandrake.

sāyīth, Devout, fasting.

sāyīd, A lord, a prince.

sāyīr, Another. The whole.

Wandering. A planet.

sāyirah, A tax on boats.

sāsīn, A governor. A groom.

sāsīqah, A beast of burden.

sāsif, A sword-bearer.

sāyaf, Fine sand.

sāyīh, Instigating.

sāsīl, Asking. Flowing.

sāsīl, To grind, rub, polish, anoint, draw.

sīb, A turban.

sabaq, Buying wine to drink.

Passing. Striking.

sabab, Reviling.

sabāq, The fore-finger.

sabat, Sleep, lethargy.

sabāj, A seller of shells, &c.

sabāh, A swimmer.

sibak, Salsuginous.

sibārafl, Leisure.

sibār, A surgeon’s probe.


sibāridan, To plough.

sibāl, A gallery.

sibat, Rubbish.

sibār, A long necked bird.

sibāzī, Complete.

sībāgh, Meat. Thatch.

sibāg, Before-mentioned.

sibāk, A coiner.

sibāl, Red millet. A whisker,
Appearance.
First month of spring. A shoe of cow's leather.
Streching. Careful in obeying orders. Seven.
Seven. A slim fellow. Seven hundred.
Preceding, excelling.
A shield-bearer.
A handkerchief.
To entrust.
The spleen.
Sweet basil.
The measles.
A game.
Complete. Hungry.
A full bunch of grapes.
Behind, after. A house.
Trefol, clover.
A perfume.
Posterior.
A moth; a nit.
The sunflower.
A resting-place, an inn; the world. A lodge. A load.
Wild rue. A perfume.
The 12th month of the Persian year.
Land, earth.
Plantane, cresses.
Plantane, cresses.
Night-shade.
A washing beetle.
To prick, transfixed.
Bran.
Black, deceit.
The dandruff.
An army. A soldier.
A king.
A general.
The sphere. Fortune. Time. The sun.
The leader of an army.
The haunt of a wild beast.
White. A word.
Whiteness.
Plantane.
Meat. Boiled spinach.
A kind of thistle.
A willow.
Mustard.
Complete.
White-faced. Rice.
A flatterer.
A horn tube.
Whiteness.
The backside, the anus.
The warp and woof.
Triple.
Fraud, deceit.
To carry away.
Such-a-one.
Covering.
Protection.
A little star. A spark.
A covering.
To seize, ravish.
A barren woman. A colt; abortion.
A portico. A stage.
A shoot, sucker.
Ornamented with gold or silver. A threshold.
Reclining. Seizing.
Receiving.
To take. To wed.
A threshold.
ṣīrār, An animal.
ṣīrāb, A groom.
ṣīrādān, A stable.
ṣīrār, A razor.
ṣūlāk, False money.
ṣūlak, Bad, base.
ṣūlām, The papyrus.
ṣīlān, A pillar, beam.
Ṣīlūn, Sixty.
ṣūf, Fear. Sad. Active.
ṣūhī, To loathe, repent, tire.
ṣūlah, The backside.
ṣūlah, Weak. A spear head.
ṣīthandāh, Importunate.
ṣīt, Very hard iron.
ṣīfī, My lady! madam!
ṣīfik, A spear. Thick, gross.
ṣīfān, To take.
ṣūlā, Honest, modest.
ṣīfē, A weaver’s shuttle.
ṣīfīgh, Straight (spear).
ṣīfim, Pus, matter.
ṣajj, Soft, thin (clay, &c.).
ṣajjī, Thin milk.
ṣajjād, Adoring.
ṣūjādāh, A carpet, mat.
ṣijām, Flowing (tears).
ṣajjān, A gaoler.
ṣajjāt, An idol.
सा्ना

सा'द, Adoration.
सद, A place of worship.
सजर, Kindling a fire.
सजरा, Blood shot (eyes).
सजस, Turbid. A crowd.
सजर, Temperate.
सजी, Rhyme, Cooing.
सजी, A veil, a curtain.
सजील, Jasmine. Awning.
सजल, A young hare.
सजम, Pouring (tears, rain).
सज, Imprisoning.
सज, A mirror. Clear.
सजल, Dark. Continuing.
सजूद, Adoration.
सजूफ, Cooing.
सजूम, Shedding tears.
सजी, A companion.
सजीय, Temper, habit.
सजदन, To be very cold.
सजर, An intimate friend.
सजिस, Muddy water.
सजी, A bow-string.
सजील, A large bucket.
सजील, Continued. The seventh hell.
सज, Pouring. Striking.
सहात, The dura mater.
सहा, A cloud.
सहा, A bat. A tract, area.
सहाज, Scratching, pawing.
सहा, Fat (sheep). A flock.
सहाह्या, Weeping (an eye).
सहार, An enchanter.
सही, The cholic, tabes.
सहात, A grinder.
सहात, A bride. An orator.
सहात, Loss, injury.
सहब, Intemperance.
सहब, Dimness.
सहब, Large (bucket, &c.).
सहब, Pendulous.
सहान, Unlawful. Rooting out.
सहब, Bold, fearless.
सहल, Excoriations.
सहद, Rebellious.
सहार, Twilight, dawn.
सहरा, The morning.
सहिर, Enchantment.
सहरा, Very early.
सहारया, Very early.
सहाज, Pouring down (rain).
सह, A square, area.
सहल, Slaughtering expeditiously. Diluting (wine).
सहन, Shaving.
सहसिनीत, Shaved.
सह, Distance. Remote.
सहक, Very black hair.
सह, Ready money.
सहला, A young horse.
सहम, Blackness. A tree.
सह, Breaking. Rubbing.
सहना, Form. Colour.
सह, Pouring rain.
सहुफ, A fat animal.
सहुक, Long-bodied.
सहः, Pulling off.
सह्, In the morning.
सही, Noise (of a mill).
सहहरा, Violent rain.
sahīj, Very remote.
sahīl, A single thread.
sahīl, The river side.
saḥa, A breaking bridle.
saḥā, Liberal, munificent.
saḥāb, A neck ornament.
saḥākh, Soft earth.
saḥākh, Soft, simple.
suḥām, Blackness. Softness.
suḥāra, Liberality.
suḥāraz, A desert.
suḥārur, Generous.
suḥās, Vehemence of voice.
suḥār, A thorny plant.
suḥātan, To weigh. To render hard. To winter.
suḥāa, A bird's guts.
suḥā, Money. Weighed.
suḥā, Hardness. See suḥāa, Morocco leather.
suḥā, Vehement (heat).
suḥā, Water. Paleness.
suḥā, Ridiculing.
suḥā, Derision, play.
suḥā, Old. Lightning. Stumbling.
suḥā, Indignation.
suḥā, Imbecile.
suḥā, Emaciated.
suḥāla, A lamb or kid.
suḥmā, Black.
suḥmi, Smooth wine.
suḥm, Warm (day, &c.).
suḥm, A word, a saying. A thing, business, somewhat.
suḥn, Heat, warmth.
suḥn, An eloquent orator.
sakḥunsra, An orator.
sakhsas, Eloquent.
sakhs, Stirring a fire.
sakhs, A field of soft arth.
sakhsan, Weeping.
sakhs, Liberal, generous.
sakhs, Silly. Thin.
sakhs, A falsehood.
saḥ, Hot (water). Heat.
sakhs, Cruel. Rage.
sad, A hundred.
sadd, An obstruction.
sadab, Rue. Power. Assiduity.
sadā, The wool. The sixth.
saddāj, A liar.
saddāj, A strait, a frith. A court.
sadā, Suspecting.
sudah, A milk-maid.
sudah, Throwing down.
sudah, Well directed (plan).
sudar, Dazzling. Giddiness.
sudara, A kind of game.
sudat, Collision. Wretched.
sudaf, Darkness, night.
sudaf, Asiduous.
sudaks, The rainbow.
sudal, A fable.
sudal, A veil.
sudāli, A kind of game.
sudam, Grief, repentance.
sud, Intending. Moist with night-dew (the earth). Ripening.
سرب

A medium, average.

ل، تامتشم، Confounded, insane.

ش، سربعی، A declivity.

، شرق، The way.

، سرابی، Sharp [sword, &c.]

، سراج، A sign. Enquiry.

، سراج، An exordium.

، سراجت، A hood, veil.

، سراج، A cameleopard.

، سراج، Glorious, eminent.

، سراج، Confused.

، سراج، Theft.

، سراج، An infamous crime.

، سراج، Perfect, accomplished, adult, ripe.

، سراج، The end. An event. Apparatus.

، سراج، Warlike. A fine veil; a coat.

، سراج، An opal.

، سراج، Breeches.

، سراب، Earthly, impure.

، سراب، A palace. An inn.

، سراب، Travelling by night. Contagion.

، سراب، A tent, small dwelling.

، سراب، Singer, chanter.

، سراب، To sing, to modulate, to shake, to coo.


، سراب، Lead. A cavern.

، سراب، Brave, resolute.

، سراب، A chief; a battle-axe.

، سراب، A shirt.

، سراب، A hill, a mountain.

، سراب، A pillow.

، سراب، Eatering. Trickling.
Sar, A saddle.
Sarja, The chief place.
Sarjam, Long, tall.
Sarjana, A general, chief.
Sarji, Foolish. Natural.
Sarjūjāt, Nature, mode.
Sarjūjīf, Dung, compost.
Sarjūjīn, A fountain.
Repulse, rout.
Sarja, Setting free.
Sarjūn, A wolf. A lion.
Sarhadd, Frontier, confine.
Sarhūb, A long-bodied horse, going expeditiously.
Sarhk, Red.
Sarhkāb, Red water. Blood.
Sarhkār, A lark.
Sarhār, A comb.
Sarhūrah, A bay horse.
Sarhūrahī, A red-beaked sparrow.
Sarhūm, The meases.
Sarhūsm, Laurel. Fern.
Sarhras, A female veil. A lid.
Sarhrasān, Bare-headed.
Sarhūqu, An ornament placed in front of the turban.
Sarhūqāt, The navel.
Sarhūqāt, From head to foot.
Sartāb, Refractory.
Sartābāt, An iron plate for wire drawing.
Sartābāt, A tunic.
Sartābāt, A head-shaver.
Sartāb, A barren woman.
Sartāt, Sharp-pointed.
Sartāt, The keeper of a secret.
Sartāt, A general.
Sartāt, A fine she-camel.
A cavern, an ice-house.
- sardaf, Power, greatness.
- sardah, Plain soft ground.
- sardast, The wrist.
- sardastar, A turban.
- sardastar, A walking-staff.
- sardesir, A cold place.
- sardafar, A preamble. A summary, index.
- sardal, An anchovy, sprat.
- sodr, Nodding the head.
- surduk, Dates moistened.
- surd, Late fruits of the best kinds, sent in presents.
- sardi, Cold, coldness.
- sarragh, A rope, a cord.
- zaradan, To happen, appear, to shoot.
- zarizuf, Delicacy.
- sari amin, Head-land.
- zar, Reproach.
- zarif, Stupified. A phrensy.
- zar, Fear, dread.
- zarab, Green, verdant.
- sar, The capital of a pillar.
- sarb, Capitular.
- sar, Foolish. A veil.
- sarzarah, The top.
- sarsina, A dimple.
- saris, A fillet.
- sarash, Muslin, fine linen.
- sar shak, The main beam.
- sarshar, Full, redundant.
- sirsht, Nature. Shape.
- sirshtan, To mix, to knead.
- Stirish, A record.
- sarsh, A tear.
- sarsh, Cream.
- sar, Swallowing.
- sarfat, A balcony.
- sarfan, A crab. A sore.
- sirjiraf, Gruel, pottage.
- sar, Tall and tottering.
- sror, Long. Speaking softly.
- sar, A vine-shoot.
- surtf, A tender youth.
- surfar, A general.
- sursu, A corn-pipe.
- surf, Lead.
- srf, Sound, clamour.
- sarfut, To cause to cough.
- srafa, A ship-worm.
- sarfruz, Eminent.
- sarfro, Submissive.
- surf, Lack.
- surfat, A ship worm.
- surf, Dung of birds.
- surfstan, To cough.
- surf, Stealing, Theft.
- surfut, Sour wine.
- surfat, A plume.
- sirin, Manure, compost.
- sir, Vinegar.
- siratabi, A secretary.
- sarfash, Refractory.
- sarfan, The herb orage.
- sarfgin, Oxymel.
- sarfub, A chief.
saranda, Well knit.
sir扞, Vinegar. A nit.
sarjiiy, The vertigo.
sar, Dry dung.
suraviash, An event, transaction, a recollection.
sar girii, Intoxicated.
sar gard, The vertigo.
sar, Inflamed with love.
sarigarii, A chief, leader.
sar gashii, Astonished.
sargalii, A disease.
sargish, The rain-bow.
surii, Cold. Wild mustard.
sarmaii, The winter, cold.
sarbasii, A summer-house.
armai, A bad kind of hornet.
sarmii, Arm. Cold.
sarmiiy, Stock in trade.
sarmiiy, Orage. A kind of ivy.
sarmadii, Eternal.
sarmaraab, Numbering.
sarmii, Very drunk.
sarmii, A copy (for writing).
sarmii, Long bodied.
sarmii, Orage, an herb.
sarmii, Mud hoes.
sarri, The white lily.
sarn, A haubois.
surni, A hautbois.
sarmi, Manly. Impotent.
sirnii, Long. A hawk.
senii, Address, direction.
saranii, Vermillion.
surii, The end. Apparatus.
surii, A gin. Ivy.

A surii, Pasturing at liberty (a camel).
surii, A saddle.
sarjii, A cypress. A graceful girl.
surii, Pasturing at large (in the morning).
surii, Timid.
surii, A song, melody.
sarwar, A sovereign, a chief, Warlike. A work, affair.
surii, Joy, delight.
sarwarasidan, To be used to, to suffer, be afflicted.
sarawnii, A covering.
sarwaal, Symmetry.
sarwa, An angel. A spirit.
sarwaqalii, A tumulus.
sarvi, Large, powerful.
surii, The cough.
sarwa, A bed-room, a closet.
Sa'idan, To be worthy.
Sad, Afool, ideot.
Sashtab, Tuesday.
Sagad, Three hundred.
Stiah, The tent pole. The burning iron.
Sutar, A sourish wine.
Sits, A long burn-mark.
Slâm, Edge. Acute.
Stab, Thick, gross.
Sath, A flat roof.
Sair, A line. Describing.
Sat, Diffusion, dispersion.
Satta, Long-necked (ostrich).
Safi, A brass kettle. A large bucket. A leather cup.
Safa, Assaulting. Dominion, majesty.
Sad, The lungs.
Sakak, Confession.
Sate, Enlightening, perfuming. Exaltation.
Sah, A water bag.
Salk, The dawn.
Sakeb, Rheum, phlegm.
Sadaat, Felicity.
Sadeem, Happy, august.
Sakar, Fire, vehement.
Sag, The cough.
Sakawi, Patient.
Sakhasa, Calumny.
Sake, Any thing visceous.
Safar, Overflowing. Cheap.
A S a t a l, Amplitude. Facility.
A S a t e r, A kind of origany. Impudent, obscene.
A S a t i r, Crafty. Liberal. Brave. Impudent.
A S a t o h, A hand wound.
A S a t i f i n, An onion.
A S a t e d, Felicity.
A S a t d a n, Galingale.
A S a t d a n a t, The nipple.
S a t e r, Burning, flaming. Ascending. Exciting. Paining.
A S a r a r, Sun-beam. Dawn.
A S a r a r a r, Running. Mad.
A S a r a r a a t, Driving goats.
A S a r a t, Putting snuff up the nostrils of another. Piercing.
A S a r a f, Bridal furniture.
A S a r a t a f, An ulcer growing on the heads of infants.
A S a r a l, Bad dates.
A S a r a t a l, A hideous dragon.
A S a r a l, Coughing.
S a r e m, A camel's test.
A S e n, Fat of meat.
A S e n o d, Felicity. Happy.
A S e n o o d, Medicinal snuff.
A S e n o o m, Fleet (a she-camel).
S e n t a h, An enterprise, care.
A S e n i d, Happy. A river.
A S a t i d a y a t, Striped cloth.
A S a t i r, A flaming fire.
A S a t i l, Tartar of wine.
A S a g h, A portico, a roof.
A S a g h b a h, Hungry, famished.
A S a g h b o h, Obsequious.
A S a g h f, Firm.
A S a g h f a t, Letters of credit.
A S a g h d, A gentle rain.
A S a g h d, Ready. Bent with age.
A S a g d i, Readiness. A pudding.
A S a g a r, A porcupine.
A S a g h r, The back crupper.
A S a g h r, Housing.
A S a g h a q a l, Removing, Oiling. Hiding. Larding.
A S a g h m, One badly fed.
A S a f, The shoulder. A rope.
A S a f, After.
A S a f a t a, Earth or dust. Leanness. A thistle; abuse. Curing.
A S a f a t a, Bills of exchange.
A S a f a w, A tyrant.
S a f a r, A camel's halter.
A S a f a t, The eye of a needle. The notch of an arrow.
A S a f a r a l, An agreement, embassy. Writing. Shining. Travelling.
A S a f a r i s h, Commission.
A S a f i s t, The undulated surface of a sword.
A S a f e t a f, Furniture.
A S a f a s, Sage (plant).
A S a s a t, Murder.
A S a s a l, Meanness. Fall.
A S a s a l, Earthen ware.
A S a s a l, Pottery. A potter.
A S a s a l, A tile, earthen vessel.
A S a s a l, The commander (also the builder) of a ship.
A S a s a c h, Spinage.
A S a s a n a t, Ship-building.
A S a s a h, Folly, insolence.
A S a s h, Firm. The shoulder.
A S a s n i, To bore, pierce. To give.
A S a s h a h, A bill of exchange.
**safran** To perforate, to insert. To join.

**safj** A squall of wind.

**safj** An unripe gourd.

**safj** Pouring out. Whoring.

**safar** War, battle. A journey. A day. Whiteness.

**sufrah** Travelling provisions. A table, a cloth, a towel.

**safir** A quince.

**saf** An Ethiopian wine.

**saf** Wicked.

**saf** A lemon tree.

**safa** Bad, trifling.

**safaa** Sifting (bran).

**safir** A broker. A courier.

**saf** A pot. Safir, Liberal.

**saf** Buffeting, striking.

**saf** Mad, furious.

**saf** Effusion.

**saf** A wink.

**saf** Meanness. Inferior.

**safal** Long, tall.

**sifidan** To blow. To compress. To pierce.

**safn** Peeling, shaving, planing. Sweeping. A plane, &c.

**saf** A sponge.

**safaji** A swift ostrich.

**safaji** Tranquil.

**safand** Wild rue.

**sandar** Earth, an angel; the twelfth month.

**safar** Swift.

**safud** A roasting-spit.

**safor** A medicine. Powder.

**safun** A sweeping wind.

**safa** Folly, rashness.

**safia** Ambushes; hidden.

**saf** A violent wind.

**sufya** Swifit (mule).

**saf** The eighth arrow.

**safud** White, fair.

**safir** A fallen leaf. An ambassador, mediator.

**saf** Fine cloth. A girth.

**safir** Hard. Impudent.

**safik** Overflowing.

**safin** A vein in the foot. A wedge.

**safina** A ship, a boat.

**safik** Foolish, imprudent. Open (cloth). Impudent, insolent.


**sak** Carrying away. Direct, pious, kind. A fall.

**sakum** Sickness.

**sak** Presenting drink.

**sak** Long, gross, plump.

**sak** A female ass-colt.

**sak** Unfortunate.

**sak** Baldness.

**sakd** Redness.

**sakd** A lean horse.

**sak** Hell.

**sakurtak** Ethiopian wine.

**sakarlit** Peropt.


**sak** Frequented pasture.

**sak** Going away. Growing.

**sak** Long bodied.
sakān, A cutler.

sikāwānāh, A hard nut.

sākb, Pouring out (water), flowing. A tall man.

sībīniţ, Sagapenon.

sākl, Silence, silent.

sīktiyan, Leather.

sīkhānāh, A tavern.


sīkar, A saucer. A hedge-hog.

sākarū, Agony, fainting.

sākrān, Drunk.

sukkar pin, March pane.

sūr, A saucer, a measure.

sūrī, Millet drink.

sūlā, A saucer. A weight.

sukari, Intoxication.

sukkarīn, Sugared.

sīsē, A kind of hatchet.

sīlah, A sigh, a sob.

sūqta, To be broken.

sūzāt, Swift horse.

sūz, Weakness. Strength.

sīzāl, Hiccough.

sālč, Foreign, strange.

sīl, A large black fish.

sālābī, A castor, beaver.

sālim, Fatigued.

sāk, A dwelling. Fire.

sīkan, A habitation. Quiet.

sījanj, An ulcer in the lip.

A musk rat.

sīkanjabin, Oxymel.

sīkanjabin, To choose. To cough.

sākdr, Name of a game.

sānkār, A newt.

sākān, Quiet, fixed, farm.

sūlā, A bishop.
saḥūf, Quiet. Being silent.
saḥūshāt, Lightning.
saḥūl, Consolation. A gall.
saḥūl, Vinegar.
sīlāh, A die for coining, the impression on money.
sakī, A die.
sakīy, The last horse.
sīlīf, Drunken.
sīlīn, Malignant, wild.
sīlīq, To gallop. To be obstinate, vicious.
sīlālah, A sort of iron.
suḥayn, A swift ass.
suḥīn, Gravity, modesty, constancy, repose.
sag, A dog.
sagāb, The castor.
sagūr, A scoundrel, a knave.
sīgāl, Thought, calumny.
sīgāl, Thought, a speaker.
sīgūsh, Thought, contrivance, fraud. Litigation.
sīglīdan, To think. To traduce. To deceive. To blab. To sing.
sagān, Three and three.
sagān, Triple.
sagūsh, A manipulative dog.
sagūn, A stumbling horse.
sagūn, A blunt arrow.
sagūn, To commit a crime.
sagūn, A monster.
sagūn, Nightshade.
sala, Slit-nosed.
sulluj, Sayings. Swallowing (a mouthful). A present.
saljam, Long. A turnip.
salh, Dung.
salh, Skinning, peeling. Ending (the mouth).
salhkhab, A thick foot.
silkhud, A strong she-camel.
salhata, A turtle, tortoise.
salgi, A sword.
salj, A thread upon which they string beads. Easy.
salsal, A chain.
salsabil, Pure water.
salsabir, Pouring water.
sat, Sharp. Eloquence.
sat, Sharp in the hoof.
sultate, (fem.), Broad, wide
sultanat, Power, majesty.
salam, Having a wide throat.
salat, A fracture.
siltat, Nodding. Proud.
salagh, Toughness.
sulgadd, A glutton.
salghaf, Robust.
sil, To cause to cough.
silthal, Affinity.
silaff, Bold, strenuous.
silmor, A dunghill.
silfah, The cough.
silta, Levelling ground.
silat, Good soil.
silaj, A desert.
silalat, A shrew.
silat, A lion. A camel.
salmanal, A she-wolf
salk, Inserting, threading.
salik, Digging straight.
salmaj, A long arrow head.
salmah, A mushroom, or puff.
silaj, Biscuit, dry bread.
silaj, An ulcer on the lips.
silat, A tall man. Delirious.
silat, A large plain.
silu, A coarse shoe.
silum, Tranquil.
sakeb, Honey. Manna.
salwan, Eased of pain. Melted butter. A remedy for love, grief, &c.
salat, Content.
sulagh, Teeth shedding.
silaf, Passing, surpassing, preceding. Swift (horse).
sulah, A shoe, sandal.
sulow, Honey, &c.
silah, A wicker-basket.
\text{salāb}, Long, tall.
\text{salām}, Slim and long.
\text{silī}, The consumption.
\text{salīyar}, Saliva, spittle.
\text{salīb}, Carried off by violence. Stript (a tree).
\text{salīs}, Easy, familiar.
\text{salīt}, A prostitute.
\text{salīfī}, The consumption.
\text{salīf}, A purse, a scrip.
\text{salīt}, Fallen leaves, &c.
\text{salīt}, Boiled (pot-herbs, &c.).
\text{salīt}, Road, custom, manner.
\text{salīl}, A new-born infant.
\text{salīm}, Entire, perfect, wholesome, mild, tame.
\text{sam}, Vain. \text{sum}, A hoof, a foot. A cavern.
\text{samā}, A name. \text{sam}, An orifice.
\text{samā}, Heaven, the sky, an umbrella, a roof.
\text{samā}, A mark, note, index.
\text{samāj}, Deformed, base. Instance.
\text{samāj}, Beneficence.
\text{samāk}, The ear.
\text{samākki}, A bandage.
\text{samān}, Dung and ashes.
\text{samādar}, Weakness of sight.
\text{samādar}, An herb.
\text{samār}, A white mushroom.
\text{samāt}, Order, a series.
\text{samāt}, Hearing, singing, Taking well. \text{samāt}, A quick air.
\text{samāt}, Audience.
\text{samāt}, Pure.
\text{sināk}, That upoa which any thing is supported.
\text{samāj}, Sweet milk.
\text{samān}, A swallow.
\text{samān}, Heaven. The 27th day of the Persian month. A quail.
\text{samānī}, A hyacinth, a sapphire.
\text{samānāh}, Heaven.
\text{samānī}, A quail.
\text{samawī}, A projection.
\text{samāwī}, Sky-coloured. Elevated.
\text{samwārī}, Insipid.
\text{sehādī}, An island.
\text{sehādī}, A polishing stone.
\text{samūl}, A flower.
\text{samūt}, A road, path; country.
\text{samūrī}, A hoof cutter.
\text{samūrī}, Deformed, stinking.
\text{samūrī}, A miser. A cavern.
\text{samūrī}, Liberal, humane.
\text{samūrī}, A long-back'd mare or she-ass.
\text{samwāh}, The pericranium.
\text{samād}, In perpetuity.
\text{samādar}, Poisonous.
\text{samār}, A pack-saddle.
\text{samārā}, Tawny. A spear.
\text{samārāj}, Tribute.
\text{samārāl}, Tottering.
\text{samārād}, Long.
\text{samārī}, A thorn.
\text{samārī}, A broker.
\text{samāl}, Jessamine.
\text{samsūk}, Ignoble, mean, impudent, shameless.
\text{samsūm}, A fox. Sesame.
\text{samsūm}, Scalding. Suspending.

Samūt, Hearing. The ear.

Sumūt, Sound, fame. Dissimulation, hypocrisy.

Sumūt, Small-headed, hideous.

Sumgh, Gum.

Sumghāt, Rich milk.

Sumāt, Tall, long.

Sumāt, A fish. Exalting.

Sumūt, The roof, depth.

Sumgūl, White clay.

Sumāl, Reconciliation.


Sumūl, Forage.

Samālg, A wolf.

Samān, Jasmine.

Samān, Butter, grease.

Samānā, A lovely girl.

Sūmnāt, Fatness.

Supī, A horse of a noble breed.

Samāndar, A salamander.

Supīrār, A jessamine garden.

Sūnmā, Like jessamine.

Sūmnū, Any sweet dish.

Sūmnā, A fed camel.

Sumūr, Tawny, brown.

Sumūlī, Silent.

Sūmūk, Elevated.

Sūmūlī, The heavens.

Sūmūl, An old garment.

Sūmūm, A sultry wind.

Sūmūh, Thunder-struck.


Sūm, Shining, light. Senna.

Sūnīb, Swimming.

Sūnīj, Smoaked, stained.

Sūnī, Manifest.

Sūndūj, The smyris.

Sūnur, A sea-port, a dock. A watering place, a channel.

Sūnūr, A cat.

Sūnūlī, Beardless.

Sūnā, A camel’s bunch. A hill.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>سُنَن</td>
<td>Clear, luminous.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْب</td>
<td>The whole, all.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنَب</td>
<td>A fleet horse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سُمْبَدَاج</td>
<td>The smyrnis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سِبْتَن</td>
<td>To cause to bore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَمْبِل</td>
<td>A short time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَمْبِص</td>
<td>Making haste.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَمْبِث</td>
<td>Once.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْبَه</td>
<td>A flower, the hyacinth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سُمْبَعِش</td>
<td>A pasty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سُمْبُث</td>
<td>A small boat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَمْبُدَان</td>
<td>Once, for this time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سُمْبِدْس</td>
<td>A sandal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سُنَنَ</td>
<td>A year.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنِّث</td>
<td>Worthless.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنَصِر</td>
<td>Slumber.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْتَن</td>
<td>The nib of a pen. A plough-share.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سُنْتَب</td>
<td>Dry earth. Garlic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنَح</td>
<td>Nature, custom, regulation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْب</td>
<td>Ill-disposed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْبَت</td>
<td>A perfume.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْج</td>
<td>A weigher, examiner.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنِّت</td>
<td>Elected.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْجَب</td>
<td>Ermine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنِّجَد</td>
<td>To cause to weigh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنِّجَد</td>
<td>The jujube.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْجَف</td>
<td>Cinnabar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْجَل</td>
<td>A flower.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْجَد</td>
<td>A balance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْجَد</td>
<td>To weigh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْجَن</td>
<td>Hollow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْح</td>
<td>A good omen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنْحَان</td>
<td>Sleepless.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنَك</td>
<td>The root of a tooth. The paroxysm of a fever.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنَكَح</td>
<td>A noxious smell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنَد</td>
<td>A prop. Connexion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَنَد</td>
<td>A bird's crop. Gizzard.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| सिन्द | Hard. |
| सिन्दर | A large stone. |
| सिन्दन | An anvil. |
| सिन्दा-आ | Agile, bold. |
| सिन्दरांत | Celerity. |
| सिन्दरांश | A bastard. |
| सिन्द ल | Strong, bold. A lion. |
| सिन्द | Brocade. |
| सिन्द | A kind of drum. |
| सिन्दीश | The rain-bow. |
| सिन्दल | A bird. A sandal. Wood; stupid; a boat. |
| सिन्द | A species of oil. |
| सिन्दन | A thick dry branch. |
| सिन्दन | A kind of oak. |
| सिन्दन | A kind of bird. |
| सिन्द | A dwarf myrtle. |
| सिनि | Thirst. |
| सिनि | Acacia. The wist. |
| सिनम | A hammer. |
| सिनां | Length. |
| सिन | The ankle. |
| सिन | A swelling on the lip. |
| सिन | A tribe of boud women. |
| सिन | A string, a bird. |
| सिन | A stone, a weight. |
| सिन | A stony place. |
| सिन | A mason. |
| सिन | Hail. |
| सिन | A bird's crop. Gizzard. |
سوم

سوماگ، A mace-bearer.

سوم، Going slow.

سوم، Long.

سوم، Sinking in mud.

سومک، Computation.

سومکن، To burn.

سومد، Dominant.

سومد، A wicker basket.

سومد، Gain. Interest, profit.


سومد، Bile.

سومد، A house.

سومد، An usurer, a publican.

سومد، Useful, fruitful.

سومد، A large.

سومد، To rub, tear, break.

سومد، To dissolve, anoint, transfuse.

سوم، A falcon.

سوم، A bracelet.

سوم، A wall, rampart.

سوم، Nuptials, a feast.

سوم، A wall. Redundant.

سومار، An orifice.

سومار، Intelligence.


سومان، To sound, blow.

سوماچ، A shout; a pickle.

سومور، A crowd. A trumpet.

سومور، A medicine.

سومری، A beautiful red rose. Vitriol.

سومی، Cubeb, a drug.

سومی، Heat, ardour.

سومی، To set on fire.

سومی، Burning.

سومی، A needle.

سومین، A needle-case.

سومی، Burning, a burner.

سومی، A needle-maker.

سومی، A small throne; quilling.

سومی، Inflamed. Anguish.

سومی، The waist-band. A gusset. Dignity, pride.

سومی، A conflagration.

سومی، Advantage.

سومی، To burn.


سومی، A green lizard.

سومی، The moth. Ointment.

سومی، A kind of cloth.

سومی، Flogging, a scourge.

سومی، Camels pasturing.

سومی، A grand present.

سومی، Finding by the smell.

سومی، The notch in an arrow.

سومی، A worm; fraud.


سومی، A viceroy.

سومین، Ordure, filth.

سومی، Rubbing (the teeth).

سومی، Grief, mourning.

سومی، To weep, to mourn.

سومی، An oath.

سومی، A question.

سومی، The sole.

سومی، A hole.

سومی، An inquisitive man.

سومی، A wart, wen.

سومی، A plough.


سومی، The third. A reed.
A mass of gold or silver.
A standard. A sign.
A price. Pasture.
Displeasure.
An idol.
Loving; a lover.
A kind of ship.
Congratulations.
A square patch.
A fragment, sling.
An intermittent fever; a quartan ague.
Coriander.
A languid, satiated.
A canal.
A file.
A squall.
An idol.
An anvil.
Equal, right. Entire.
A mean. Besides, about. Design.
A part. Towards.
Blackish.
A burying-ground.
Grief, a disease.
A royal robe, or present. A territory, a feudal tenure.
A green stone.
Mixed (wealth).
A burying-ground.
Three.
Watchfulness.

The scorching of the wind. Lean. Pale.
A wide desert.
Deep.
A guitar.
The brain.
Waking. Beautiful.
Far distant.
Many vigils.
Watching.
A species of rose.
A nuptial ornament.
The brain.
The horse. Fetid (meat).
A plain level country.
Feeding on a plain.
An arrow. A beam.
Propinquity. A lot.
Timid. Feared.
Frightened. Horrible.
To dread.
A floor, court, area.
An hour, the first watch.
Imprudent.
Watching, sleepless.
A liar.
A storm.
Easy. Soft (ground).
Scorched by a hot wind.
Straight (cypress).
سير، Full. Garlic.
سرا، A silk vest.
سرا، A silk vest.
سِرا، Moist, juicy.
سِرا، Curd and garlic.
سَرَابِ، Aquatick, humid.
سِرا، An enclosure for a tent.
سِرَابِ، Diversion.
سَرِانَكَة، A theatre.
سِرا، Form, institution.
سِرا، Extra duties.
سِرا، A cluster of grapes.
سِرا، A green dye.
سِرا، A species of sea bird.
سَر، The porcupine.
سَر، Satiety, fulness.
سِرا، Dressed with garlic.
سِرا، Thirteen.
سِرا، The bulb of flowering plants.
سِرا، A groom.
سِرا، The withers.
سِرا، The root of black pepper.
سِرا، The wagtail.
سِرا، A flower which expels the venom of a scorpion.
سِرا، Name of a bird.
سِرا، Flowing.
سِرا، A troop. Beautiful.
سِرا، A kind of satin.
سِرا، Long, sword-like.
سِرا، Booty.
سِرا، The third part.
سِرا، Flowing, flood.
سِرا، An inundation.
سِرا، Flowing rapidly. Granite, The back of a sword.
A cook.
A herd. A blow.
The yoke of oxen.
Silver.
The thirtieth.
The face, aspect.
Quicksilver.
A mark; a butt.
Silver bosomed.
A mark.
Fair as silver.
A fabulously beautiful bird.
One who dresses and sells the heads of cattle.
The third.
Enchantment.
Of silver.
A furrow, plough-share.
The bosom.
A loan; a tray.
An apple.
Beside, except, but.
A myriad.
A sif, charity lands.
Flowing.
Favour.
The third.
Black.
A violent wind.

The thirteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the sixteenth of the Persian. It denotes 300 in arithmetic.

A kind of fruit-tree.

shādām, Rejoicing, happy.
shadgūn, A counterpane.
shadīl, Cheerful.
shādīn, A young deer.
shadnāq, Cheerful.
shādānak, A kind of stone used medicinally.
shādur, A parhelion.
shādi, A singer. A driver.
shadīyān, A band of music.
shadīd, To rejoice.
shāz, Glad.
shāzāb, Absent.
shār, A whirlpool, eddy.
shārīb, Drinking.
shārā, A form, garment. Beauty.
shārīkh, A commentator.
shārīd, Fugitive.
shārīz, A country having many cities. A city.
shārūt, A highway,
shārif, Noble.
shāris, The sun shining.
shārīz, A bird, partner.
shāri, Id., sluggish.
shārar, A palace.
shārān, A sect.
shāraf, A besom. A rope.
shārān, A turban.
shāri, A sect.
sharīd, To rush. To be guilty. To pour, trickled.
shāriz, A stony place.
shāzāb, Lean. Rough (way).
shās, A rough place. Lean.
shāsīb, Meagre, dry.
shās, Austere.
shāsī, Distant.
shāshā, Vicious, Urine.
shāšāhāf, A large lute.
shās, A bladder. The poplar.
shāshāh, Consternation.
shāshād, To make water.
shāshb, Penurious.
shāsīr, Pricking, digging.
shāsīrāt, A net, a trap.
shājī, Stretched (bottle).
shājī, A tall straight shape.
shājī, Acting unjustly.
shājī, A messenger.
shājīb, Harmless (an arrow).
shājīn, Wicked.
shājīr, A poet.
shājul, Kindling a fire.
shājāl, Celebrated.
shājī, Diffused far.
shājīrāt, Deserted.
shājī, Attentive, busy.
shājī, Redundant.
shājī, A clyster.
shājī, Ulcerated.
shājītan, To swim; to grow old, to break, to crumble.
shājī, Interceding. A ram.
shājī, (An eye) seeing double.
shājīn, Looking askance.
shājāb, An eye salve.
shājī, Healing.
shājī, To stumble; to fall.
shājī, Neighbourhood.
shājī, Difficult, perplexing.
shājāb, A kind of plough.
shājī, Miserable, criminal.
shājī, A shoot, a twig. Tumid.
shājāb, A gratuitous work. Scholar. A servant.
shājī, A swelled throat.
A *šāhrāf*, A back, purse.
*šākōn*, The new moon.
*šākūn*, A strawberry.
*šāfār*, A scholar. A servant.
*šād*, A shawl.
*šāhdākh*, Poor, miserable. Guilty.
*šāfī*, Rice in the husk.
*šām*, The evening.
*šāmān*, A kind of millet.
*šāmahāk*, A short female garment.
*šāmātākh*, Hard pitch.
*šāmātākh*, Black, brown.
*šāmān*, An ell.
*šamān*, Adversity.
*šamīf*, Malicious.
*šamīm*, An ear.
*šāmīq*, Sublime, proud.
*šāmīz*, Fruitful (palm-tree).
*šāmīgāh*, The evening.
*šāmīt*, Containing, surrounding, universal.
*šāmāz*, A concave sphere.
*šamīsān*, To smell.
*šānīb*, Sweet breathed.
*šānādān*, A comb-case.
*šāndān*, To comb.
*šāndān*, To comb, to card.
*šānīd*, Sixteen.
*šānī*, A misanthrope.
*šānīd*, To comb, to card.
*šānū*, Unequaled, choice.

*šāwād*, To be.
*šāwān*, Any thing large.
*šāwān*, Royal, generous, brave.
*šāwān*, The custom-house.
*šāwān*, Fumitory.
*šāwān*, A vicerey. A satrap.
*šāwān*, The king's high-way.
*šāwān*, A palace; wire.
*šāwān*, Night.
*šāwān*, High (mountain). An artery.
*šāwān*, A faint sound.
*šāwān*, Captivity.
*šāwān*, Ancestor of kings.
*šāwān*, Checkmate.
*šāwān*, A shepherd's pipe. The beam of a balance.
*šāwān*, The king's seat.
*šāwān*, Royal, noble.
*šāwān*, A virgin. Royal.
*šāwān*, A plum-line.
*šāwān*, A turret.
*šāwān*, Sharp-sighted.
*šāwān*, Royal. Dominion.
*šāwān*, A royal white falcon.
*šāwān*, Lawful, agreeable.
*šāwān*, Suspicion; mixture.
*šāwān*, A little.
*šāwān*, Diligent, jealous.
*šāwān*, Timid. Aftersenent.
*šāwān*, Perchance, perhaps.
*šāwān*, A circle round the moon.
*šāwān*, Aptitude. Propriety.
shabīj, A lofty gate.
shabchāf, A festive night.
shabih, Indistinctly.
shabkān, Long.
shabkūn, A night robber.
shabkheh, One who rises or watches in the night.
shabdar, A medicinal man.
shabdār, Jealous (man).
shibrīw, A species of thorn.
shibrūn, Tearing.
shabram, Night-dress. A bed.
shabūn, A shepherd.
shabāna, Vigour, beauty.
shabūnā, Red-faced.
shabūngā, The evening.
shabān, Supper. Nocturnal.
shabāh, Doubt; form.
shabāhāng, The dawn.

A nightingale.
shabāb, The youth.
shabparāh, A bat.
shbā, A young girl.
shabī, Anise.
shabās, A spider.

shab, Night.
shabb, Kindling, on fire.
shabāb, Youth.
shabāj, The end or point.
shabāhāj, Broad.
shabar, A whirlpool.
shabārīl, The name of a tall tree. A worn garment.
shabarūs, Night and day.
sharīb, Torn (garment).
shabs, One night's interval.
shabāt, Satiety.
shafaroz, A fire fly.
shibbāl, Libidinous.
shabāl, Net-work.
shabān, A shepherd.
shabāna, Vigour, beauty.
shabānā, Red-faced.
shabāngā, The evening.
shabān, Supper. Nocturnal.
shabāh, Doubt; form.
shabāhāng, The dawn.

A nightingale.
Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.

Walking in the night.
shajar, A wooden bar.
shujāt, Intrepid, bold, heroic, agile. A serpent.
shaj, A dew causing blight.
shajjā, A contusion.
shajjīn, A key.
shajda, Gentle rain.
shajir, Changing, averted, disputed, propping, piercing.
shajr, A tree, a plant.
shajāt, Intrepid. Swift.
shajīn, A brave man.
shajūč, Agility.
shajam, A long-bodied or long-neck'd man. A lion.
shajagh, Moving quickly.
shajf, Unbarking.
shajam, Death, destruction.
shajān, Detaining. Grief.
shajna, Intangled.
shajī, Affliction.
shjw, A desert hard to pass.
shujub, Ruin. Sorrowful.
shujūj, A long-footed man.
shujūr, Pruning.
shjw, Long-footed (man).
shanj, Anxious, vexed.
shajjī, Anxious, vexed.
shajir, Woody. Foreign.
shajīt, Intrepid.
shh, Avaricious.
shēg, Large, ample.
shaj, Croaking. Growing old.
shahr, A seizing beggar.
shahāf, Milk.
shakhām, A vender of fat.
shakib, Lean; pale.
shah, Grinding; gnawing.
shajūb, Sharp, peaked.
shahr, The mouth.
shakhar, Long.
shakata, Distant. Excelling.
shaft, The sound of milking.
shahm, Fat.
shahn, Filling. Persecuting.
shajna, Enmity, hatred.
shakna, A viceroy.
shafa, Open. A deep well.
sharab, Livid (from hunger).
sharawat, A step, a pace.
shukūr, Distant, absent.
shajīm, Covetous, miserable.
shajma, Fat, greasy.
shajma, Hard ground. Declivity, summit.
shakh, Snoring.
shakhā, Tearing, scratching.
shakhar, Dung.
shakhar, v. The dervises.
shakh, Blood.
shakh, Litrage.
shakh, Slender (man).
shaj, A beadle, constable.
shahhr, Difficulty. Braying.
shakhwar, Thick, hard.
shaj, A black mulberry.
shakhar, Difficulty, trouble. Tottering. Reproaching.
شدا

shakhs, A trip; falling.
Wiping the nose.

shakhsh, Hard ground.
A bleacher's beetle. Hill top.

shakhs, A person.

shakhal, A boy. A friend.

shakhd, Sound, noise.

shakhid, To inspire.

shakhn, To plough.

shakhn, Grief. Afflicted.

shakhn, A scratch.

shakhoj, A vicegerent.

shakhuj, Slender (man).

shakhud, Scratched.

shakhs, To scratch, assault, assemble, vex.

shakhjus, Exalting one's self. Departing. Large-bodied.

shakhlandah, To cry out, to scold, to groan.

shakhd, To recover when stumbling. To stare.

shakhir, Snivelling, braying.

shaks, Disagreeing.

shaks, Corrupt.

shakhd, Rushing to battle. Binding.

shadim, Large-mouthed.


shadda, Fullness. Freedom.

shudkh, Breaking a hollow thing. Spotted on the face.

ashshudkhu, The lion.

shuf, Tall, nimble. A drum.

shufa, Leaning to a side.

shufa, Cutting.

shad, The side of a valley.

shadi, Large-mouthed.

shudjar, Ground tilled.

shudfi, The rain-bow.

shudin, To be, to become, to go, pass, to be lost, to transfer, to remove, deface.

shado, Urging, reciting.

shadun, Growing strong (a colt).

sadh, Astonished. Employing.

shada, A bird's bill.

shudda', Adversity.

shudyar, Tilled land.


shadid, Adversity.

shaiiz, Solitary, separated.


shaiara, Jealous (man).

sham, Salt. A sting.

sham, Leaping. Solitary.

shajib, Peeling, cutting, pruning. Prohibiting.

shajiba, One lopped branch.

shair, Gold dust.

shajza, Musk, musky.

shar, A city.

sharr, Wicked, malignant.

shiru, Trafficking.

shara, Wine; any beverage.

sharad, Thick in the hands and feet.

sharadar, A cup bearer.

sharat, The sound of water.

sharr, A sect.

sharaj, Oil of sesame.

sharr, A commentator.
sharāḥi, Roast meat.
shahrar, A milk bottle. The mind.
shirāţ, The sail of a ship. A bow-string, a bow.
sharākat, Boldness.
sharāţī, A long spear.
shiragh, A shad, a veil.
sharāfa, Grandeur.
sharāfgha, A long ear.
shirāğa, Shoe straps.
sharāf, Partnership.
sharāfah, Murmuring of water.
sharrūn, A gnat, vexation.
sharāhaţ, Gluttony.
shurb, Drinking, imbibing. Fine cloth. Drink.
sharb, Sherbet, syrup; a draught.
shar, A draught of water.
shirb, Riband.
sharbiyaţ, A sheep at water.
sharbin, A pitch tree.
sharbi, Taste; fortune.
sharat, Malice, wickedness.
shart, Pleasure.
shart, Sharp (sword). Cracked; thick (hand). A worn slipper.
sharj, Shuttering a purse. A troop, a sect, a species, a colour, resemblance.
sharj, Tall, noble (horse).
sharjaţ, A tanning plant.
sharkaţ, A bier. Long.
sharkh, Interpretation. आँखा.
sharkhaţ, A slice of meat.
sharkh, A sword blade, unpolished. Early youth.
sharkhast, A species of manna. Pottage, gruel.
sharşar, Straight.
sharwaţ, To scrape.
shirād, Thick, flabby.
shirādak, Large (foot).
sharar, Evil. Malice.
shar, A spark. Malignity.
sharz, Cutting.
sharz, Enraged. A brawler.
sharsar, Intoxicated.
sharz, Hard, rough (ground). Sharz, Malignity.
sharşaf, The cartilage of the ribs. The head of a ligament.
sharshar, Cleaving.
sharshar, A species of sparrow.
sharshid, A ship-worm.
shar, The first walk of a colt. The ring hole in a camel's nose. Roughness of ground.
shar, Hard, rough ground.
shurtan, The advanced guard. the life-guard, Shurtan, Defined agreed on. The judge of the market. Propitious.
shirţaf, The envelope of the flowers of the male palm-tree.
a) Fat, soft. Milky.
b) Long-bodied. Swift.
c) Drawers.
d) Flying, terrified.
e) A beginning, onset.
f) Aged a (camel).
g) Rising (the sun).
h) Resembling.
i) Desire, gluttony.

j) The coloquintida. Flashing repeatedly (lightning).
l) Thick, with a long neck.
m) An artery.

n) Wine, drink.

o) A riband.
p) A rule, mode.
q) A long slice of meat.
r) Separated, flying away. A monk. A riband.
s) To flow, to murmur.
t) Good. Malignant.
u) The cheek.
w) A condition.
x) Bold. Fine linen.
y) Law, justice.
z) Noble, holy.


ab) A partner, a companion.

ac) A dry scab.
Fatigue. Severe, Distress. Distance.

- َشَرْيَبُ, A rough branch.
- َشَاَبُ, Hard earth.
- َشَبُ, A bow. Dry, wrinkled.
- َشَفَ, A fish-hook, a net.
- A fine lancet. Sixty.
- ِءُشَصَتْ, Baptism.
- ِءُشَصَتْيُ, Lotion.
- ِءُشَصَتْ, To wash, baptize.
- َشَشَ, Six.
- َشَشَتْ, A six-stringed lute.
- ِءُشَشَكْحَانَ, A gun.
- ِءُشَشَكْحَانَيُ, Beardless. A game.
- ِءُشَشَكْحَانَيُ, Six doors. A dice. Distress, astonishment.
- ِءُشَشَمْ, A smooth carpet.
- ِءُشَشَمْيُ, Breeches. Beardless.
- ِءُشَشَمْيُ, Root of an Indian tree.
- ِءُشَشَمْيُ, Adulterating; changing; weighing (gold).
- ِءُشَشَمْيُ, Gum.
- ِءُشَشَمْيُ, Glass.

- َشَئْشُ, A net, hook, &c. A sly thief.
- َشَئْشُ, A piece of wood.
- ِءُشَئْشُ, Indigent.
- ِءُشَئْشُ, Adversity, penury, scarcity. Haste, expedition.
- َشَئْشُ, Adversity. A lot.
- َشَئْشُ, Sixty. A hook.
- ِءُشَئْشُعْ, Milkless.
- ِءُشَئْشُعْ, Robust, firm.
- َشَئْشُ, Fixed (the eye).
- َشَئْشُ, Afflicted, indigent.
- َشَئْشُ, The being fixed (the eye of a dying person).

- َشَأْشُ, Scarce. Indigent.
- َشَأْشُ, Swelling, distended.
- َشَأْشُ, A foreigner.
- ِءُشَأْشُ, Calamity.
- ِءُشَأْشُ, Misfortune, scarcity.
- َشَأْشُ, Far distant.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Alacrity.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, A fine shape.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Adorned. Good.
- َشَأْشُرَجَ, The half or part.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Chess. Wandering, travelling.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Injustice. Falsehood.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Perverse. A long rope.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, The side, margin.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Far distant.
- َشَأْشُرَجَ, Remote. Deep (well).
- َشَأْشُرَجَ, A sown field.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, A slip of leather.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, A foreigner. Far.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Split. A crowd, a sect. A stranger.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Dispersion.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Adversity.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Becoming hard.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Hard, distressed.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, A chip, fragment.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Split wood. A fastened sack.
- ِءُشَأْشُرَجَ, Withering (a tree).
Shu'a, A lock of hair.

Shatib, A provision-bag.

Shatir, Barley.

Shādiraṭ, One grain of barley. A sword-pommel.

Shādiraṭ, A ringlet.

Shaghi, A chariot, waggon.

Shāmil, Partly white (tail).

Shukla, A lamp, candle, &c.


Shaga, A quiver and bow-case.

Shaghar, Empty. Full. A badger, a weasel.

Shaghārī, A sweet-smell.

Shagharaḥ, A badger.

Shaghāf, The pericardium.

Shagal, A jackal.

Shaghān, The honey comb.

Shaghba, A tumult, noise.

Shaghbaḥ, Bashfulness.

Shaghib, Hungry; longing.

Shagha, A cotton rod.

Shugdān, To escape.

Shaghr, Expelling, ejecting.

Shaghi, Tyranny. Treachery.

Shugha, Tripping in wrestling.

Shagaf, Great emotion.

Shaghim, A beautiful woman.

Shughl, Business, study.

Shugha, Greedy, covetous.

Shugha, Tall, handsome.

Shugha, A tender branch.

Shughar, Uneven teeth.

Shaghma, An eagle.

Shughaq, A demon. A madman.

Shughar, Forbidden. Somewhat.

Shughaq, Wheat mixed with darnel.

Shaghaq, Clotted blood.
shighghir, Ill-disposed.
• shaghīz, A needle.
• shaghīl, Busy, employed.
• shaff, Gain. Emaciated.
• shafa, Medicine, cure.
• shafād, Lawful. Grandeur.
• shafara, Near setting (the sun). Distressed, reduced.
• shufara, A sweet-meat.
• shufar, A field-rat.
• shifā, A field rat.
• shifāt, Intercession.
• shaffāt, Transparent.
• shagh, Cold wind, with rain.
• shafanāt, A lark, sparrow.
• shafāhi, Large-lipped.
• shaf, A lip.
• shabh, A couch. Filth. Curved.
• shafa, A quiver.
• shafal, A peach. A kiss.
• shafāh, A wire frame.
• shafara, Separated, divided.
• shafal, A red peach. A wart.
• shafalang, A red peach.
• shfīm, To become mad.
• shaf, A couch. Madness.
• shafar, A sword, the edge.
• shaf, A margin, an edge.
• shaf, A spear side. A servant.
• shafardan, To be freed.
• shafāt, Sun-rise. Scelder.
• shaf, A branch. A flute.
• shafat, Emaciated; chilled. Bathing (a wound).
• shufat, Enervated (fem.)
• shufa, Fury. Redemption.
• shafa, Compassion.
• shaf, A villain, vagrant.
• shafalla, A game.
• shif, To hiss.
• shafin, Intelligent.
• shafir, Bald.
• shafara, Separated.
• shifin, A pigeon, a dove.
• shof, Forbidden by religion.
• shuf, To gaze at.
• shafir, A wasp, a hornet.
• shaf, Labial.
• shof, To expect.
• shafir, A tract. An edge.
• shaf, An advocate.
• shaf, Merciful, condoling.
• shafayt, A small lip.
• shaf, A fissure, a crevice. The dawn. Trouble.
• shat, Petulance. A quiver.
• shuťā, An herb.
• shuťār, A lie.
• shiʿ, Discord, felony.
• shafat, A wild carrot.
• shafi, Misery, disgrace Insolence. Villainy.
• shafat, The left wing of an army.
• shif, A cavern.
• shīf, The half; a chip. Rage. Distance; a tract, long journey. Iniquity.
• shaf, Breaking. Sticking.
• shaf, Froth.
A *shajāh*, A reddening date.
A *shajatāb*, (A sheep) having ugly crooked horns.
A *shajtī, Red (gown).
A *shajdāf, A vehicle.
A *shajr, Important business.
*Shajar*, A cock. A lie.
A *shajraq, A green magpye.
A *shajrāf, A clear red.
A *shajṣ, A particle, part.
A *shajf, An earthen pot.
A *shajfīn, Few, small.
A *shajfūn*, Breaking (the head). Combing.
A *shajūr, Description.
A *shajün, A small present.
A *shajīf, Defformed.
A *shajīr*, A species of camelion.
A *shajīṣ, A partner. Fleet (a horse).
A *shajīf, Split. One half.
A *shajīṭ, A fissure.
A *shajūl, Doubt, jealousy.
A *shajā, A blow, a box.
A *shajūl, A baker's shovel.
A *shajūrī, A hunter.
A *shajūrīdān, To hunt.
shakeh, A sugar-cistern; a plantation of sugar-canes.

sharaf, A hawk, a falcon.

sharbi, Full of milk. Hunting.

sharič, Ill-disposed. Digging, penetrating.

shak, Ill-tempered.

shakastan, To break. To be broken, opened.

shak, Pained, angry.

shak, Ill-disposed.

shakast, Wonderful. A miracle.

shakast, To look with wonder. To have patience. To be split. To flourish, to expand.

shakasta, A fold. An auger.

shakasta, See shakasta.

shakal, Figure, mien, face.

shakal, Having red eyes. Doubtful. Beautiful. Like.

shakal, The hip, haunch.

shakal, A piece, a cut. A tether.

shakika, A curl.

shakani, A ply, a fold. Intricacy. A fragment.


shakand, To torture. To bind a book.

shakandar, A conqueror, a tyrant.

shak, Torture, the rack.

shak, Complaining.

shakwat, Complaint.

shakuz, A creeping herb.

shakzn, Stumbling. Unhappy.

shakzn, To stumble, keep the feet when fighting.

shazir, Grateful.

shazir, Flourishing.

shazalā, A full nut.

shazā, Majesty, pomp.


shazā, Grave.

shazā, Beauty. A thistle.

shazā, To be grave. To fear.

shazā, A rubbish hole.

shazā, A rough bridle.

shazā, Patience. Patient.

shazā, To be patient.

shazā, To narrate.

shazā, Bark of a tree. Herbage, foliage, feathers.

shazā, A sect, a multitude. A fruit-basket.

shazā, The dagger chain. Form, figure.

shazā, Biting.


shagā, A quiver.

shagā, A porcupine.

shigurf, Good, brave; great, generous, swift, robust.

shigurf, To be great, &c.

shigufshan, To blossom.

shigufshan, A flower.

shigūna, Inverted.

shagin, An omen.

shal, Paralytic, stiff. Shil, A spear, a harpoon.
shallah, Driving (camels). Weeping.

shalla, Having a dry paralytic hand. Dim-sighted.

shallafa, A concubine.

shallis, Flagellation.

shali, Dispersed men.

shalbi, An electuary.

shallaf, Remote business.

shatf, Litigation, Tumult.

shajam, A turnip.

shalt, Tottering, weakly.

shalkh, A root. A race.

shaschal, Perennial (stream).

lean, active.

shala, A knife.

shalgham, A turnip.

shagha, A corn-fork.

shafi, A strumpet.

shafi, A blow, Discharge, or report of a gun.

shala, The couter.

shala, A goose.

shak, A tree. Viscous clay.

shalik, A drain, spout.

shel, Driving (camels.) A stain.

shalm, Pace. A raddish.

shalm, Barley water.

shalm, A kind of plant.

shalma, A very old woman.

shalini, A mat.

shal, Training for a race.


shaleh, Drawers.

shalakah, A nut, a walnut.

shalo, A kind of thistle.

shala, shelf. An idol. The mouth.

shali, The remains of cattle.

shalk, A large sack.

shalikh, A small carpet or cushion to kneel on.


shama, Wax. Naked.

shamat, Disappointed. Rejoicing at the distress of another. Glamour.

shaj, Any trifle.

shamr, Number.

shamr, Fennel.

shamari, Torn (garment).

shamar, To number.

shamisd, Restive (a horse).

shamas, Expedition.

shamal, A wax-chandler.


shamalil, Parts. A small remainder.

shamam, A scented melon.

shama, Naked. Pan-pipes.

shamun, Groaning, crying.

shamana, Odoriferous.

shamah, One odour.

shamj, A grotto.

shamji, Swift (camel).

sham, Very long.

shamah, High, sublime.

shaf, fortunate, mean.
شَجْرَةٌ، Sharp-sighted.
شَجْعَةٌ، To bore, pierce.
شَمَدَةٌ، Impregnated.
شَمَر، Walking circumspectly or
haughtily. Liberal. Quick-sighted.
شَعْرُ، A rustic shoe. A
river.
شَمَرِجَةٌ، An idle lie.
شَمَرُغ، A cluster of dates.
شَمَرَةٌ، Cloth of flimsy texture.
شَمَرَج، Sewing badly.
شَمَرَجَةٌ، Numeration.
شَمَرْق، Beautiful, swift.
شَمَرْن، To-number, count.
شَمْرَن، A kind of thorn.
شَمْرُن، Tail, waving.
شَمْرَنِي، Expeditious.
شَمْرَنِي، To be terrified. To sob.
شَمْرَن، The sun. Gold. A
fountain, necklace, comb.
شَمْرَن، The figure of the
sun. A statue, painting.
شَمْرَن، An orange, a citron.
شَمْرَن، Solar.
شَمْرَن، The box tree.
شَمْرَن، A scimitar.
شَمْرَب، Speaking fast.
شَمْرَب، Severe, harsh.
شَمْرَب، Mixing two things.
شَمْرَب، A part.
شَمْرَب، A piece of fat meat.
شَمْرَب، Taking by degrees.
شَمْرَب، Jesting. Wax, a candle.
شَمْرَب، A candlestick.
شَمْرَب، An elegant man.
شَمْرَب، A female.
شَمْرَب، Stinking, acrid.
شَنَّ، Old, worn.
شَنَّ، Swimming.
شَنَّ، To understand.
شَنَّ، Very tall (man).
شَنَّ، A promontory.
شَنَّ، Shamefulness. A port.
شَنَّ، Disgrace, ignominy.
شَنَّ، To swim.
شَنَّ، Intelligent.
شَنَّ، To perceive, to know.
شَنَّ، Tall, strong (horse).
شَنَّ، A fine rosy woman.
شَنَّ، Swimming. Filthy.
شَنَّ، To understand.
شَنَّ، Long, tall.
شَنَّ، Swimming.
شَنَّ، A swimmer. Active.
شَنَّ، Cinnabar.
شَنَّ، To hear.
"شَنَّ، Malignant.
شَنَّ، Beauty of the teeth.
شَنَّ، Heart-seizing (love).
شَنَّ، Fenugreek.
شَنَّ، The yellow violet.
شَنَّ، Shambah, A day, Sunday.
شَنَّ، Having slender fingers. An ear-ring.
شَنَّ، Wrinkled, shrivelled.
شَنَّ، A red paint.
شَنَّ، Wounded, a wound.
شَنَّ، To vex, wound, to leap, drop.
شَنَّ، Long.
شَنَّ، Gross.
شَنَّ، To till, plough.
شَنَّ، The peak of a hill.
شَنَّ، The beak and claws of a bird.
شَنَّ، A kind of thistle.
شَنَّ، A gratuity.
شَنَّ، Jealous. Obscene.
شَنَّ، Of a bad disposition.
شَنَّ، Hard, rough, sharp.
شَنَّ، Meat dressed.
شَنَّ، The summit of a mountain, tall. Relaxed.
شَنَّ، The mountain top; also the top of a hill. Shanaw, A high hill.
شَنَّ، Of a bad temper.
شَنَّ، Baseness. Accusing.
شَنَّ، The mountain top.
شَنَّ، Baseness. Brutality.
شَنَّ، A large man.
شَنَّ، A long slender branch.
شَنَّ، Wickedness.
شَنَّ، Tottering.
شَنَّ، Unchaste, impudent.
شَنَّ، Agility.
شَنَّ، To hear.
شَنَّ، Bridling. Tying, gibbeting.
شَنَّ، A falcon.
شَنَّ، A perfume.
شَنَّ، A little, few.
šawāriḥ, The gullet.
šawārīb, The gullet.
šawās, Anise-seed.
šawās, Depravity.
šawāṭi, Flame, smoke, heat.
šaṭ, A beggar's basket.
šaṭ, A tiny frog.
šaṭ, The night-time.
šaṭī, Mellilot.
šaṭūf, Cinnabar.
šaṭūf, Syrup of ginger.
šaṭūf, A beetle, bolt, stick, cudgel.
šaṭūf, Abstinence.
šaṭūf, To hear, to understand.
šaṭūf, Adhering, enveloped.
šaṭūf, Hungry. Fat, Lean.
šaṭūf, A hearer.
šamābar, An aged woman.
šamā, A lance. A large pan.
šamā, Free, happy.
šamār, Ill-disposed.
šamār, Malignant. A gith.
šamār, A comb.
šamāj, Base, hateful.
šamāj, To be altered.
šamāj, A bastard.
šaw, Night. Washing.
šawā, Existing.
šawā, Roasted meat.
šawāb, A bastard.
šawā, The skin of the head.
šawār, Furniture, apparatus.
A form. Nodding.
šawāz, Mixing. Juice of meat. Honey, cake.
šawāzā, Gruel. Glue.
šawāzā, A shepherd.
šawāsā, A rolling-pin.
šawāsā, A bat.
šawāsā, A kind of yew tree.
šawāsā, To scratch the face. To assemble.
šawāsā, Mirth, impudence.
šawāsā, Filth, rust.
šawāsā, To be cheerful.
šawāsā, To be rusty, filthy, to flatter, to vex, to hide, to haste.
šawāsā, Long-bodied.
šawāsā, A plant like citron.
šawāsā, To be, &c. for.
šawāsā, Gums.
šawāsā, Acquiring.
šawāsā, Salt, brackish, terror, flight, agitating.
šawāsā, To cause to mix.
šawāsā, Broth, gruel.
šawāsā, A yellow wood.
šawāsā, A marsh, a salt marsh.
šawāsā, Confusion, mixture, tumult, rebellion.
šawāsā, The white tamarisk.
šawāsā, Ink. A hill.
She, a bird that changes colour.

Shaelang, A gray horse.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shaleh, A dunghill.

Shame, Pride, avarice.

Shamal, Again.

Shamakh, Balm-gentle.

Shami, Misfortune. The left.

Shamin, Spinage.

Shanna, An ingot.

Shanab, A violin.

Shanab, Cardamum.

Shanab, Contracting the eye-lids from rage, or pride.

Shanab, Loving with ecstacy.

Shanab, A mark.

Shanab, To mix. To be disturbed to wash.

Shanab, Cleansing. Having the tooth-ach.

Shanab, A course. Once.

Shanab, Born immediately after another.

Shanab, Callousness.

Shanab, A fold, a pen. A hut

Shanab, Polishing. A harrow.

Shanab, Love, gaiety.

Shanab, A tall man.

Shanab, Loving, cheerful.

Shanab, Thorny; prickling.

Shanab, Majest, a thorn. A lute.

Shanab, Rough (garment).

Shanab, One thorn. Bravery.

Shanab, Majesty, grandeur.

Shanab, Fennel.

Shanab, Infantry, the right and left wing. A Bramble.

Shanab, The evening.

Shanab, Elevating.

Shanab, Elevating.

Shanab, A scorpion's tail.

Shanab, A feast hunter.
شهر, A king. A gland.

شها, Trifling, improper.

شها, A milk and water.

شها, Vile, of no value.

شها, Prohibited.

شها, Attestation. A martyr, martyrdom, presence.

شها, Giving monthly.

شها, A cement.

شها, A witch, a hag.

شها, Generosity. Brave,

شها, Iniquity. Agility.

شها, Royal. Kingly.

شها, Ash-coloured.

شها, A mule of an ash colour; a stubborn mule. Shuho, Clear (night).

شها, A city ditch.

شها, The noblest falcon.

شها, The leader of an army.

شها, Aged. Large-headed.

شها, A chestnut.

شها, A custom house, a free port.

شها, The longest feather in the wing. A roarer.

شها, Fumitory.

شها, A blackberry.

شها, Perplexity.

شها, Honey. Sugar.

شها, Hydromel.

شها, A wicked man.

شها, Hemp-seed. A large pearl.

شها, A boy, a girl.

شها, A palace wall.

شها, Pain or difficulty in proceeding.

شهر, A city. The moon.

شهر, The king's highway.
A fine collyrium.

A, Henzé. A cloud.

A, A pipe, a flute.

A, Shem, Old woman.

A, Plaster, clay.


A, Mad, in love.

A, A swift (gray) horse.

A, Insanity.

A, A name of God.

A, A wolf.

A, A horse.

A, Saturday.

A, A lion, a tiger. Milk.

A, Fat.

A, A sack.

A, Insinuating.

A, Sewing.

A, The myrobalan fruit.

A, Lion-like, brave.

A, Ebony.

A, Meat dressed with milk.

A, An Indian root.

A, Oil of sesame.

A, Milk dressed with rice.

A, A bride's portion.

A, Castor.

A, Millet-diet.

A, A milk pan.

A, New milk mixed with sour milk or meat.

A, A medicine.

A, A congregation.

A, An oblong butter dish.

A, A fierce beast.

A, A harrier.

A, Tipsey, half drunk.

A, The cast skin of a large serpent.

A, Mixed, confused.

A, Warlike, brave.


A, A confectioner.

A, Sugar-cane juice.

A, Oil of sesame.

A, Wine.

A, Lion-like. Milky.

A, Sweet. Gracious.

A, Scurf on a child's head.


A, The jujube tree.

A, A good sign.

A, The wag-tail.
صلح، A neigliblity.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
صلح، A small thing.
صلح، A little old man.
صلح، A little doctor, or old man.
صلح، A Neighbour.
sā'at, A place where women separate or card cotton.
sūr, Lightning. Death.
sīghr, A measure. A cup.
sīf, Pure, candid. Clean.
sīf, A pipe, a whistler.
sīfin, The saphena vein.
sīf, Pure, clear, sincere.
sī, The leg.
sā'it, A polisher.
sā'it, A burning fever.
salat, Danger. Evil.
salām, Good, fit, just.
salik, Scabby; corroding.
salāh, A slaughter-house.
salāgh, Full-mouthed (ox), &c.
samīl, Silent. Twenty (camels).
samīl, Dry, withered.
samī, Care, charge.
sānīt, (God) the creator.
sārī, Dry.
sāhilat, Buzzing.
sā'il, A dog's growl.
sā'īb, Right, straight.
Prudent.
sayf, Exclaiming.
sayf, A goldsmith.
sayif, Bearing wool. Hot.
sayiq, Adhering.
saykat, Smell of moist wood.
sayil, Arrogant, furious.
sayir, Thirsty.
sabb, Effusion. Loving.
sabā', The zephyr. Youth, love.
sabān, Rising (a star). Coming forth (a tooth, &c.). Watching (an enemy). Apostatizing.
sabā'at, Love, desire.

sabā', The dawn.
sabā'at, Beauty.
sabūh, Red blood.
sibār, Patient. A dam.
sabar, Giving bail. Cold.
sabūt, Any thing eaten with bread, fruit excepted.
sāgh, Colour, tincture.
sabā'at, Infancy.
sabab, A declivity.
sabā', Inflamed with love.
sabs, Mending a garment.
sabh, A morning draught.
Suhh, The dawn.
sab'ān, An early drinker.
sab'ah, Morning.

subhag, The dawn.


subarat, A heap of corn.
sabab, Thick, solid.
sabiq, Pride. Proud. Scorn.
sibgha, A colour-man.
sabn, Preventing. Levelling.
sabha, Childish, foolish.
sabūh, A breakfast.
subag, Distended (udder).
sabi, A boy, a youth. The edge of a sword, &c. The jaw.

sabīa, A girl, child.
\[ \text{\textit{sabik}, Beautiful.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sabihat}, The dawn.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sabir}, Patient. A surety, a patron. A white cloud. A biscuit.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sat}, A violent concussion.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{suttam}, A large head.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{saltan}, A seller.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sultal}, The contrary.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{satu}, A robust ythuth, a wild ass. Prostrating.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{salm}, Thick, strong. Firm.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{saw}, Going, prancing along.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{soun}, Sound, noise. A crowd.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sustain}, Sound of iron.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahibat}, Society.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahih}, Integrity, truth.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahr}, Truth, health, entire.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahra}, A desert, plain. Red.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahraji}, Rustic. Desert.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahrat}, A gap, openigg.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahshah}, A large plain.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahfat}, A plate, dish.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahfayi}, Erring in reading.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahl}, Horse.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahn}, A goblet, dish. An area; a floor. Inside of the nail, hoof, or ear.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sama}, Jelly of fish.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahmat}, One blow.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahra}, Serenity.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahib}, Complete. Right, true, certain, accurate.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahira}, Heated pap.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahifa}, A book, a page.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahabha}, Deafening noise.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahkhab}, Clamorous.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sahkal}, Filth, stains.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sakhb}, Clamour, tumult.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sakhra}, The sound of striking stones.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sakha}, Scorching (sun).} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sakhdan}, A sultry day.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sakhm}, A rocky country.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sakha}, Slovenly. Filth.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sakhir}, Huge (stone).} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sadd}, A hundred.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sadd}, Prohibiting. A mountain, a channel, a valley.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sada}, A sound, an echo. Rust.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sudat}, Rusty (colour).} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sudah}, Cackling (a hen).} \]
\[ \text{\textit{suddad}, A kind of serpent.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sudar}, A short shirt.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sudara}, The office of grand vizir, chief-justiceship.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sudak}, The head-ach.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sidaghah}, Weak, silly.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sadat}, A marriage settlement.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sadah}, Gandour, fidelity.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sudam}, A distemper.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sadgar}, Centfail.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sadgah}, A centiped.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sadgar}, Torn in a hundred pieces.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sadgahah}, A centiped.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sadgah}, A hundred fols.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sadh}, Exalting the voice.} \]
\[ \text{\textit{sad}, Near; opposite; purpose.} \]
a صدرة, The thorax.
a صدره, A hundred cares; chess.
a صدعت, A herd, a flock.
a صدف, Receding. A shell.
a صدف, A small fine shell.
a صدقة, Alms; that portion devoted to pious uses.
a صدم, Beating, bruising.
a صدود, Averse, alienated.
a صدوع, Having a strong propensity. Declining.
a صدأ, Thirsty. Sadi, Stained with rust (hands).
a صديد, Vociferation.
a صديح, An infant under seven days.
a صدي, A sincere friend.
a صر, Shutting (a purse). Gnashing (the teeth); grating (hinges); scratching (as a pen).
a صر, A yellow melon.
a صرّح, The serophaulia.
a صرح, Doing openly.
a صرح, Pure. Publicly.
a صرح, A long neck'd flask.
a صرح, A glamour. A peacock.
a صراحه, A violent blow.
a صارى, A seaman.
a صرأ, A way. A bridge.
a صر, A banker, a money-changer. A grammarian.
a صرم, Cutting or pulling dates, thorns, &c. War.
a صرمان, Robust (man).
a صرية, A yellow melon.
a صرب, A collection.
a صربة, Sour milk.
a صرينة, Levity, nobility.
a صرص, A castle, palace. Puræ.
a صرصة, High, rocky. An area.
a صرصنة, Mobility.
a صرصنة, Crying loudly.
a صرخه, Wine.
a صرمان, A kind of bird. A scar.
a صردخه, Level ground.
a صرخة, Impetuosity.
a صرخة, Epilepsy; mode, a species. A part (of a day).
a صرمان, Morning and evening.
a صرمان, Wrestling.
a صرف, Expense. Changing.
a صرمان, Lead. A fine kind of date.
a صرفه, Gain, redundancy.
a صري, Grammatical.
a صرى, Thin, slender.
a صرعة, Flapping (a sail). Smacking the fingers.
a صرم, A barren desert.
A herd of camels.  
A part of a cloud.  
Protection.  
A cistern.  
A cold region.  
Neglect the pilgrimage.  
A batchelor.  
A sharp sword.  
Breaking off.  
Averting.  
Reconciling, rescuing.  
Milk soured.  
Evident.  
Pure.  
Noise.  
Crash.  
Prostrate.  
A scourge.  
A scourge; the leprosy.  
Silver.  
Chaldean vine.  
Thin bread.  
Cut off, lopped.  
An enterprise.  
A crowd.  
A kind of lote tree.  
Squat, square.  
Savory, &c.  
High.  
Violent (pain).  
Deep, breathing.  
A straight cane or spear.  
Distortion.  
Squinting.  
Gum.  
Separated.  
Dispersing.  
Anointing (the head).  
A purging plant.  
A honey wine.  
A little bird.  
Fond of.  
Trembling, ague.

Mean, worthless.  
A loud noise.  
Slenderness.  
Poor.  
A robber.  
A water-wheel.  
Having a little head.  
Trouble, affliction.  
High, steeple.  
Difficulty, torment.  
Snuff.  
Earth, dust.  
A sacrifice.  
Nits.  
Little.  
Low price.  
Venial sins.  
Abject, slavish.  
Less, least.  
Bowing the head.  
The cavity (of an urn).  
Declining, setting (a star).  
Small, slender.  
A series, rank, file.  
Purity, clearness, polish.  
Delicious.  
Purifying.  
Purified, purged.  
A large smooth stone.  
A broad thin stone.  
A broad sword.

A chain, a letter.  
Hissing, whistling.  
A hollow tube.  
A kind of bird.  
A murderer.

Quality, form, species, manner.  
Adjective.  
Like.
** saf'at, **Victory. See غلبة.

** saf'a, **Turning away the face.

** safi, **Pardon. A tract.

** saf, **A face; a side. Breadth.

** saf 'a, **A chain. A present.

** saf'ār, **Warlike, brave.

** safar, **A house. Without furniture. Hunger, cholic. The second month of the Mahometan year. Sifr, A cypher. Sufr, Copper,

** safra, **Yellow, pale. The bile. Gold.

** safra, **Hunger. Yellowness. Copper.

** saf ru'd, **The nightingale.

** safrawi, **Bilious, choleric.

** saf'ār, **Automnal.

** safar, **Poor, indigent.

** saf 'an, **Rank breaking.

** saf 'ā, **A willow.

** saf 'af, **Level ground. Mountain side. A sparrow.

** saf, **A kind of food.

** saf t, **Tapping the neck.

** saf 'an, **Patient of blows.

** saf 'a, **Flapping, dashing, striking, applauding, turning, coxing, shameless.

** saf 'a, **A husk.

** saf 'a, **Brightness.

** saf 'ān, **A clear cold day.

** saf 'as, **The best part.

** saf 'ūb, **Liberal; forgiving.

** saf 'ūr, **Empty.

** saf 'ī, **Clear. Just, upright.

** saf'ī, **The surface. Scale (of a fish), a plank, a blade.

** saf 'ir, **Sound. A sapphire.

** saf 'ī, **Coarse. Impudent.

** saf 'ār, **A hawk trainer.

** sah'āt, **A skull-cap.

** sah'ā, **Polish. The belly.

** sah 'ūb, **Long, slender.

** sah 'āwī, **Aromatic.

** sah 'ūb, **Baldness.


** sah 'a, **Falling (a wall). A coast, tract.

** sah 'ay, **The sun. Blazed (a mare).

** sah 't, **Long.

** sah 'l, **Polishing, striking.

** sah 'r, **Noise in writing.

** sah 'r, **Striking hard.

** sah 'āt, **Meridian heat.

** sah 'mat, **Collision.

** sah 'ī, **Weak, silly.

** sah, **A basilisk.


** sah 'āb, **An astrolab.

** sah 'āb, **Majesty, awe, rigour. Formidable, strong.

** sah 'ā, **A prayer. Mercy.

** sah 'ādah, **A salald.

** sah 'ūb, **Virtue, honour. Peace, tranquillity.

** sah 'ūd, **Broad.

** sah 'ūt, **Summer, heat.

** sah 'āt, **Exequant.

** sah 'āl, **Lining of boots.

** sah 'ām, **The pulp of the lote.

** sah 'āl, **A multitude; a sect.

** sah 'āy, **A mortar.
s. صم٤, The cautery. Silence.
s. صم٤ك, The ear. Water.
s. صم٤, A hangman.
أ. صم٤ك, Strong. Exquisite.
أ. صم٤ر, Pure, unmixed.
أ. صم٤ر, Thick milk.
أ. صم٤ر, Misfortune. Deafness.
أ. صم٤ر, Taciturnity.
أ. صم٤ر, A lamp.
أ. صم٤ر, Rocky ground.
أ. صم٤ر, Excellent.
أ. صم٤ر, Avaricious.
أ. صم٤ر, A milky camel.
أ. صم٤ر, A sharp sword.
أ. صم٤ر, Small (ear). Well formed.
أ. صم٤ر, صم٤ر, Rising'high.
أ. صم٤ر, Strong, hardy.
أ. صم٤ر, A malignant serpent.
أ. صم٤ر, Short, compact.
أ. صم٤ر, صم٤ر, Gum.
أ. صم٤ر, صم٤ر, Strong, hardy.
أ. صم٤ر, Bad milk.
أ. صم٤ر, A strong camel.
أ. صم٤ر, Striking. Hard.
أ. صم٤ر, Ear-wax.
أ. صم٤ر, A segment.
أ. صم٤ر, A weak-bodied man.
أ. صم٤ر, Growing deaf.
أ. صم٤ر, Silent.
أ. صم٤ر, Hard hoof.
أ. صم٤ر, Sable (fur).
أ. صم٤ر, Misfortune.
أ. صم٤ر, Silent, taciturn.
أ. صم٤ر, A sultry day.
أ. صم٤ر, A withered (man).
أ. صم٤ر, Dry, withered.
أ. صم٤ر, Cordial, sincere.
أ. صم٤ر, Bread basket.
أ. صم٤ر, صم٤ر, Long backed.
أ. صم٤ر, صم٤ر, Intense cold.
أ. صم٤ر, صم٤ر, Mustard.
أ. صم٤ر, A cymbal player.
أ. صم٤ر, A large man.
أ. صم٤ر, The plane-tree.
أ. صم٤ر, Industrious (woman).
أ. صم٤ر, Dam, dike, or mound.
أ. صم٤ر, Art, industry; trade.
أ. صم٤ر, Braying long (a camel).
أ. صم٤ر, The whole.
أ. صم٤ر, صم٤ر, Crafty, diffident.
أ. صم٤ر, An aqueduct.
أ. صم٤ر, Hard-headed, an ass, &c. A large forehead.
أ. صم٤ر, A part, piece.
أ. صم٤ر, A legion.
أ. صم٤ر, An Arabian cymbal.
أ. صم٤ر, A balance, scales.
أ. صم٤ر, Large, tall. Foolish.
أ. صم٤ر, صم٤ر, The root of a tooth.
 صوحة

sanakhat, Filth, nastiness.
sand, A broad stone.
sand, A prince, Mild, noble.
sandal, Sandal wood. Thick.
sanduk, A chest, box, tomb.
sindid, Violent (heat), &c.
sün, Creation, work. Industrious. A roasting spit; dressed meat. A garment.
sancal, A trade. Training (a horse). A mystery.
sanuq, Industrious.
sanfa, A part, kind, form.
sanaq, Firm, strong.
sem, An idol, A mistress.
suno, Bad wood. A mountain rill, from the same stock.
sunnur, Avaricious.
soab, Rectitude. 
soabdid, Approbation.
sowma, Showing well, reasonable.
sowab, Plaster, clay.
sovar, A herd of wild oxen.
Musk; perfume.
sow, Dry measure.
sowaf, A woollen draper.
sowin, A wardrobe.
sowina, A rock.
sowani, Porcelain.
sowb, A part, a path.
sowia, A granary. A heap.
sowbah, A province.
sow, A noise, a shriek, song.
sowun, Dry, still loined.
sakhir, Biscuit.
sayigh, A liar.  صيغ, A mould, mood, conjugation.

sayf, Summer. صيف, Erring (from the mark).

sil, Dust.  صيف, Dust.  صيف, Dust.  صيف, Dust.  صيف, Dust.

silāt, A whip knot. صلات, A whip kno.

silām, Momentous. A sword. صل، A shear.

suyyam, Fasting. صية، Fasting.

suyāb, Right, direct. صياب, Right, direct.

suyūd, A hunting dog. صيود, A hunting dog.

suyūr, The end. Intellect. صيور, The end.

sayhab, Intense heat. صيحو، Intense heat.

sayyah, A large stone. A strong camel. صيحا، A large stone. A


sayhūf, Smooth, polished. صيحو، Smooth, polished.

sayjī, Clucking (as a hen, &c.). صيحي، Clucking (as a hen, &c.).

sayt, A washing of the head. صيت، A washing of the head.

ṣadd, The 15th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and 18th of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 800. صاد، The 15th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and 18th of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 800.

ṣabb, Restless (camel). صبن، Restless (camel).
ṣāb, A cloud.
ṣābūṣtāt, A flesh-arm.
ṣābūt, Compact.
ṣābāt, Stabbed. Strengthened.
ṣābarm, A strong lion. Bold.
ṣābāšt, Plump and short.
ṣāb, Government.
ṣābb, A tumour.
ṣabāt, The Lybian lizard.
ṣab, Striking.
ṣabam, A lion.
ṣabk, Breathing hard.
ṣabhar, A bottle.
ṣabr, Mixing dates.
ṣabr, Leaping with joined feet (a horse). Piling.
ṣabrak, Strong, large bodied.
ṣabb, Purblind.
ṣīhar, A lion. Strong.
ṣāb, An arm.
ṣibb, Large-bellied. Soiled.
ṣibn, Male hyena.
ṣab鋐, The female hyena. Lust.
ṣabqu, A scare-crow.
ṣabgūt, A bug-bear.
ṣabin, Detriment. Sabin, A narrow place.
ṣabna, Domestics.
ṣabun, Strong, robust.
ṣabuz, Altering. Roasting.
ṣub, Adhering to the ground.
Azel, Feeling (a camel).
Azel, Going quick.
Azul, Herbage, sprouting.
Azul, Butter. New wine.
Azul, Dangerous, fierce.
Azul, See Azul.
Azul, A lion.
Azeil, Misfortune.
Aziz, Crying out. Submitting.
Aziz, Braying (a camel). Narrow. Sorrow, vexation.
Aziz, Reclining. Soap.
Aziz, Indolence. Sluggish.
Aziz, Oblique, distorted.
Aziz, Braying whilst milking (a she-camel).
Aziz, Melancholy.
Aziz, Weak in mind.
Aziz, A disobedient wife.
Aziz, A bed-fellow.
Aziz, The sun.
Aziz, Little, shallow (water). Much, deep (water).
Aziz, Shallow water.
Aziz, Patent (road), clear. Pasturing in the heat of the day. Scorched by the sun.
Aziz, Basking. Dining.
Aziz, A sacrifice.
Aziz, Large. Broad (way).
Aziz, Large, corulent.
Aziz, Fighting, conquering.
Aziz, Kicking.
Aziz, Hurting, injuring.
Aziz, Blindness.
Aziz, The tooth-ach.
Aziz, Submission.
Aziz, Corpulent.
Aziz, The turpentine tree.
Aziz, Accustomed.
Aziz, Tribute. Ice, snow.
Aziz, Thick, white honey.
Aziz, By force.
Aziz, The pulse.
Aziz, One blow.
Aziz, A piece of ordnance.
Aziz, By compulsion.
Aziz, Adversity. Much wealth.
Aziz, Splitting.
Aziz, A leopard.
Aziz, Fruitful. Great.
Aziz, Injury. Affliction.
Aziz, Unevenness. Avaricious, tenacious.
Aziz, Parsimonious.
Aziz, A penetrating bite.
ضرأ
ضرأ, Stupid. Ignoble.
ضرأ ضرأ, A beast of prey.
ضرأ, Breaking wind, a mark of contempt.
ضرأ, Fat in the belly.
ضرأ, Supplicating. Infirm.
ضرأ ضرأ, Large-breasted.
ضرأ, Desiring. Thick milk.
ضرأ ضرأ, A mass (of clay).
ضرأ, A mountain fig-tree.
ضرأ ضرأ, Abundance.
ضرأ ضرأ, Corpulent.
ضرأ ضرأ, A fire-brand.
ضرأ ضرأ, The gum of a tree. A hunting dog. ضرأ ضرأ, Streaming blood.
ضرأ ضرأ, Force. Indigence.
ضرأ ضرأ, A vicious camel.
ضرأ ضرأ, A breast, a nipple.
ضرأ, Bleeding much (a vein).
ضرأ, See Snow, ice.
ضرأ ضرأ, Disposition.
ضرأ, Swift (course).
ضرأ, Far, distant. A tomb.
ضرأ, (A well) choked up.
ضرأ, Any thing windy.
ضرأ ضرأ, Large-breasted.
ضرأ ضرأ, A game.
ضرأ, Poor. Foolish. An eagle.
ضرأ, A conflagration.
ضرأ, Passionate, surly.
ضرأ ضرأ, Snatching by force.
ضرأ ضرأ, Strong (man).
ضرأ, Training camels.
ضرأ ضرأ, A tree; a writing reed.
ضرأ ضرأ, Hens, fowls.
ضرأ ضرأ, Silly, trifling.
ضرأ ضرأ, Infirmitv. ضرأ, Equal. ضرأ, Thin.
ضرأ ضرأ, Thinness, starving.
ضرأ ضرأ, Weak, infirm. Blind.
ضرأ ضرأ, Fallacy, cheat.
ضرأ ضرأ, Cry of a hare or wolf.
ضرأ ضرأ, Anything seized or bitten. Cast away.
ضرأ ضرأ, Crying (a hare, wolf).
ضرأ ضرأ, A wild beast.
ضرأ ضرأ, A greedy man.
ضرأ ضرأ, Muttering. Chewing. Talkativeness.
ضرأ ضرأ, Squeezing, forcing.
ضرأ ضرأ, Difficulty, anguish.
ضرأ ضرأ, Biting.
ضرأ ضرأ, Hatred. Affection.
ضرأ ضرأ, Fallacy, fraud.
ضرأ ضرأ, Prosperity.
ضرأ ضرأ, A green garden.
ضرأ ضرأ, Hatred.
ضرأ ضرأ, A detractor.
ضرأ ضرأ, A camel-hirer.
ضرأ ضرأ, Foolish. Large-bellied.
ضرأ ضرأ, Weak in mind.
ضرأ ضرأ, One compression.
ضرأ ضرأ, A frog, the frog bone.
\[ \text{ضملة, a bow of flexible wood.} \]
\[ \text{ضملع, Having large uneven teeth; and a wide mouth.} \]
\[ \text{ضملع, Erring greatly.} \]
\[ \text{ضم, Contraction, conjunction. A great calamity.} \]
\[ \text{ضمان, A fillet; a plaster.} \]
\[ \text{ضمير, Uncertainty.} \]
\[ \text{ضمار, Strong (camel).} \]
\[ \text{ضمم, See ضم.} \]
\[ \text{ضممان, Adversity. Love.} \]
\[ \text{ضمار, The winning horse.} \]
\[ \text{ضمج, Anointing the body profusely. ضميج, Accused. A disease. Adhering to the ground.} \]
\[ \text{ضمج, Squat, corpulent.} \]
\[ \text{ضمك, See ضم. sig. 1. Fat.} \]
\[ \text{ضمك, Proud. Corpulent.} \]
\[ \text{ضمك, Moist; dry. The best; the worst. Dissembling.} \]
\[ \text{ضمار, Slender. Blindness.} \]
\[ \text{ضمار, A species of plant.} \]
\[ \text{ضمم, A lion. Hard ground.} \]
\[ \text{ضمم, Hidden. Straitened.} \]
\[ \text{ضمم, Hard ground. Thick.} \]
\[ \text{ضمم, Sickness, fracture. ضمم, Answering for another; redeeming. ضمم, The middle. The cover of a letter. The contents. An idea. An obligation, Favour.} \]
\[ \text{ضمم, A distemper; an injury.} \]
\[ \text{ضمم, A sponsor; assistant.} \]
\[ \text{ضمم, The palsy.} \]
\[ \text{ضمم, Slender, thin.} \]
\[ \text{ضمم, The lion.} \]
\[ \text{ضمم, The mind, sense, idea.} \]
**üzav, Diminishing. Defrauding. Chewing (dates).**

**üzav-u'a', A part. Unjust.**

**üzav-u'z-u-n, A root, family.**

**üzav-u', A distortion of the jaw.**

**üzav, A mean fellow.**

**üzav, Motion. Repelling.**

**üzav, Corpulent, stupid.**

**üzav-u', Slender (man).**

**üzav-u', Desiring strongly.**

**üzav, Defrauding, injuring.**

**üzav-ba', A little girl.**

**üzav, A mixed multitude.**

**üzav-wa', A roasting spit.**

**üzav-d, Subduing, forcing.**

**üzav-rat, Top of a mountain.**

**üzav-rat, A tortoise.**

**üzav, Ground without grass.**

**üzub, Deficient in duty.**

**üzub, A reservoir.**

**üzub, Having little milk.**

**üzub, Resembling; answering for another. Barren. A kind of shrub.**

**üzub, Hard, strong, firm.**

**üzub, Increase.**

**üzub, Light, brilliancy.**


طاع

- طاع, The 16th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 19th of the Persian; expressing 9 in arithmetic.
- طاع, Going far off in pasturing. Thin clay or mud.
- طاع, Sweet, good, lawful.
- طاع, A kind of date wine.
- طاع, A burning fever.
- طاع, A seal-ring.
- طاع, A frying-pan. A joint.
- طاع, Very skilful.
- طاع, A bier.
- طاع, A pit.
- طاع, A tanner's house.
- طاع, Thick milk.
- طاع, A tanner. A frying-pan.
- طاع, Turbid.
- طاع, A back tooth.
- طاع, A water-mill.
- طاع, Large, spacious. Filling up. Exalted.
- طاع, Great (darkness).
- طاع, Established custom.
- طاع, A persecutor.
- طاع, Having thin eye-brows, &c.
- طاع, New.
- طاع, A night-traveller. A prophet. The morning star.
- طاع, The firmament.
- طاع, A beaver.
- طاع, A cup, a goblet.
- طاع, A cup, basin.
- طاع, Digging to a cavern.
- طاع, Flying (dust).
- طاع, Long, tall.
- طاع, Low ground.
- طاع, Obedience. Worship.
- طاع, A straight firm arrow.

طَابِرُ، Inconstant.

طَابِيُّونِ، A woman afflicted with hepatitis.

طَابِيُّ، An idol, a demon.


طَابِي، Going much round. Traffic.

طَابِي، Full of drink.

طَابِيَة، Good.


طَابِيَة، Power. Patience.

طَابِيَة، A balcony.

طَابِيَة، A little window.

طَابِيَة، The cornel-tree.

طَابِيَة، Froth of urine.

طَابِيَة، A fillet. A balcony.

طَابِيَة، Asking; begging.

طَابِيَة، Wicked, villainous.

طَابِيَة، Fate, chance. The dawn.

طَابِيَة، Divorced.

طَابِيَة، A mild night.

طَابِيَة، A species of poisonous brass.

طَابِيَة، High, elevated.

طَابِيَة، Distant. Hollow (a man).

طَابِيَة، Wicked, criminal.

طَابِيَة، Swelling, raging (deep).

طَابِيَة، Full of clay. The body.

طَابِيَة، Grave. Libidinous.

طَابِيَة، A pick-axe. Silver.

طَابِيَة، Starved.

طَابِي، Any one.

طَابِي، Clear, chaste, holy.

طَابِي، Good, pleasant, lawful.

طَابِي، A flat roof,

طبعة tabīl, Beginning any thing which you resolve to finish.

طبعة tabīl, To do as ordered.

طبعة tapīdan, To fret, to totter.

طبعة tasrī, A boy's game.


طبعة tasraj, A pismire.

طبعة tasan, Harmony.

طبعة tasyūr, A lion. A gnat.

طبعة tijā, A falsehood.

طبعة takh, Expanding.

طبعة takrār, Sighing.

طبعة kihāl, The spleen.

طبعة tahhān, A miller.

طبعة tah, Any thing hanging from the heel.

طبعة tabar, A small cloud.

طبعة thrib, A covering.

طبعة thāgh, A lion.


طبعة thlab, Water, mess.

طبعة tabīn, Sensible, sagacious.

طبعة tabanjāh, A blow, a box.

طبعة tabandar, Mischief, malice.

طبعة tabūg, An ape. A crab-house.

طبعة tabāh, A European carpet.

طبعة tubtī, An usher, a dug.

طبعة tabīb, A physician.


طبعة tabīb, Overflowing.
طَرِفُ، طَرِفَ. To embroider.

طَرَافُ، A tent of tanned leather.

طَرُافُ، Ill-tempered.

طَرَقُ، Lining.

طَرَامِلُ، A greenish nitre on the teeth.

طَرَقُ، Fresh, verdure.

طَرِبُ، Cheerfulness.

طَرَبُ، A high building.

طَرِبُ، A flat.

طَرَبُ، A bank (of a river).

طَرَاب، A coast, border.

طَرَاب، Looked down.

طَرَاب، A kind of fungus.

طَرَاب، A drinking vessel.

طَرَبُ، Position, establishment, injection, ejection.

طَرَبُ، Tall. Foul (water).

طَرَبُ، A ditch.

طَرَبُ، A prince.

طَرَبُ، A large reservoir at the mouth of a canal or aqueduct.

طَرَبُ، Agility.

طَرَبُ، Thin butter.

طَرَبُ، Tarragon.

طَرَبُ، Baulishment.

طَرَبُ، One onset.

طَرَبُ، The border of a garment, especially embroidered.

طَرَبُ، Habit, fashion.

طَرَبُ، A leaf of paper, a book.

طَرِشُ، A slight deafness.

طَرِشُ، Flaccidity.

طَرِشُ، Folly.

طَرِشُ، Without.

طَرِشُ، Indigent.

طَرِشُ، Too tall.

طَرِشُ، Cropping herbage.

Tarfa, The tamarisk-tree.

Tarfīn, Exterior.


Tarfādār, A partizan.

Tirīl, Trefoil, clover.

Tarfaqān, Both sides.


Tarīā, Crook-legged.


Tarīku, To cross, to grate.

Tirīm, Butter. Honey.

Tirmā, Vain-glorious.


Tarīm, Going with long strides.

Tarmahāniyāl, Pride.

Tarma'īl, Boasting.

Tarmīzā, Darkness, dust.

Tarmasa, Contraction. Austerity. Retiring, flight.

Tarmūs, Debility. Bread baked under the ashes.

Tarīha, Tall, straight.

Tarīmā, A bat.

Tarquīg, A kind of hawk.

Tirn, Raw silk.

Tarjambin, Manna.

Tarniyan, An osier basket.

Tarw, Arriving from a distant place. Passing by.

Tarūn, A butter clapper.

Tarib, Alert.

Tarīh, A distant place. A strong far-shooting bow.

Tarūr, Sharpening, sprouting.

Tarī, A marriageable girl.

Tirra, A waving ringlet.

Tiri, Fresh, green, moist.

Tirīqāl, Treacle.

Tirīqāl, An opium cherew.

Tarīm, Arriving. A basket.

Tari, Abject, humbled.


Tarīdūl, Driven. Stolen.

Tarič, Indigent.

Tarīf, New, fresh.

Tarīk, A way. A custom, fashion, rite, religion.


Tarīm, A cloud. Honey.

Taṣar, A summer-house.

Tasa, Ashamed, blushing.

Tassā, A cup-maker.

Tasam, Dust.

Last, A cup, a bason.

Taṣfī, An earthen cup.

Tasič, Poor, unenvied.

Taṣī, A tax; a measure.

Tasī, Water flowing on the surface of the ground.

Tasam, Darkness.
طعم

= طقوم، A weight. A coast, tract.
= طسو، A coast, Tract.
= تَحس، Erasing.
= تَحس، Thin rain.
= ش، A rheum.
= تُش، A rheum.
= تَحس، Sprinkling.
= تَحس، A large bason.
= طَطَة، Rheum. A little infant.
= تَهان، Piercing in battle.
= طَطَة، A slanderer.
= تَطَطَة، Level ground.
= طَطَة، The sound in sucking.
= طَعَر، Marrying. Bringing to justice.
= طَعَر، Repelling.
= طَعَر، Ridicule.
= طَعَر، Cursing, reviling.
= تَعَمَّل، Meat, fodder, dinner. Gain.
= تَهان، Blame, cursing.
= تَهان، Cursing, reviling.
= تَهوم، A camel in good plight.
= طَطَة، A home fed (sheep).
= طَطَة، Pierced.
= طَطَة، A numerous flock.
= طَعَر، Maternal uncle.
= طَعَر، Of mean order.
= طَعَر، Name of a bird.
= طَعَر، The imperial signature; an order.
= طَطَة، Weakness of sight.
= طَطَة، The crown lock.

طف، Wicked, perverse.
= طَعَر، A high place.
= طَعَر، Rebellion.
= طَعَر، A small wild cow.
= طَعَر، Rebellion, insolence.
= طَعَر، A high place. A tract. A punishment.
= طَطَة، The upper part of a measure. A side, shore, coast.
= طَطَة، Extinguished fire.
= طَطَة، Plenitude, fulness.
= طَطَة، Set (the sun). A little.
= طَطَة، Dry clay.
= طَطَة، Filled to the brim.
= طَطَة، Contumely.
= طَطَة، A lie; idle talk.
= طَطَة، A halo. Boiling over.
= طَطَة، Running over. Drunk.
= طَطَة، Overflowing.
= طَطَة، Burying. A tomb.
= طَطَة، Leaping.
= طَطَة، Sordid, filth.
= طَطَة، Filth.
= طَطَة، Boiled.
= طَطَة، A coast.
= طَطَة، The hypochondria.
= طَطَة، The redundancy of any measure.
= طَطَة، Fixed to, or busy in a place.
= طَطَة، One coming uninvited to a feast.
= طَطَة، Broad-toed.
La, Encrusted, timid.
Ab tuwu, Extinguished (fire).
Blind (the eye). Tafta, Swimming.
Springing. Dying.
Ab taqra, A slender plant.
Ab tawir, Full, overflowing, prolific (woman).
Ab tus, Dying.
Ab tufula, Infancy.
Ab tusi, A leaf of the dwarf palm-tree.
Ab tufil, Muddy water remaining in a cistern, &c.
Ab tuful, A parasite.
Ab tu, The sound made by the collision or rattling of stones.
Ab takr, Order, ceremony.
Ab taka, Quickness of step.
Ab talai, Tying a lamb to a stake.
Ab tilai, Gold.
Ab talab, Searching, asking.
Ab talak, A bad state; a vicious temper. A thorny tree.
Ab tallasa, A towel.
Ab tulla, Death. Disease.
Ab talal, Considering, reading.
Fulness. A medicine.
Ab talaf, A mark. Thin marrow.
Ab talat, A divorce.
Ab talat, Temperate (day, &c.)

La, Hemp-seed.
Ab tala, Beauty, grace.
Ab tala, An advanced guard.
Ab tab, A request, summons.
Ab taba, Studious people.
Ab tulsa, Weak, infirm.
Ab talun, A camel and his rider.
Ab tilh, Excessive (hunger).
Ab tulhun, Stinking water.
Ab talka, A sheet of paper.
Ab tilh, A violent shock.
Ab talkh, Bitter.
Ab takakhir, Tired (camels).
Ab talika, Foolish.
Ab talham, A she-elephant.
Ab talasa, Ash-coloured satin.
Ab tilsam, A talisman.
Ab talast, A swelled throat.
Ab tilam, Misfortune.
Ab talaf, Aspect, face.
Ab talaghun, Fatigued.
Ab talaf, Liberty. A gift.


Tulam, Foulness of the mouth. Tulum, A dough table.

Tilmīsā, A tract of country without any land-mark. Tilmisānāt, Dark (night). Dry (land).

Talawīn, Honey dew, manna.

Talānsa, Verbose.

Talānsaḥ, Hungry. Fatigued.

Tālā, Slender. A wolf.

Tīlīz, The young of a wild beast. The dawn.

Talūb, Enquiring.

Tulūs, Flowing (water).

Tulūṣ, The rising (of the sun, or of a star).

Tulūs, A small cloud.

Tulāh, Dregs of water.

Tulīṣ, A large army.

Talīṣ, Anointing. Bound.

Talīb, Enquiring.

Tulayt, The neck.

Talīth, Fatigued. The tike.

Talīṣī, Blind.

Talīṣāt, The van-guard, picket, a spy, a sentinel.

Tulīf, Received. Given.

Talīṣa, Loquacious.

Talīf, Fixed (a captive). Open. Eloquent.

Tamm, The sea. Abundance.

a. تَماُلُ, Account of revenues.
a. تَمِينُ, Blind, blinded.
a. تَمِيلُ, Bloody (arrow).
a. تَماُم, Hopping, running.
ken, A sweet date. ثَمْن, The human body. A truss, a
or طَنُّ, The last breath. Love.
A mansion. Bawful.
a. تَمِيتُ, A tent-rope A contriver.
a. تَماُتُ, Jocose, playful. طَناَر, A sweetheart.
a. تَمَّٰبَلُ, A small drum.
a. طَمِيرُ, A kind of lute.
a. طَنَّ, An open apartment.
a. طَنَّ, A cauldron.
a. طَنَّ, Nauseating.
a. طَنَّ, Irony; reproach.
a. طَنُّ, Great darkness.
a. طَنَّنُ, Deformed, wicked.
a. طَنَّكَصُ, A carpet.
a. طَنَّشُ, Weak, enervated.
a. طَنَّشُ, Contracting the eyes.
a. طَينُ, Tingling in the ear.
a. طَنُّ, A disease.
a. طَنُّ, Noise, tinkling.
a. طَنُّبُ, A brick-maker.
a. طَنُّبُ, The area of a house.
a. طَنُّبُ, طَنُّبُ, To water.
a. طَنُّبُ, Strenuous. Libidinous.
a. طَنُّبُ, طَنُّبُ, Obedience.
a. طَنُّبُ, Turning, making a procession. Walk.
a book, a long roll.
a death, misfortune.
a libidinous.
a any one.
1 hunger. any thing folded, pliable. a
faith, purpose.
a a small peacock.
a long. a kind of verse. a tether. a stable.
a a high cloud.
a purity, neatness.
the sound of horses.
a a high cloud.
a the pellicle on the top of milk or blood.
a peregrination.
a corpulent. weak.
a cleanliness, purity.
confusion.
bread, &c. of millet.
soft butter. a part.
quickness of step.
a pot-herb; forage.
一大 a large army.
a a species of succory.
mankind.
a thin-faced (woman).
flabby.
cooking. executing; travelling; a work.
purifying.
boiled. a cook.
foolish; a fool.
fleet (horse).
lite, vain.

tagged, a starved person. a mortar mixer.
good, legal. perfume.
purpose, folding.
a frying-pan.
the plough-tail.
cause of discord.
dressed. strutting.
a bird.
agility, levity.
plenty. dust.
a large place. a covetous man.
levity, folly.
foolish. tall.
wild leek.
species of bird.
obsequious.
a phantom. surrounding.
a name of a bird.
an arch. see.
long, lastingly.
a blast of wind.
the end of a turban, or sash hanging down.
earth, &c. loam.
nature, genius. plaster.
earthly, natural.
precipitate.
dealer in birds.
adversity.
a small kind of partridge.

The 17th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and used, as the 20th of
the Persian, denoting 900 in arithmetic.

• ُلُبُّم, The affinity of two men who marry two sisters. ُلُبُّم, A speech, noise.
• ُلُبُّم, A wet nurse.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Hiring a nurse.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Flowing. Happening.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Bleating, muttering.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A nurse.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, The neck skin.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Overcoming.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Lame. Suspected.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A tyrant, oppressive.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Thirsty.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Suspicious, jealous.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, The surface. Manifest.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Glamour, noise.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A wild beck, a doe.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A cow, a sheep. A purse.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A sharp stone.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Ice. Dry ground.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Beauty. Genius.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A small hill.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Injurious, neat. A vase, a bottle; a purse.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Stony (ground).
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Acute, industrious. Beautiful, graceful, polite.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A rugged place.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A slanderer.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A saddle rope.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A journey.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A camel litter.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Indigence.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Victory. Length of nails. Plain ground.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A cataract in the eye.

• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A cloud, a shade.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Obscurity.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Injustice.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A covering, a cloud. A couch.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Narrow, confined.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Checking, refraining. Unrevenge. ُلُبُّم, Abstinence.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Rough, rocky ground.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Obscurity. ُلُبُّم, Brightness. Snow. ُلُبُّم, Tyranny, cruelty.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Obscurity.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Dark, obscure.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Darkness.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Preference.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A shade.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Mean, criminal.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, The whole.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Shady (place). Milk not turned. Earth dug from a well. A he ostrich.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Injured; a he ostrich.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Thirst.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A fig.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Brown, a livid lip.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Thought, suspicion.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, A nerve which fastens the feathers to an arrow.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, The shank bone.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Suspicion.
• ُلُبُّم, ُلُبُّم, Suspected, supposed.


١٦٨ 

أَتَ، Ice. 
أَتَتْ، Foolish, insane. 
أَتِرْ، A nurse. 
أَتَرْ، A nurse. 
أَتْر، A formula of repudiation. 
أَتَرْ، The upper feather of 
أَتَرْ، A bird's wing. 
أَتَرْ، Strength. 
أَتَرْ، Pained in the back. 
أَتَرْ، Furniture. 
أَتَرْ، Neglected. Mid-day. 
أَتَرْ، Arising. Reign, 
أَتَرْ، fame. 
أَتَرْ، An assistant, patron. 
أَتَرْ، O’ Oil. 
أَتَرْ، Foolish; a fool. 
أَتَرْ، Wild. 
أَتَرْ، A dead carcass. 
أَتَرْ، A foster mother. 
أَتَرْ، A draught of but- 
أَتَرْ، ter-milk. 

ع

عَبَّ، Damaged. Accusing. 
عَبِد، An adorer of God. 
عَبِيد، Enraged, loathing. 
عَبَدَانَ، Reverently. 
عَبَّر، Weeping. A stranger. 
عَبَّرْ، Current. 
عَبِيِّس، Austere, sour. 
عَبِيِّسَة، Very beautiful. 
عَتَّ، Free. Ancient. Ma- 
عَتَّ، ture (a girl). The shoulders. 

١٦٨ 

عَتِرَّ، Noble, generous. 
عَتِرَّ، An old bow. 
عَتِرَّ، Late, tardy. 
عَتِرَّ، Proud. An old man. 
عَتِرَّ، A pit dug for catching 
لions, &c. Adversity. 
عَجَّ، Ivory; taking well; 
عَجَّ، lieved; weeping. 
عَجَّ، Weak, hopeless, de- 
عَجَّ، jected. ١٦٨ 
عَجَّ، Transitory, fading. 
عَجَّ، In haste. Hastily. 
عَجَّ، A tooth. 
عَجَّ، (Made) of ivory. 
عَجَّ، Hitherto. 
عَجَّ، Custom, mode, rite. 
عَجَّ، Uncertain. 
عَجَّ، Just. Equalling. 
عَجَّ، Continuing at one 
عَجَّ، pasture. 
عَجَّ، Passing, running. 
عَجَّ، Dismissing. Wicked. 
عَجَّ، Hindering. Abstaining. 
عَجَّ، Scar of a wound. 
عَجَّ، A certain vein. 
عَجَّ، Adversity. A long 
عَجَّ، mark impressed on cattle. 
عَجَّ، Disgrace, modesty. 
عَجَّ، Deep (river). 
عَجَّ، Any thing lent. 
عَجَّ، Ascending. 
عَجَّ، Contingence. Evil. 
عَجَّ، The cheek. A cloud; a mountain. 
عَجَّ، Accidentally. 
عَجَّ، Knowing, wise. Patient. 
عَجَّ، A symbol. A re- 
عَجَّ، clining. 
عَجَّ، Wise, &c. Equal, equitable. 
عَجَّ، A favour.
\[
\begin{align*}
\text{اعاف} & , \text{Impudent. Cold (day).} \\
\text{عاف} & , \text{A far-distant place.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Sordid, wicked.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Surprising. Naked.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Ignorant. Pure.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A loan.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Distant, pasture.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Applying the mind to.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Attaining. Undertaking (a journey).} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A night-watch.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A wolf. Tremulous (spear). A good man.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Mellifluous.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A labourer.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A branch of dates.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{The tenth. A collector of revenue.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A lover, a sweetheart.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Amorously, &c.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Ausus.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{The tenth day of the first month, called جدرم.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Eating at eve.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A dying camel.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Stormy. Deviating.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Protected; chaste.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Disobedient. A rebel.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A row of palm-trees planted near a rivulet.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{An obstacle, &c.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A magician.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Odoriferous. Noble.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Sneezing. Aurora.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Benevolent, gracious.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Affection, favour.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Vacant. Useless.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Exciting sneezing.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Living in a sandy country.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Bleating. Sneezing.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Misfortune.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{One who asks or receives a favour. Plentiful. Arriving.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Health. Pardon.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Disobedient.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A successor.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{The end, success. Issue. Offspring, finally.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Binding, a binder.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Barren (woman).} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Prudent, sensible.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A multitude. Dust.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Assiduous, diligent.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A parapluie. Poverty.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Hard, tough (meat).} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{The world, the universe, time, age, condition, state, men, creatures.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Learned, wise.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{The asylum of the world (a royal title).} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Worldly, mundane.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Amazed. An ostrich.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Above.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{High. Sublimity.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{High in dignity.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Royal, excellent. Of high degree.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A spear.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A year.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A handful, turban. The vulgar. A society, all.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{Cultivated, inhabited. Rich, royal.} \\
\text{عافر} & , \text{A kind of dish.}
\end{align*}
\]
عماء

A collector of the revenue.

أعمي, Astonished.

أعانا, A cloud. عانة, A herd of wild asses.

أماني, Straying. Obstinate.

أماني, An old maid.


أعاني, Captive. Flowing.

أعاه, A murrain, a blight.

أهمر, A worthless woman.

أهمل, An emperor. A woman wanting a husband.

أهلي, Hereditary wealth.

أعيب, Thick milk.

أعيبت, A lion.

أعيج, Standing.

أعيج, Returning, referring to, belonging to, connected. Visiting the sick. Paying. عايدة, Return.

أعب, Striking out, piercing or blinding the eye.

أعيه, A land steward.

أعيس, A living comfortably.

أعيش, A hostage.

أعيف, Averse, loathing (meat). A sooth-sayer, prophet.

أعيت, Preventing. An accident.

أعيت, Inclining, conquering. Poor.


أبون, A quantity of red wool.

أباد, A wave, billow.

أباى, Goat's hair cloth.

أباد, A society.

أباد, Divine worship.

أباي, Robust, travelling.

أبأر, Interpretation. A trope. Sense, intent, phrase.


أباعيس, The residue.

أباه, A thick mountain rose-tree.

أباد, Thick, thickness.

أبام, A stuttering man.

أباده, Free (camels).

أباد, Idle, trifling, folly.

أباد, A servant, a slave.

أباد, Loathing, disdainful.


أبار, Weeping. Passing (a river, &c.). Retiring, dying, signifying. أبر, Shore, bank. أبر, Many, copious.

أباران, Weeping.

أبر, The herb summack.

أبر, Silent grief. أبر, Weeping. A miracle.

أبرود, Beautiful girl.

أبرود, Limber, flagging, flabby.

أبرى, Weeping (female).

أبس, Austere, storn.

أبرور, Going swiftly (a camel).

أبص, Proper, decent. Careless.


أبطاب, A tall man, corpulent and handsome.

أبعة, A quantity of red wool.
عبسي

Slightly scented. Fixed.

عبقان, Naturally bad.

عبقة, Sticking to butter.

عبس, A great devil.

عبقرة, The glittering of the vapour. Hail.

عبسّر, Perfect. A chief. Embroidery.

عباس, An animacule.

عبكة, Somewhat.

عمل, A curled leaf.

عبات, Whitish (stone).


عبّم, Long-bodied.

عبن, Roughness of body.

عبان, Large, corpulent.

عبانة, Rapacious.

أجنحة, Of a bad shape or disposition. Tall, soft.

عبتاس, Cheerful.

عبطاس, Disagreeable.

عبدة, Servitude.

عبور, A young lamb. Uncircumcised. عبور, A transit.

عبوس, Morose. Adverse.

عبیر, The narcissus, jessamine. Full of flesh, beautiful woman.

عبه, Expostulating with, recriminating.

عبسيّة, Haughtiness.

عبسي, An aromatic herb.

عبسّة, A mixture.

عبید, A servant, a hermit.

عبير, Perfume. Saffron.

عبیط, Pure (blood).

عبّر, Troublesome. Reproaching.

عبّر, Reprehension.

عبر, Altereating.

عبّر, Arms. Apparatus.

عبّر, A strong horse. A rugged place.

عبّر, Giving liberty.

عبّر, Delirium, stupidity.

عبّر, A freed-woman.


عبّر, Reproaching, hopping.

عبّر, A royal court. A gate, a port. Adverse.

عبّر, Chiding. Favour.

عبّر, Roughness of speech.

عبّر, Ready to start (a horse).


عبّر, A progeny, family.

عبّر, Seizing with violence.

عبّر, A powerful tyrant.

عبّر, A dunghill cock.

عبّر, A villain, scoundrel.


عبّر, Making haste. عبار, Carrying off. عبار, A savage.

عبّر, A turf; gimlet; a saw.

عبّر, Becoming dark. Slow, late. عبار, A wild olive.

عبّر, Haughtiness. Hatred.

عبّر, A bed of musk.

عبّر, Chiding in vain.

عبّر, A yearling kid.

عبّر, Departing alone. Railing. Disobedient (wife).
A ṣūṭ, Delirious, insane.
A ṣūṭah, Stupid, Studious.
A ṣūṭ, Proud, aged. Until.
A ṣūṭah, A common city.
A ṣūṭ, Ready, prepared.
A ṣūṭah, A dish containing perfumes for the bridegroom or bride.
A ṣūṭ, Sultry (day).
A ṣūṭ, Mercenary. Severe.
A ṣūṭ, Gnawing (as a moth).
A ṣūṭ, Hairiness.
A ṣūṭ, A song, melody.
A ṣūṭ, A song, melody.
A ṣūṭ, Stumbling.
A ṣūṭ, Smokery (fire), Smoke.
A ṣūṭ, A moth, a book-worm.
A ṣūṭ, Road companions. Part of the night. Drinking.
A ṣūṭ, Large bellied.
A ṣūṭ, Looking from a height.
A ṣūṭ, A kind of pomegranate.
A ṣūṭ, A stumble, a crime.
A ṣūṭ, A sown field watered only by rain.
A ṣūṭ, A hill of sand,
A ṣūṭah, Fertile (ground).
A ṣūṭ, Large. A steward.
A ṣūṭah, Thick (oxygal).
A ṣūṭam, A crooked fracture.
A ṣūṭamn, A young bustard.
A ṣūṭah, A sucked grape.
A ṣūṭamṣam, A strong camel. Treading heavily. A lion.
A ṣūṭ, Smoke.
A ṣūṭun, The point of the beard. The beginning of wind or rain.
A ṣūṭ, Depredating.
A ṣūṭot, Hairy. Stupid.
A ṣūṭ, Percepcion.
A ṣūṭ, A veil, a covering.
A ṣūṭot, A sect of schismatics.
A ṣūṭ, Strong (man).
A ṣūṭot, Darkness.
A ṣūṭ, Misfortune. Lean.
A ṣūṭ, A species of date.
A ṣūṭ, Thick milk.
A ṣūṭ, The stone of fruit.
A ṣūṭ, A large bat. A' swan low.
A ṣūṭ, A tendon running from the knee to the hoof.
A ṣūṭin, A bridegroom; a pimp. A cook.
A ṣūṭ, A bride-maid.
A ṣūṭ, Wonderful! Admiration.
A ṣūṭ, An omelet.
A ṣūṭ, Dried grapes.
A ṣūṭah, A crow.
A ṣūṭ, Thick, coarse. Proliferance. ṣūṭ, Rushing, scampereing.
A ṣūṭ, A kind of turban.
A ṣūṭ, Light and nimble.
Celerity: temerity.

Short and compact.

Going quick; a tree.

A long-legged ant.

A lie; a misfortune.

Having large hips. Debilily.

Weak, helpless.

Retaining, detaining, apprehending.

Leanness. Abstaining though hungry, that another may have enough.

Lean, thin.

Haste, clay, mud.

Making great haste.

Haste, velocity. A carriage, a wheel.

Thick milk.

Strong, robust.

A barbarian.

One stone, or kernel.

Strong (she-camel).

Barbarian. A novice.

Fat (camel). A tumour. Baking, rising on the hands (as a feeble man).

Fat (she-camel).

Suckling (an infant).

A fine Medina date.

An old woman; a traveller; a king; kingdom; army; governor; companion; consort; heaven; the world; sun; a halo; sand-heaps; road; a temple; the sea; a ship; a well; a hot wind; hell; misfortune; vanity; hunger; war; arms; a needle; standard; drum; feather; plate; pot; trivet, grate; a page; a shift; boiled butter; wine; perfume; value; delay; a lion; a horse; dog; poison.

An old woman.

Pouring (rain); heavy cloud.

Making haste. Furious.

A barbarian.

Inhumanity; trouble.

Admirable, strange.

A dried skin.

Impotent.

(A woman's) hips.

A slow step.

Making haste.

Pare.

A troop. Silly.

Malignant, depraved. Lean.

Numeration, number.

Transgression. Averting, being near, running.

Besides, except.

A place thin of sand.

The uterus.

Number. Madness. The hour of death.

A liar. A sailor.

Any thing (eatable).

Crooked.

Just, lawful. A court of justice.

A heap of dry herbage.

The shore; the bank; seven years. The time employed.

A body, a sect.
\textbf{Eadāwān}, Hatred, hostility.
\textbf{Eadāyim}, A species of date.
\textbf{Eaddabās}, Firm (camel).
\textbf{Eaddabī}, Unblemished.
\textbf{Eadā}, A part; a body; a border.
\textbf{Eadāfī}, A part; a border.
\textbf{Eadīl}, Beating wool.
\textbf{Eadam}, Want, nothing.
\textbf{Eadmul}, Old, aged.
\textbf{Eadami}, Depriving.
\textbf{Eadam}, The past and future.
\textbf{Eadan}, A permanent dwelling. The garden of Eden.
\textbf{Eadīlī}, An enemy. 
\textbf{Eadāelah}, (A place) unequal.
A country infested by banditti, \\&c. and weakly protected.
\textbf{Eadārān}, Much infested (by banditti, \\&c.). Rapacious, unjust.
\textbf{Hating}, Hostility.
\textbf{Eadāb}, Many sands.
\textbf{Eadī}, The side of a river.
\textbf{Eadīl}, Turning, deserting.
\textbf{Eadīlī}, An old tall tree.
\textbf{A sail}.
\textbf{Eadīa}, Aid, protection; supporting. Contagion.
\textbf{Eadī}, The advanced guard.
\textbf{Eadīdī}, Numerous.
\textbf{Eadīl}, Equal load, alike, just.
\textbf{Eadīm}, Deprived; senseless.
\textbf{Eadīnī}, A patch on the bottom of a leather bucket.
\textbf{Eadīb}, Pain, punishment.
\textbf{Eadī}, Wholesome soil.
\textbf{Eadīfrī}, A lion.
\textbf{Eadīl}, A railer, accuser.
\textbf{Eadīnā}, The podex, hips.
\textbf{Eadīb}, (Water) covered with rubbish. A flag. Eadīb, Hinder-
\textbf{ing}, loathing meat.
\textbf{Eadībī}, Generous.
\textbf{Eadīj}, A drink.
\textbf{Eadī}, A virgin.
\textbf{Eadīrā}, Sinful. Excusing.
\textbf{Eadīrajā}, Asking pardon.
\textbf{Eadīrā}, An excuse.
\textbf{Eadīfī}, An animalcule.
\textbf{Eadīfī}, Cunning. Eadī, A palm-tree with its produce. Up-
\textbf{braiding}, Restoring; distinguishing by mark.
\textbf{Eadīfāl}, A mark.
\textbf{Eadī}, Reprehension.
\textbf{Eadīj}, Agreeable (life).
\textbf{Eadīj}, Beautiful, healthy.
عرس، The block of a pulley. Distance. A battle, a club.

عرام، A liou.


عراب، Strong, large.

عران، Earnest.

عراء، A rapid river. The soul, self. A wheel.

عرد، Strong. A male viper.

عردة، Malignity. Dispute.

عرس، Sown level land.

عرس، Earnest.

عرش، A wheeled carriage.

عربي، White barley.

عربي، The nose.

عرس، A species of shrub.

عرس، Trembling. Flashing. Hard.

عرج، Lameness. The setting sun.

عرجان، Lameness.

عرجة، Inclination.

عرج، A vine bud.

عرجلة، A herd; a flock; a crowd.

عرجوف، A strong she camel.

عرجول، A troop, a herd.

عرجوم، A stout camel.

عرجون، A bunch of dates.

عرج، The basis of a hill.

عرمان، Obstinate.

عرزال، A place on a tree where the watchmen sit.

عرزب، Hard, firm, strong.

عرزم، Compact, solid.

عرس، Confounded. Dividing. Necessary. Ears, Tying a
camel neck and heel. A young camel. The middle pole of a tent.  

عرش, A throne. The ninth heaven. The roof.  


ارض, A gluton. Active.  


قمة, The soul. The body.  

عرش, An offering, exhibition.  

عربية, Objection. Affection.  

عرش دانتس, A memorial.  

棘, A rendezvous.  

عرض, Accidental. عرض, Alacrity. A petition.  

عرقص, Slandering the absent.  

ارجب, A lute, a harp; a drum.  

ارجأ, Thick. Deformed.  

ارجح, A good root for cleaning woolens.  

عرج, A boy's game. The juniper! the cypress.  


عرفأ, A hyena.  

عرفأ, A hardy camel.  

عرفأ, A scourge. A rope.  

عرفن, Knowing, recollecting. عرفن, Knowledge, science.  

عرفأ, A college. A large fertile district.  

عرفس, Large (camel).  

عرفأ, Accumulated. Public.  


عرفن, A string of birds, &c.  

عرفن, Leaping, creeping.  

عرفن, Sweating to excess.  

عرفن, The tendon Achilles. The hough. A winding track, a narrow pass.  

عرفن, A cross-bar on a bucket.  

عرفن, Sound. Bruising.  

عرفن, One time or turn.  

عرفن, A strong thick camel.  

عرفن, A drum.  

عرفن, Strong, eager. Variegated (colour).  

عرفن, A heap of grain not winnowed.  

عرفن, A numerous army.  

عرفن, A rock. A hardy she camel.  

عرفن, A dwarfish tree.  

عرفن, Water covered with slimy substance.  

عرفن, A strong wrestler.  

عرفن, A fat dog.  

عرفن, Thick (nerve).  


عرفن, The nose.
כְּערָא, Tremor, paroxysm.
cכְּעַרְב, Beloved (a wife).
cכְּעַרְבָּה, A handle, a loop.
כְּעַרְעָה, Ascent.
cכְּעַרְעָה, Springing up. Hard.
cכְּעַרְעָה, A spouse. Nuptials.
cכְּעַרְעָה, A flying insect.
cכְּעַרְעָה, A bride.
cכְּעַרְעָה, Way, limit.
cכְּעַרְעָה, Knowing the world.
cכְּעַרְעָה, Departing, travelling.
cכְּעַרְעָה, A shower of large drops.
cכְּעַרְעָה, A strong camel.
cכְּעַרְעָה, The lion.
cכְּעַרְעָה, A bunch of palms. Fresh.
cכְּעַרְעַה, A mushroom.
ככְּעַרְעַה, Naked.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Lame, trifling (business).
cככְּעַרְעַה, Spouse.
cככְּעַרְעַה, A shade, bower, vine-prop.
cככְּעַרְעַה, A scorpion.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Wise. A lieutenant.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Of noble blood.
cככְּעַרְעַה, An animaleule.
cככְּעַרְעַה, A forest, a lion's haunt.
ככְּעַרְעַה, Rare, glorious, vehement, heavy, adverse. Suiting. Glory.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Condolence, mourning.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Hard ground.
cככְּעַרְעַה, A demon.
cככְּעַרְעַה, The rolling of thunder.
cככְּעַרְעַה, The lion.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Greatness.
cככְּעַרְעַה, An unmarried person.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Grandeur, esteem.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Censuring. Aiding.
cככְּעַרְעַה, The angel of death.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Marriage, &c.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Music, musical.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Splitting, digging; running; retaining; adhering.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Removal from office.
cככְּעַרְעַה, The mouth.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Marriage.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Retirement from office.
cככְּעַרְעַה, A single life.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Relationship.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Malignant. A bird.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Abstaining, loathing.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Abstinent. Stupid dog.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Light. At large.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Excellent, pious.
cככְּעַרְעַה, A horse's buttocks.
cככְּעַרְעַה, Howling in the desert. The noise of thunder.
cככְּעַרְעַה, A spell. Resolution.
\( \text{عسک} \)

- \( \text{عسک}, \) Going the rounds at night. Coming late (news).
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Unripe dates.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Difficult.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) One after another.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Roaming at night.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) The last breath.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Mellifluous: a spear, wolf.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) A whelp between a wolf and hyena.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) A panther.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) A cleft in a mountain.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) A vulnerable plant.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) A popular tumult.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Stretching out the neck in travelling (a camel), etc.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Gold.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Salt.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Agility.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Tail-tossing (a camel).
- \( \text{عسک}, \) The lion.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Difficulty.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) The patrol.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Marsh-mallows.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) An incoherent speech.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) A wolf.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Exorbitant. A large cup. The agony of death.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Assiduous.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) A small bunch of grapes.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Long, tall; foolish.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) Without power.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) A large white mushroom.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) A place full of white stones.
- \( \text{عسک}, \) An army.

\( \text{عسل} \)

- \( \text{عسل}, \) Some honey.
- \( \text{عسل}, \) A tendril. \( \text{عسل}, \) Soft, tender.
- \( \text{عسل}, \) A tendril.
- \( \text{عسل}, \) Delicate (girl).
- \( \text{عسل}, \) Gumminess of the eyes. \( \text{عسل}, \) Full of desire, giving application.
- \( \text{عسل}, \) Having crooked hands or feet.
- \( \text{عسل}, \) Managing cattle well; becoming fat.

\( \text{عسمنب} \)

- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) Tyrannical.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) Very beautiful.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) Growing old, feeble.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) Dark. The being fit.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) A prince, a chief.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) Seizing prey.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) Cruel. A tyrant.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) A good man.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) Fit, apt.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) The tail bone.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) Difficult. Untaught.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) The night-watch.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) A mercenary.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) Watery wine.
- \( \text{عسمنب}, \) Pleasure.

\( \text{عشک} \)

- \( \text{عشک}, \) Diminishing, stingy.
- \( \text{عشک}, \) Industrious, collecting.
- \( \text{عشک}, \) A supper.
- \( \text{عشک}, \) Plenty of herbage.
- \( \text{عشک}, \) In tens.
- \( \text{عشک}, \) An infant.
- \( \text{عشک}, \) Nocturnal blindness.
عرض

عَشَبُ، Grown up, adult.
عَشْبٌ، Lean, small-armed.
عَشْجُ، A relaxed man.
عَشْحَرَاةٌ، Ten.
عَشْرُ، An arrow, or a lion.
عَشْرَةٌ، Conversation.
عَشْرَقُ، Nightshade, hemlock.
عَشْرَمُ، A strong army.
عَشْرُونَ، Twenty.
عَشْرَیْنَیَّةٌ، A monthly pension, paid upon the 26th day.
عَشَرَ، Thickness of body.
عَشَرَانْ، Walking lame.
عَشْرَیَ، A fierce lion.
عَشْرَنَ، Naturally hard.
عَشْشَا، A nest on a tree.
عَشْقُ، Love. Dying for love.
عَشْقِةٌ، Ivy, convolvulus.
عَشْقِینَ، Travelling fast.
عَشْقُمُ، Concupiscence.
عَشْمَ، Two-coloured.
Withered.
عَشَامَلُ، Dry bread. Old.
عَشَامَنْ، Ugly faced.
عَشَامَرُ، Strong by nature.
عَشَشَط، Tall and handsome.
عَشَشَنَمُ، Tall and thick.
عَشَشَتُ، Supping, travelling in the night-time. Purpose.
عَشَشَتَ، Purblind. Darkness.
عَشَشَتَ، Blissful, danger, darkness. A hint.
عَشْشَرٍ، Decimation.
عَشْشَرٍ، Fine, hard ground.
عَشْشَرٍ، Strong, hardy (camel).

عرض

عَشَرُونَ، Intricate. Strong.
عَشَرَیْنَ، Evening.
عَشَرَیْنٍ، Evening. A cloud.
عَشَرُونَ، Supping.
عَشَرُونَ، Kindred, a tribe.
عَشَرٍ، Desperately in love.
عَضَرُ، Firmly rooted, strong. Severe to a debtor.
عَضَرُ، A staff, bludgeon, striking. A veil. The tongue. The leg bone. Discipline, concord.
عَضَرُ، A small rope.
عَضَرُ، A bandage, a turban.
عَصُرُ، Great dust. عَصَرُ، An oil maker or presser.
عَصَرُ، Pressed juice, dregs.
عَصَرَعَ، Chaff.
عَصَرَعَ، Crooked, curved.
عَصَرَعَ، A collyrium.
عَصَرَعَ، A state messenger.
عَصَرَعَ، A tendon. عَصَبُ، Surrounding, twisting hard.
عَصَرَعَ، Bending, dying.
عَصَرَعَ، A whirlwind. Re.
عَصَرَعَ، Obedience. Inferior.
عَصَرَعَ، A worthless fellow.
عَصَرَعَ، A hurricane.
عَصَرَعَرُ، Saffron in blow.
عَصَرَعَلُ، A male locust.
\begin{itemize}
\item *Enchal*, Crooked (tree).
\item *Enab*, Large. Excess of rage.
\item *Enall*, Bow-legged.
\item *Enal*, Strong, firm.
\item *Enama*, Gaming, protecting.
\item *Enama
\item *Enamir*, A water wheel.
\item *Ensam*, Thick, strong.
\item *Ensid*, Malicious, surly. A difficult affair.
\item *Ensid*, Dying.
\item *Enasum*, A glutton.
\item *Ensi*, Rebellious. Sin.
\item *Enis*, Intense (heat). The haslet.
\item *Ensayyil*, A little staff.
\item *Ensial*, Thick broth, &c. A cake.
\item *Ensir*, Pressed juice.
\item *Enisal*, Collected (leaves).
\item *Enisal*, A species of violet.
\item *Enism*, Sweat, filth.
\item *Ensul*, Abusing, railing.
\item *Ensul*, A mark on the arm.
\item *Ensul*, The side-post of a gate.
\item *Ensul*, Large armed.
\item *Ensul*, Hail, snow, ice.
\item *Ensul*, The rump-bone.
\item *Ensul*, A flat-bellied woman.
\item *Ensed*, Serious (business).
\item *Essam*, The rump-bone.
\item *Essam*, A thorny shrub.
\item *Essab*, Reviling, striking, returning. Mutated.
\item *Essa*, Defianceless, friendless.
\item *Essal*, A multitude. A lie.
\item *Essal*, Arm. Assistance.
\item *Essal*, Hail, snow, cold-water.
\item *Essal*, The hips, the rump-bone, the perineum. Mean, worthless. *Essal*, The wind-pipe.
\item *Essal*, The plough-tail.
\item *Essammara*, Avaricious.
\item *Essam*, A thirst.
\item *Essam*, A lion.
\item *Essammara*, A bucket.
\item *Essam*, A reproachful tongue,
\item *Essam*, Biting. Adverse. Deep.
\item *Essam*, A hardy she-camel. A glutton.
\item *Essam*, Accusing falsely.
\item *Essam*, A low palm-tree.
\item *Essam*, Adhering inflexibly (to a friend). Affliction.
\item *Essam*, Enchantment.
\item *Essam*, A lie.
\item *Essam*, Tearing, overcoming.
\item *Essam*, A gift, a favour.
\item *Essam*, A perfumer, a druggist. *Essam*, A perfumer, a druggist.
\item *Essam*, Quicksilver. *Essam*, Mercury.
\item *Essam*, Sneeze. *Essam*, Aurora.
\item *Essam*, Bolt, strong. A lion.
\item *Essam*, A garment. A gin.
\item *Essam*, A sword.
\item *Essam*, Destruction. Cotton.
\item *Essam*, A beautiful girl.
\end{itemize}
عطر

عطر, Perfume, essence.

عطرتان, A dunghill cock.

عطرة, A bone.

عطرة, A cut out garment.

عطرت, Favour, affection. A conjunction, conversion.

عطر, Idle. عطر, Poor.

عطرة, Long, tall.

عطرة, Perishing.

عطرة, Beautiful, young.

عطرة, Stinking (skins). The base of a mountain.

عطرة, Receiving in the hand. Overcoming.

عطرة, A quick step. Open (road). Noble.

عطرة, Sauff.

عطرة, Favourable.

عطرة, Affection, favour.

عطرة, Indigent.

عطرة, A present, a gift.

عطرة, Gentle (woman).

عطرة, A young palm shoot.

عطرة, Full of (wine).

عطرة, Biting one another. Intrepidity in battle.

عطرة, Grandeur, pride.

عطرة, Adhering to one with patience. Wagging the tail (a bird). Fat, corpulent. Growing hard (the hands).

عطرة, Admonition, preaching.

عطرة, Taking the male.

عطرة, Wavering (an arrow), retiring from battle. Going up (a hill). Wagging the tail.

عطرة, Obscure.

عطرة, Darkness.

عطرة, A bone. عطرة, Magnificence. Pride.

عطرة, Pride, grandeur.

عطرة, The greatest.

عطرة, Great, grand.

عطرة, Abstinence, chastity.

عطرة, Decay. Dust. Rain.

عطرة, Firewood. Dry bread.

عطرة, Detestable, cunning.

عطرة, A hill, heap.

عطرة, Pressing, holding.

عطرة, A mob, a crowd.

عطرة, A little purse.

عطرة, Stuttering.

عطرة, A shepherdess.

عطرة, Podex.

عطرة, Time, season.

عطرة, The best of the broth.

عطرة, Chastity, modesty.

عطرة, The small guts.

عطرة, Leaping with closed feet.

عطرة, Earth, dust. عطرة, A bag. A wicked man.

عطرة, The 13th day of the moon. Whitish red.

عطرة, The mane. Misfortune.

عطرة, A whitish redness.

عطرة, Deformed, hideous.

عطرة, A ravenous lion.

عطرة, A giant, a demon.


عطرة, Powerful, masterly.

عطرة, A nut. A cotton pod.

عطرة, A busy body.
kind of wheat boiled without meat, &c.

- **عَفْفِي** (Uffiy), Continent.
- **عَفْفِي** (Uffin), Reduced rupture.
- **عَفْفَ**, Splitting, dissolving.
- **عَفُود**, A mansion.
- **عَفُود**, Gain, appointment.

- **عَفَّات**, A fillet.
- **عَفَّات**, A distemper.
- **عَفَّات**, Disobedience.
- **عَفَّات**, Pouring rain (clouds).
- **عَفَّات**, Whatever is given by way of tithes or alms.
- **عَفَّان**, A fatal excrecence at the roots of palms.
- **عَفَّان**, The heel. In the rear. **عَفَّان**, Offspring.
- **عَفَّان**, Another world.

- **عَفْنَتْ**, A lover.
- **عَفْنَتْ**, Corruption.
- **عَفْنَتْ**, Asking or receiving.
- **عَفْنَتْ**, To bark.
- **عَفْنَتْ**, (Flesh) sun dried. A


Prudent, wise. Tripping. Judicious. A man of hereditary nobility or virtue,


Concrete, Confederated.


An unclean animal.

A cornelian. The effects of flood.

Excellent.


A sea of air under the throne of God.

Restraining, delaying, explaining, converting. Sultry.

Smoke.

Forced backward.

An armed staff.

A rope.

A spider; a cobweb.

The neck.


Malignant (woman).

A bee's load.

A rude woman.

Compact, firm fleshed.

A butter bottle.

The root of the tongue or heart. Strength.

Turbid. The dregs.
A Approaching puberty.
A ʿAkūr, A thistle. A herb.
A ʿAkrish, A thistle. A herb.
A ʿAkrum, Darkness. (عكرمة)
A ʿAkrumāt, A female dove.
A ʿAkrūmī, Wicked, covetous.
A ʿAkrūs, Reflection, recoiling.
A ʿAkrūs, Curled (hair). Wordless.
A ʿAkrūs, Of a bad temper.
A ʿAkrūs, Compelling, subduing.
A ʿAkrūs, Curled (hair). Detaining.
A ʿAkrūs, Sultry, violent (fever).
A ʿEml, Darkened, ob-scene.
A ʿEml, Thick (male). &c.
A ʿEml, Half a load. Em-il, Loading, expecting. Averse.
A ʿEml, A fleshy woman.
A ʿEml, Dark night. An ass.
A ʿEml, Misfortune. Corrupt.
A ʿEml, Many, plentiful.
A ʿEml, A spider.
A ʿEml, The male wood demon.
A ʿEml, Binding up. Ascending. Propitious. Fat.
A ʿEml, Dust. ʿEmlūb, Boiling.
A ʿEmlūs, Dwelling. Assiduous.
A ʿEmlūs, Plump. A hard place.
A ʿEmlūs, Short, dwarfish.
A ʿEmlūs, Dying. The girdle.
A ʿEmlūs, A vine shoot taking root. Sour milk.
A ʿEmlūs, Short of body.
A ʿAml, The upper part of a house.
A ʿAml, Perhaps.
\begin{itemize}
\item \textit{kład\l\, A dwarf palm. Solid (man). Managing well. A pro-
selyte. An ass.}
\item \textit{kład\l\, The wavy pace of a she-camel.}
\item \textit{kład\l\, A careless woman.}
\item \textit{kład\l\, A robust he-camel, the male frog. Deep water.}
\item \textit{kład\l\, Separate, distinct.}
\item \textit{kład\l\, Hard; a nerve in the neck.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Avaricious. Fretting.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Strong, &c. \textit{cal\l, Meat, drink.}}
\item \textit{_calendar, A robust, undaunted man.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A small quantity.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Aiming at or hitting (with an arrow). Slanderer.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A necklace, chain.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Delicate (girl). A glutton.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Excellent (camel).}
\item \textit{_calendar, Forage.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A bird's maw.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Pasturage.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A force.Tripping a strong adversary.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Corrupt, careless.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Love. Adhering. A knave. A pulley. Thick blood. Litigation. A pregnant woman. The tender leaves of trees. Pastur-
ing on such leaves.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Clogged blood. A horse-leach.}
\item \textit{_calendar, The coloquintida.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A species of broom.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Tough, hard (meat).}
\item \textit{_calendar, A fat she-camel.}
\item \textit{_calendar, An old hag; short.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Fat, grease.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A strong big man.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A strong camel.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A standard, a mark, a boundary stone; a road-post. The border of a garment.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Knowledge, science, doctrine, art, profession. \textit{calm}, Sign-
ing, marking. Learned.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A thread-winder.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A standard-bearer.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A wonderful thing.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Scientific, theoretic.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A fatiguing journey.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Published, divulged.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Vehement, steady.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Great. A man of rank.}
\item \textit{_calendar, The cholie. Fury, madness. Sudden death.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Any thing.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Decrepit, ignorant.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A stipend, pay, wages.}
\item \textit{_calendar, An embryo. Death. A draught of milk.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Knowledge, science, art.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Publication.}
\item \textit{_calendar, An enemy. Excess-
sive. \textit{e\footnote{\textit{calendar}, Above, high.}}
\item \textit{_calendar, Amazed. Mistaken.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A vest doubled and lined with camel's hair.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A bottle stopper.}
\item \textit{_calendar, Starved, An ostrich.}
\item \textit{_calendar, A roasted skin.}
\end{itemize}
a. عَمَمُ, Large, fat (camel).
a. عُلَّم, Above, upon. According to. Against. In, from, without, with, for, as, at.
a. عُلْيَا, A high place.
a. عُلْيَان, Tall, corpulent.
a. عُلْيَاء, High, sublime.
a. عَلْيَا, A parlor.
a. عَلْبُ, Wheat mixed with barley. Separately, distinct.
a. عَلَسِي, Roasted in the skin.
a. عَلَفَ, Pastured, fed.
a. عَلَفَ, Affection, intercourse, conversation.
a. عَلِيل, Weak, sick.
a. عَلِيّْة, A woman perfuming often.
a. عَلَمُ, Wise, learned.
a. عَلِيْنَة, High, sublime.
a. عَمَّ, An uncle.
a. عَمَا, Blindness.
a. عَمَّاء, A pillar, tent-pole. Trust.
a. عَمَّرِ, A camel litter. A carriage drawn by horses.
a. عَمَّرِي, A camel's saddle.
a. عَمَّا, Depth. Depth.
a. عَمَا, The pay of workmen.
a. عَمَا, A turner.
a. عَمَّان, The ocean.
a. عَمَّت, Clewing. Beating.
a. عَمَّة, A woman's sister.

a. عَمَّامَ, A serpent. Making haste.
a. عَمَّدة, A support. Great.
a. عَمَّرِ, Life, age. عَمَّرِ, Building. The gum.
a. عَمَّرِ, The pilgrimage.
a. عَمَّرَانِ, Robust. Temper.
a. عَمَّرِ, Long.
a. عَمَّرِ, A sucking lamb. Plump.
a. عَمَّرِ, A robber, a wretch.
a. عَمَّرِ, Erasing, hiding.
a. عَمَّرِ, Weakness of sight.
a. عَمَّرِ, An opportunity.
a. عَمَّرُ, A vine branch.
a. عَمَّرِ, A kind of food.
a. عَمَّرِ, A tree.
a. عَمَّرِ, Headstrong.
a. عَمَّرِ, Disparaging.
a. عَمَّرِ, Depth, a deep.
a. عَمَّرِ, Name of a tree.


a. عَمَّالِ, Deceiving with the eyes.


a. عَمَّالِ, A tax-gatherer.

a. عَمَّالِ, Indefatigable.
a. عَمَّالِ, Robust, hardy.
a. عَمَّالِ, Making water.
a. عَمَّالِ, Practical, labour'd.

a. عَمِّمِ, From that which.

a. عَمِّمِ, A paternal uncle.

a. عَمِّمِ, Erring (an arrow).
גון

עָנָד, The grape, grapes.
עָנָב, Light. Heavy.
עָנָבִי, One grape.
עָנָבּוֹ, Languid, foolish.
עָנָבֶש, Ambergris.
עָנָבָש, A strong man.
עָנָבָש, A lion.
עָנָבָש, The lion.
עָנָבָש, Short, compact.
עָנָבָש, Criminal, compact.
עָנָבָש, A blue fly.
עָנָבָש, Hard.
עָנָבָש, Potent, thick.
עָנָבָש, Potent, past.
עָנָבָש, Decrepit, wrinkled.
עָנָבָש, A withered dwarf.
עָנָבָש, A drake.
עָנָבָש, Great, large.
עָנָבָש, Early youth.
עָנָבָש, Proud.
עָנָד, A side, part. Einda.
עָנָד, Near, nigh, with, before, about, in, according to, &c.
עָנָד, An idol, an image.
עָנָד, The belly.
עָנָד, A tall camel.
עָנָד, Large-headed.
עָנָד, A nightingale.
עָנָד, The gum dragon’s blood.
עָנָד, Bold. Trouble. Fraud.
עָנָד, A lizard; a viper.
עָנָד, Declining, turning away.
עָנָד, A Persian gum.
עָנָד, Pride.
עָנָד, A strong she-camel; an eagle; crooked wood.
עָנָד, A hardly she-camel.
עָנָד, Ill-disposed.
עָנָד, Long, swift.
עָנָד, A remnant.
Einṣal, Scattered herbage; dishevelled hair; dispersed cattle.
Einṣul, A sea-leech.
Einṭul, A haunch of hair.
Entaṣat, Length (of a beautiful neck).
Entanat, Long. A cruel, ever.
Entanṭan, Dawn of youth.
Entinb, A male locust.
Entinṭal, A spider's web.
Entnaf, Rigour, fury.
Entnṭal, A servile man.
Entnṭal, Having a thick beard.
Entnḥaṭ, A bad woman. Proud.
Entnṭal, Evil, mean. A beggar.
Entnṭal, A philtre.
Entnṭal, The hair between the under lip and the beard.
Entnṭal, Foolish; heavy.
Entnṭal, Vigour. Beginning.
Entnṭal, Furious, tyrannical.
Entnṭal, The neck.
Entnṭal, Long-neck'd.
Entnṭal, A bunch of grapes; wine.
Entnṭal, Mankind. The reed root, palm-tree pith.
Entnṭal, The female hawk.
Entnṭal, Soon, near to, about, presently. See śnaṭ.
Entnṭal, Sweet marjoram.
Einṭafir, Calamity. An impudent woman.
Einṭal, A cause. A gate.
Einṭal, Heaping up (sands in the deserts).
Einṭal, A spider.
Einṭal, Hard. Foolish.
Einṭal, Large (carmel).
Einṭal, Negligent, filthy.
Einṭal, Hard, firm.
Einṭal, From you.
Einṭal, A beautiful face.
Einṭal, A stirrup iron.
Einṭal, Humble. Detained (captive).
Einṭal, The beginning. The front, &c.
Einṭal, Published. Force.
Einṭal, Deviating, bleeding.
Einṭal, From him or to.
Einṭal, A few.
Einṭal, Cam'p's urine dried.
Einṭal, Refractory. Wandering.
Einṭal, Unfortunate, distressed.
Einṭal, Tyrannical. Troublesome.
Einṭal, The neck.
Einṭal, Arriving, happening.
Einṭal, Thunder.
Einṭal, Barking, howling.
Einṭal, A dealer in ivory.
Einṭal, Teeth.
Einṭal, An article of object to which one returns with pleasure.
Einṭal, A mote in the eye. A rent.
Einṭal, Putrid, feeble. Ravishing.
The young of fowls.

A kind of bramble.

Riding an unbroke camel.

A species of ram.

Unintelligible.

Foreign (word, &c.).

A reward, price, exchange.

At no time.

Not conceiving though not barren.

Condition. Cheerfulness.

Delay. Hindering.

Carried, supported (by hope).

Bandy-legged. Sands heaped up.

Seasoning.

Straying. Partial.

Exorbitant, vexatious, excelling.

Supporting (a family). Twanging.

An appendix; lustful.

A vein in the uterus.

Swimming, floating, sailing. Travelling.

A crowd, clamour.

Assistance, a patron.

The first birth.

Having a large family.

Long neck'd, long leg'd.

Long. A black crow.

A mountain-swallow.

Struggling. Bowling.

High wind, swift camel.

Foreign, unusual (word). Severe, distressing.

A battle, a combat.

A lamentation.

In a certain year.
\begin{itemize}
\item \textit{Eayd}, Prof. An entrance.
\item \textit{Eayr}, Ar's. An eye-brow or lid. A chief.
\item \textit{Eayrār}, Firm, hard. Brisk.
\item A kind of tree.
\item \textit{Eayrār}, A kind of glass cup.
\item \textit{Eayt}, Dun (camel).
\item \textit{Eaytār}, A hardy swift camel. Coughing.
\item \textit{Eaysh}, Life. Delight.
\item \textit{Eayshī}, Mouldy (bread).
\item \textit{Eayshūm}, A withering plant.
\item \textit{Eīy}, A thick grove.
\item \textit{Eīyīm}, A glutton.
\item \textit{Eīyā}, Long necked. Proud.
\item \textit{Eīymūs}, Beautiful, elegant.
\item \textit{Eīyf}, Suspended in air.
\item \textit{Eīyfūn}, Auguring.
\item \textit{Eīyfāt}, Balancing (bird).
\item \textit{Eīyfīs}, Short.
\item \textit{Eīyī}, The sea side.
\item \textit{Eīyūb}, Shaking the shoulders.
\item \textit{Eīyūm}, A grove, a thicket.
\item \textit{Eīyūl}, Walking pompously, travelling, wandering. Poor, disappointed.
\item \textit{Eīyūl}, A domestic.
\item \textit{Eīyūlm}, A male hyena.
\item \textit{Eīyūlm}, A full well. A soft youth.
\item \textit{Eīyūlm}, A male hyena.
\item \textit{Eīyūlm}, Poverty.
\item \textit{Eīyūm}, Thirsting.
\item \textit{Eīyūmān}, A widow.
\end{itemize}
A man, any one. Any thing present. A crowd.

أ عيناء اعندل, Having large eyes.
أ عينان, Flowing.
أ عينم, A male frog.
أ عينن, Genuine, natural.
أ عيني, The lion.
أ عينث, Wandering. Poor.
أ عينن, Looking steadfastly with a malignant eye.
أ عينث, A seducer.
أ عينث, An error.
أ عيني, Corpulent.
أ عينث, Murrain, blight.
أ عينث, Alacrity.
أ عينث, A storm. Swift (she-camel).
أ عينم, Swift.
أ عيني, Stammering.
أ عيني, A little ass.
أ عينل, A little eye.
أ عينلم, A storm. Swift.
أ عينم, Swift.
أ عيني, Stammering.
أ عيني, A little ass.
أ عينل, A little eye.

غ غ "GHAYM, The 19th letter of the Arabic, and the 22nd of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 1000.
غ غ "GHAB, A forest, a thicket.
غ غ "GHAB, A foolish bitter expression. Musty meat.
غ غ "GHABB, Corrupted, stinking.
غ غ "GHABIR, Remaining. Past.

غ غ "GHABIT, Emulation.
غ غ "GHABIN, An impostor.
غ غ "GHABIR, Careless, stupid.
غ غ "GHABIN, To revolve. To bind.
غ غ "GHADDIF, A seaman, rower.
غ غ "GHADDIF, An oar.
غ غ "GHADIF, Morning rain.
غ غ "GHADIN, Having a called back.
غ غ "GHAR, A cavern, den. Army. Laurel.
غ غ "GHARAB, The top of a wave.
غ غ "GHARAF, Rapine, incursion.
غ غ "GHARIDAN, To ravage.
غ غ "GHARIJ, Morning wine.
غ غ "GHARIJ, A morning drinker.
غ غ "GHARIJ, A planter.
غ غ "GHARSIAN, A place full of caverns.
غ غ "GHARIFOL, Having her forelocks cut off (a woman). Swift (she-camel).
غ غ "GHARUF, A cavern. Plunder.
غ غ "GHARI, A bushel, sponge.
غ غ "GHAA, A patch; a rent; want.
غ غ "GHASTEYAH, Dispersed.
غ غ "GHASTHAAN, A caldron.
غ غ "GHAZI, A hero.
غ غ "GAZ, Large-mouthed. A thorn.
غ غ "GAJAH, Red colour with which women paint their face.
غ غ "GAJIT, Night. The moon.
غ غ "GAJITAH, A washer-woman.
غ غ "GAJISH, A sincere man.
غ غ "GAJISHYAAT, A leather saddle covering. The lining of a sword-sheath. The day of judgment.
غ غ "GAJIT, A hide fit for tanning.
غ غ "GAJAF, Loose, soft, worn.
غ غ "GAJAN, Perennial; plentiful.
ghāgha, The cry of the mountain swallow.
ghāf, Name of a tree.
ghāl, Noise, tumult.
ghāfīl, Imprudent, indolent.
ghāt, A crow.
ghāl, Going round.
ghālī, Thirsty. A plain producing wild trees, thorns, &c.
ghālīb, Excellent. Triumphant.
ghālībā, Chiefly, finally, upon the whole; apparently.
ghālīk, A play-ball.
ghālā, A kid.
ghālī, Dear, valuable.
ghālidūn, To surround. To animate. To tumble.
ghāliyāh, Givet, perfume.
ghāmir, Uninhabited, abandoned.
ghamis, Obscure (speech).
ghāmi, Poor, miserable.
ghān, A forest, &c. without water.
ghānāt, A bow-string loop.
ghānim, Ladent with spoil.
ghānī, Rich.
ghāniyāt, Despising ornaments. A girl much courted, yet remaining single; a chaste woman.
ghāw, See gāw.
ghawsh, Cucumber seed.
ghawshāg, A goad. A ruinous wall.
ghāshī, An ardent lover.
ghāzi, Wandering.
ghāyāt, Sun-shine. Anything overshadowing.
ghāyib, Absent, invisible.
ghāya, The end. A time.
ghāyāt, Chiefly, greatly, extremely.
ghāyī, Jealous.
ghāyar, The meridian, mid-day.
ghāt, A hollow. Excrement.
ghāyil, Surprising, destroying.
ghibba, After.
ghibban, Seldom, rarely.
ghubār, Dust. Vapour.
ghubūs, A plough; a yoke. A goad.
ghubār, The twilight.
ghubārā, Infirmity of mind.
ghubār, Inadvertency, stupidity.
ghub, The dewlap.
ghabab, The dewlap. The throat.
ghabān, Drinking wine in the evening.
ghaban, Fraud. Negligent.
ghubār, See ghabar.
ghubār, See ghabār.
ghub, Wine drank at night.
ghabi, Negligent, imprudent.
ghabār, Slight rain. Quick pace.
ghubīl, Low level ground.
ghubīn, Weak in mind.
ghul, An idiot, a fool.
ghul, Pride. Petulance.
ghatā, Raw (m.n). Barbarous.
ghatāl, Planted (a place).
ghatūn, A suffocating heat.
ghati, Barbarism in speech.
ghatma', Unintelligible.
ghasūla'a, Lean (sheep).
Corrupted (word).
ghu'ār, A hyena.
ghu'ahā, A lion.
ghasūla, A sufficient part.
ghasūla, Plenty. A conflict.
ghasūla, A combat without arms.
ghasūla, Affliction. Severe (in speech). Luxuriant (ground).
ghasūla, Pus. Corruption.
ghad, The day after. غداً, The day after..
ghidā, Meat, victuals.
ghidā, The morning.
ghidār, Leaving. غداً, Leaving ghiddār, Fraudulent. A cheat.
ghidār, A two-edged sword.
ghulūf, A black crow.
ghidān, A clothes-horse.
ghubal, An easy life.
ghād, A gland, a swelling.
ghaf, Plenty of food.
ghaf, A worn garment.
ghadāl, Flowing (water).
ghad, Gentleness. Langour.
ghadān, A postule. Base.
ghadar, Fraudulent.
ghadātī, To morrow.
ghafūrī, Dining.
ghafūrī, Perfidious.
ghafūz, Swelling (a wound).
ghafūz, Aliment.
ghaiārīm, Infinite.
ghaiāmat, Impurity.
ghaiāmarī, Much water.
ghaiāmar, The evil, a swelling.
ghaiāmarī, One word.
gha'amūl, Any measure of an uncertain quantity.
ghaiāwī, Newly born (a lamb or kid); the fetus.
gharr, Deceiving. A bird feeding its young. A rent.
gha'ā, Attached. Glue. Lean.
ghairāb, A crow.
gharība, Admirable, strange.
gharāsūl, The devil.
gharāsūl, The planting season.
gharashdin, To chide.
ghairfāl, A draught.
gharāmī, Desire. Calamity.
gharāmī, A half dram.
gharāmī, A tax, a tribute.
gharāmī, Rapacious. Iron.
gharāmī, A beautiful youth.
gharūsū, Froth, foam.
gharūsū, A large sieve.
gharbat, Distant.
gharoun, A present. A lizard.
gharbah, Hiding tears.
gharbi, West, western.
gharif, Deceiving. Sloth.
gharif, Deceiving. Sloth.
gharas, Hunger.
gharchah, Ignorant.
gharz, A soundred.
gharz, Sewing close.
ghars, Rage. Weak.
ghars, Rage. Weak.
ghar, Tired of any place.
ghara, The breast-strap.
gharga, A loud voice.
ghirghir, A kind of herb.
ghirghar, The sound of boiling water. A bird's maw. The rattling in the throat when dying.
ghar, A child's rattle.
ghar, A draught, drinking.
gharf, One draught. chawam.
gharif, Drowned.
gharlab, A whirlpool.
gharq, Very moist (land).
gharlad, A species of large tree.
ghirri, Glare of egg.
ghar, Delicate.
ghum, A wild sheep.
ghwr, Debt.
ghurn, Pia, torment. Yes.
ghurmidan, To fly in a passion. To chide. To roar.
gharam, Weeping aloud.
gharsh, Noise; thunder.
gharsh, Noise; thunder.
gharsh, Glamour, tumult.
gharshidin, To thunder, to bray.
ghirini, A hook.
gharandah, Roaring, fierce.
ghirnif, Jessamine.
gharw, Unequal. Base, small. Weeping.
gharw, Unequal. Base, small. Weeping.
gharw, A crane, heron, &c.
gharw, Glaring. Strange.
gharw, The west. Setting the sun.
gharw, The west. Setting the sun.
ghurir, Pride, deceit.
ghirah, Sloth. The first day of the new moon.
ghar, Beauty, elegance.
gharib, A foreigner. sahib.
gharidun, To tander, to roar, to yawn.
gharisi, Innate, natural.
gharisa, A sheep.
gharif, A thick forest. A lion's haunt. A kind of tree.
ghar, A forest, lion's haunt.
ghiru, Glamour, complaint.
gharyun, A present.
ghara, War, victory.
ghaḍal, A fawn. The sun, sunshine.
ghala, The sun, light, rays.
ghar, Plentiful, abounding.
gha'ar, A violin.
ghuṣal, An ode; a poem. Ghaṣal, Thread. Spinning. Ghaṣil,
Ghul, Thread case, &c.
ghuldan, A kind of eagle. A crab.
Ghul, Weeping in silence.
\[ \text{GLOSSARY} \]

- **غسو**
  - **ghusir**, A pipe, a reed.
  - **ghasir**, Heroic. A basket.
  - **gazdi**, A deflowered woman.
  - **gazm**, Copious, plentiful.
  - **ghraj**, A rupture. A courtezan, a whore.
  - **ghajal**, A bad smell.
  - **gharib**, A grape stone. Cow's milk.
  - **ghujaj**, A bitter herb.
  - **gharak**, A sea horse or cow.
  - **ghajagaj**, A wild fowl.
  - **ghuraj**, Rolling in walking.
  - **ghalid**, To be diligent.
  - **ghaidan**, To accumulate, to chase, to crawl, to totter.
  - **ghis**, Used in calling to cats.
  - **ghasak**, The putrid smell of the dead; a bad breath.
  - **ghasir**, Perplexed business.
  - **ghast**, Dark (night).
  - **ghusla**, Removing, drawing.
  - **ghuslaj**, A green twig.
  - **ghasam**, Darkness.
  - **ghas**, Weakness.
  - **ghusna**, A ringlet.
  - **ghus**, Becoming dark (night).
  - **ghusus**, A palm-tree bearing acid dates.
  - **Raining. Running (pus).**
  - **ghasul**, Any thing used in washing the hands. (A wash, water, soap, &c.).
  - **ghasil**, Washed, purified.
  - **ghashsh**, Deceiving.
  - **ghasharib**, Bold, alert.
  - **ghishash**, The beginning and end of darkness.
  - **ghast**, Purbblindness.
  - **ghasha**, Swooning, fainting.
  - **ghusha**, Any thing fetid.
  - **ghashara**, A lion.
  - **ghashit**, Striking gently.
  - **ghashm**, Deceiving.
  - **ghashim**, Iniquity, injury.
  - **gham**, Vehemence, violence.
  - **ghashm**, Boldness, audacity.
  - **ghashm**, Intrepid, stubborn.
  - **ghash**, Striking.
  - **ghashm**, An herb with which clothes are cleaned.
  - **ghash**, A veil, covering.
  - **ghasham**, Iniquitous War.
  - **gishsh**, A dung often mixed with musk.
  - **gus**, Ravishing, sacking.
غصن، Anguish, trouble, anger.
غصن، A tall slim fellow.
صنع، Lowering (the voice or eyes). Checking, restraining one's self. Injured. Lessening. Fresh. vigorous.
غصان، Fire-wood.
غصان، A mote in the eye. The small pox.
غصان، Hard, thick.
غصان، Pure, greenish clay.
غصان، Herbaceous, abounding in herbage and water.
غصان، Affluence, comfort.
غصان، Looking down.
غصان، The aborton of a camel.
غصان، Enraged.
غصان، Angry. A hard stone.
غصان، Enraged, angry.
غصان، Enraged.
غصان، Detriment. A mean state.
غصان، Having fine long forelocks. Easy (life).
غصان، Convenience.
غصان، Plaster, mortar.
غصان، Detaining, averting.
غصان، A lion. A hero.
غصان، Pure; blind.
غصان، Viscous clay. 
غصان، Vigorous (youth).
غصان، Soil of pure clay.
غصان، Deficient. Languid.
غصان، A hundred camels.
غصان، Plunging into water.
غصان، A covering, a veil.
غصان، Proud, tyrannical.
غصان، Pride, petulance.
غصان، A handsome youth.
غصان، The cry of a bird.
غصان، Comfort. Length.
غصان، A wolf.
غصان، Unjust. The lion.
غصان، Dark (night). Rising (water).
غصان، Bold in danger.
غصان، Hiding (as night).
غصان، A corpulent dwarf.
غصان، Braying (a camel). Snoring.
غصان، A curling lock.
غصان، Sufficient.
غصان، Time.
غصان، Hard.
غصان، Hair on a lion's forehead.
غصان، Pardon, remission.
غصان، Ghafas, Winking, twinkle.
غصان، One sleep, a slumber.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ghaf,</td>
<td>Carelessness. Comfor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghull,</td>
<td>Imprudence, negligence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghafez,</td>
<td>A horseman's water bag. Broth, spoon meat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghafir,</td>
<td>Sleeping. Swimming.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghafir,</td>
<td>Forgiving. Clement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghufal,</td>
<td>Neglecting. Negligent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghuffah,</td>
<td>A skin garment.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghifar,</td>
<td>All, many.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghaf,</td>
<td>Flying high (a hawk). Hoarse voiced (a crow).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghali,</td>
<td>Thirsty. Ghill, Hatred, envy, fraud.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghal,</td>
<td>Precious. Scarcity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghal,</td>
<td>Contending for victory.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghal,</td>
<td>Confusing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghal,</td>
<td>A sheath, cover, lid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalat,</td>
<td>An under waistcoat. A curl, grease.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalam,</td>
<td>A boy, servant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalama,</td>
<td>A servant girl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghali,</td>
<td>Excelling, victory.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalbar,</td>
<td>A sieve, a scarce.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghala,</td>
<td>Victory, dominion. A multitude, abundance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalabag,</td>
<td>Victory.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalbar,</td>
<td>A sieve, a scarce.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalat,</td>
<td>An error. Tumbling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalat,</td>
<td>To cause to roll.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalat,</td>
<td>A rolling-pin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalid,</td>
<td>To tumble, to roll.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghala,</td>
<td>Fighting fiercely. Staggering. Insane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghali,</td>
<td>Running well (a horse). Ghal, A lock or bolt. A firm knot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghail,</td>
<td>A beautiful youth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghali,</td>
<td>A marsh, a ditch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghala,</td>
<td>The cock-crowing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghala,</td>
<td>The throat, the gills.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghala,</td>
<td>An error, blunder, solecism, barbarism (in speech).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghil,</td>
<td>Rolling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghilat,</td>
<td>Enmity. Grossness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalagh,</td>
<td>A yellowish bee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalghal,</td>
<td>A tumult; rumour.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalghali,</td>
<td>Titillation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalghalich,</td>
<td>Ticking.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghal,</td>
<td>The prepuce.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghal,</td>
<td>The prepuce.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalat,</td>
<td>A hornet, wasp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghal,</td>
<td>Difficult (speech). Ghal, Shutting (a door). Vexed, impatient.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalata,</td>
<td>A tanning shrub.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalat,</td>
<td>Libidinous, lust.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghal,</td>
<td>See</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalat,</td>
<td>Any question liable to error, or criticism.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalat,</td>
<td>Youth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghal,</td>
<td>Boiling (a pot).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghal,</td>
<td>Mixed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ghalat,</td>
<td>To roll in the clay from thirst (cattle). To flow. To descend; to dive.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A ghalis, Wine.
A ghali, Cross, sordid. Dirty.
A ghallat, Hard, rough, craggy.
A gham, Grief, care, anguish,
A ghamā, The roof of a house.
A ghamār, A great crowd.
A ghamārat, Rude, ignorant.
A ghanāz, An accuser, sceptant.
A ghamāza, Low ground.
A ghum, Overloaded (the stomach), causing a head-ache. Plunging (into water).
A ghumā, Drinking. Sucking.
A ghumjā, A glue varnish.
A ghumjā, One sip or draught.
A ghum, Sheathing (a sword).
A ghum, Accusation. Beckoning.
A ghumāda, Afflicted.
A ghumā, A wink. The eyelid.
A gham, Immerging. Setting.
A gham, Low, level (ground). Connivance.
A ghamā, Despising. Ungrateful. Thoughtless, distressed.
A gham, Watering (ground, &c.).
A ghamūsār, A friend.

A ghamgīn, Sorrowful.
A ghamli, Ripening a skin. Fruits, &c. Heaping up.
A ghamulā, Large, thick.
A ghamāla, Wicked. A wolf.
A ghamulā, A kind of pot-herb. A luxuriant field or valley. A shady grove; darkness.
A gham, Having much hair.
A ghamnāg, Disconsolate.
A ghamād, Sorrowful. Enraged.
A ghamāra, Depth. Liberality.
A ghamā, Low level (ground).
A gham, Fainting.
A ghami, Unhappy.
A gham, Drinking. Sucking.
A ghamyā, Yawning, gaping.
A ghamir, An herb.
A ghamis, Dark, invisibility.
A gham, Censurable.
A gham, Macerated (skin).
A ghamn, Milk thickened by boiling. Green herbage.
A ghan, A heavy stone suspended for pressing oil, &c. A mortar.
A ghan, Utility, content. A song.
A ghanā, Politeness; beauty.
A ghanāda, Afflicted.
A ghanā, A wink. The eyelid.
A gham, Immerging. Setting.
A gham, Low, level (ground). Connivance.
A ghamā, Despising. Ungrateful. Thoughtless, distressed.
A gham, Watering (ground, &c.).
A ghamūsār, A friend.
ghunčah, A rose-bud.
ghard, A concourse. Crooked.
ghundah, A small insect whose sting is fatal; a kind of spider. The Lybian lizard. A sour cake. Stink. Collected.
ghandi, A cloud.
ghandhar, Evil. Garrulity.
ghamshūsh, Somewhat.
ghanshidān, To trifle.
ghan, Pain in the breast.
ghanat, Excessive grief.
ghanizīyān, Impudent.
ghan, A timber from which they suspend the stone غن. A mortar. A loud noise.
ghanam, Sheep, cattle, a flock.
ghanamān, Prey, plunder.
ghanās, To sleep, rest. To wallow. To turn yellow. To desire. To faint.
ghanūs, A monthly pension.
ghanī, Rich, abundant.
ghiyām, Plunder. Affluence.
ghaz, Thunder; tumult. A voice.
ghazwāli, A pit trap.
ghawar, Making a hostile excursion.
ghawās, A day of flight, plunder, or robbery.
ghaṣās, A diver.
ghazālī, A dry apricot.
ghūṭ, Cheerful. A fresh herb.
ghawṣ, Crying for help.
ghauj, Doubled; entering, going out. Large, ample.
ghuč, A ram.
ghūč, A cock's comb.
ghur, Meat dressed with the juice of unripe grapes.
ghaṣar, The sun, meridian.
ghūsh, The birch-tree, a hard wood. A corn ear.
ghūsh, Naked.
ghoṣhūng, An ox-goad.
ghauṣ, Diving. Studying.
ghaw, Dipping. A wave.
ghulū, Soft ground, planted, and well watered.
ghūghū, A pigeon, a dove. غحغح.
ghūṭ, A frog. A target.
ghūs, A saluginous plant.
ghulīs, To put to flight. To chide. To quench thirst.
ghoṣīn, A cushion. A small ear ring. A little dog.
ghuūr, Descending. Deep sunk (an eye).
ghaṣā', Disobedience.
ghawūs, Full speed.
ghauṣur, A little cavern.
ghūyāh, A churn-staff, churn.
ghahāb, Doing carelessly.
ghay, Erring, deceived.
ghayāb, Absent. A tomb.
ghiyās, Assistance.
ghiyār, Providing for one's family, doing good. Expiating murder. Hot (day). Uniform.
ghayb, Absence, invisibility, mystery, doubt. غغب.
غيل

ghaybat, Absence. Ghibat, Slander, detraction.
ghabi, Concealed, future, fatal, divine.
ghiyal, Carelessness.
ghays, Rain, raining.
ghad, Flexible, softness.
ghayad, Soft, flexible.
ghid, The tender age of youth.
ghid, Delicate (youth).
A noble generous man. Long (horse).
ghayzar, An ass.
ghid, Conjecturing.
ghyraf, Jealousy, enmity, envy; honour, courage, emulation, zeal.
ghayr, Et cetera, and so forth, and the rest.
ghid, Another; besides, except.
ghid, To hitch forwards on the hips. To heap up, to swell. To crawl.
ghay, Abundance.
ghays, Youth; a species.
ghishi, The rolling or wallowing of a horse, dog, &c.
ghiyat, A lurking place.
ghaylam, Thick milk.
ghayl, Suckling a child or cohabiting with a man when pregnant. Water overflowing. An in-
scription. A large garment. A nervous arm, corpulent. Ghil, A forest, a lion's den.
ghila, A fat woman. A treacherous attack.
ghilym, The male tortoise.
ghaym, A cloud. Thirst.
ghayar, Jealous, high-minded.
ghayhah, Darkness. Indolent, foolish. The belly.

ف

Fā, The 20th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 23rd of the Persian, expressing 80 in arithmetic.
fat, The mouth.
fa, Again, once more. Against, opposite to, from the other side.
fat, Fate, death.
fāth, A conqueror.
fātir, Weak, remiss. Dim.
fāṭir, Intrepid. A robber.
fātin, A tempter, a robber.
fāṭur, Tepid.
fahsh, Shameful, dishonest, avaricious, ugly.
fahshā, A courtier.
fakhim, Bleating (a ram). Coal-black. Water stagnating.
fakh, A branch, a twig.
fākhir, Precious, excellent.
fa, To pluck. To beat or card cotton. To take, receive, assemble.
fādir, Languid. Aged. Large.
A sluggish old beast.

Fræc, Enraged; exorbitant.

Fæcفاء, Stuttering, stammering.

Fa’ir, A bull-rush.

Fāl, The notch of an arrow.

Fālei, Poverty. A day's fast.

Fā廉洁, Distress, a bridle.

Fālia, Very yellow.

Fāl, Silly, decrepit (old man).

Fālah, Tenderly educated.

Fāl, Weak in mind.

Fāl, A measure.

Fālia, Splitting. Creating.

Fāl, (A young maid) whose breasts begin to show.

Fāliga, A conjurer.

Fālī, A soothsayer.

Faammā, But, surely, &c.

Fāmī, A vender of wheat.

Fāmūs, A whisper.

Lantern.

Fānah, A wedge, a wooden peg.

A fountain.

Fāni, Frail, transitory.

Fāhājīng, Tweezers.

Fāla, A prating blockhead.

Fālay, Splitting.

Fayjāt, A crowd. A valley.

Fayth, Diffusing odour.

Faytād, Profit, advantage.

Fābir, Strong, nervous.


Fāsh, A boaster. A chief.

Fāth, Abundant, excellent.

Fāth, Acris (smell).
Fatl, Super-excellent.

Fasw, Ridicule, sarcasm.

Fath, It goes well; brave.

Fat, Breaking, crumbling.

Fat, Youth.

Fat, A crumb, a fragment.

Fatáh, A conqueror, judge.

Fatáh, Aid. Victory.

Fatádan, To victory. A fall.


Fatás, An exact enquirer.

Fatá, Ferment, leaven.


Fatáún, A saddle cover.

Fatáén, Malicious, factious. A thief.

Fatá, Any thing crumbled.

Fat, An opening. Victory.

Fatákh, Softness and flexibility of the joints.

Fatar, Languor.

Fatrál, Saddle straps.

Fatra, Languor, remission. An interregnum.

Fartaj, A choral dance with joined hands.

Fatirdan, To destroy, to tear.

Fartidán, To tear, break.

Fatsh, Enquiry, examination.

Fat, The dawn. Open, large.

Fatá, Vitiated.

Fatak, A badger, a brock.

Fatár, A wonder. Misfortune.

Fat, Spinning, twisting. Deviating from. Warbling.


Fatn, A decree.

Futuwa, Liberality.

Futál, Bruised, crumbled.

Fatáh, Having open eyes.

Fatá, Shining (as the dawn); eloquent; bursting with fat.

Fatál, A linstock, a wick.

Fatá, Pacifying. Stilling.

Fatih, Pregnant. The belly.

Fat, Asperity, roughness.

Fatá, Happening unexpectedly; rushing unawares.

Fatá, Crudity, rawness.

Fatár, Wickedness.

Fatí, Close healed.

Fatár, Liberality, honour.

Fatís, Pride. Oppression.

Fatú, Affliction, vexation.

Fatúf, Loquacious.

Fátir, The sound of whispering.

Fatl, Thick.

Fatatif, An interval, area.

Fatár, Very wicked.

Fatá, Colour.

Fatís, The belly or paunch.

Fatáh, Vipers irritated.

Fátís, Obscenity.

Fatas, Enquiry. Raining.

Fatúf,meaning.

Fatál, Any male.

Fat, A coal, coal-black.

Fatú, Meaning, comment.
\[ \text{fadaq,} \text{ Distorted joints.} \]
\[ \text{fadagh,} \text{ Crookedness. Breaking.} \]
\[ \text{fadud,} \text{ A plain. A hard, hilly, rocky district.} \]
\[ \text{faden,} \text{ Covering with (a lid).} \]
\[ \text{fadn,} \text{ Red tincture. A strong castle.} \]
\[ \text{fadur,} \text{ Food. Impotency.} \]
\[ \text{fadasulis,} \text{ A lion. Strong.} \]
\[ \text{fadid,} \text{ Crying aloud.} \]
\[ \text{faz,} \text{ Driving with violence.} \]
\[ \text{alone, singular, solitary.} \]
\[ \text{faci,} \text{ Separately.} \]
\[ \text{far,} \text{ Splendour, power. Beauty, elegance. Justice.} \]
\[ \text{far,} \text{ Flight. Examination.} \]
\[ \text{far,} \text{ Again, opposite, over-against, above, open.} \]
\[ \text{far,} \text{ A wild ass.} \]
\[ \text{farvi,} \text{ Before, in presence of. The forlorn hope.} \]
\[ \text{farut,} \text{ Sweet water.} \]
\[ \text{farut,} \text{ Before.} \]
\[ \text{farut,} \text{ Cheerfulness.} \]
\[ \text{far,} \text{ Large, ample. Cheap.} \]
\[ \text{farakh,} \text{ To exalt, extol.} \]
\[ \text{farakh,} \text{ Amplitude, plenty.} \]
\[ \text{farakh,} \text{ A tottering pace.} \]
\[ \text{furudan,} \text{ Separately.} \]
\[ \text{furudidaj,} \text{ The Persian computation of the year.} \]
\[ \text{farar,} \text{ Disposition. Firar, The mouth. Flight.} \]
\[ \text{furaro,} \text{ The hind head.} \]
\[ \text{furao,} \text{ Nearly synonymous to far, and often redundant. Furao, ascent, declivity. Above. Back,} \]
behind. Opposite, hindering.

Farad, To discover, release.
Farād, A raiser, planter.
Farās, A kind of date.
Farash, Horror, trembling.
Farashah, One butterfly.
Farashā, A cherry.
Farashād, To tremble, to shake.
Farāsh, Clothing. Strong. Red.
Farāz, The mouth of a river.
A garment, covering.
Farat, Endeavouring to get before another. Outstripping.
Farālat, Preceding.
Farās, The top or declivity of a mountain. Solid.
Farag, A cold wind. An empty place.
Farag, Repose, idleness.
Farag, Departure, separation.
Farātās, Strong and thick.
Farāmat, A spring.
Farānis, A strong man. The chief man of a town.
Farāwan, Copious, opulent.
Farāwīn, Fringe, edging.
Farāh, Collection. conjunction. contraction. Togetherness.
Far, The warp. A cobweb.
Farākhāt, Becoming easy.
Farāna, A maid servant.
Farāgal, A decrepit doating old man.

+ Furtis, Splitting, loosing. Tearing. Cutting in pieces.
+ Furrāj, Compasses.
+ Furrāz, A kind of garment.
+ Furrāh, Gladness, wantonness.
+ Furrāsh, Openly. Battle.
+ Furrūsh, A ringlet.
+ Furrūsh, A broad spear head.
+ Furrūshīr, A seller.
+ Furrūsh, A crupper; deformed, sordid, filthy. A bribe.
+ Furrūsh, Straddling.
+ Furrūsh, To soften. To dance.
+ Furrūsh, A crupper.
+ Furrūsh, A sort of cake. Dragged.
+ Furrūsh, A prophet.
+ Furrūshdān, To dance.
+ Furrūshīdān, To beat or card cotton.
+ Furrūsh, Happy, prosperous.
+ Furrūsh, Pruning. A crocodile.
+ Furrūsh, Firs.
+ Furrūshdān, To dance.
+ Furd, One, a half. Unequal, simple, singular, unique.
+ Furd, To morrow.
+ Furdaniyāt, Singularity.
+ Furdān, Relating to to-morrow. (Business) of to-morrow.
+ Furdām, Afflicted.
+ Furdān, A garden, paradise.
+ Furdān, A topical remedy.
+ Furd, Separating.
+ Furdām, Worthy, befitting.
+ Furdūn, Wisdom, science.
+ Furdān, Learned, wise. Noble.
+ Furd, A part. An occasion.
farzākh, An enema.
farzād, An offspring.
farzāsāh, A young boy.
farzāsh, A green herb.
farzāsh, Destroyed. Worn out.
farzāsh, A wide country.
farsūn, Cavalry.
farsūn, A mare. A hump.
farsūdan, To send.
farsūd, A swallow.
farsūkh, Dispelling grief, &c.
farsūd, Old, inveterate.
farsh, The finest red peach.
farsh, The hoof of a camel or sheep.
farsh, Fruits of the vine.
farsh, A large beam.
farshī, A rafter, a transom.
farshī, An angel. A prophet.
farshākhī, Striding.
farshī, Cutting, cleaving.
farshān, A grape-stone. A bramble.
farsh, A trench, harbour, hinge.
farzākh, A scorpion.
fāzām, A large old sheep; broken horned; toothless.
fāz, Skilled in the law.
fāz, Greatness, plenty.
fāz, Broad (head).
fāz, The tip of the nose.
fāzūn, A boot.
fāzūsh, Obstinate.
farzūsh, A bow of one piece.
farzūsh, One large house.
farzūsh, A young byena.
farzūsh, Crafty, craftiness.
farzūsh, Derivative, productive.
farzūsh, Amplitude, capacity.
farzūsh, Moistened. Kneaded.
farzūsh, To moisten; to mix (leaven, &c.).
farzūsh, A vine-yard.
farzūsh, Mixed, kneaded.
farzūsh, A vine lopping.
farzūsh, Silent.
farzūsh, A sparrow-hawk.
farzūsh, Luquacious, light.
farzūsh, To deceive.
farzūsh, Soft ground.
farfūr, Levity. Hurry.
farfūr, An aromatic reed.
farfūr, A servant. A fat camel.
farfūr, A crane.
فرن

farfaḥan, Purslain.
farṣir, Odoriferous.
فرن, Trembling. A measure.
An interval.
فرن, Separation, distinction, division, discrimination.
فرن, Wind in the belly.
فرن, A kind of linen.
فرن, Scattered verdure.
فرن, A calf, a bright star.
فرن, Leaping violently.
Twisting the neck.
فرن, A kind of beverage.
فرن, To pluck, gather.
فرن, A rivulet, a canal.
فرن, To dig a canal to fields. To destroy.
فرن, Old, worn.
فرن, A mandate, order.
فرن, The leaf of a tree.
فرن, A mandate.
فرن, An order, commission.
فرن, An oven. Under.
فرن, An ignorant man.
فرن, Careless, indolent. Decrepid. Delirious.
فرن, Wisdom, knowledge.
فرن, A mouse. The grain of a pomegranate.
فرن, The end, the extreme.
فرن, The night-mare.
فرن, The reins, a bridle.
فرن, A species of bird.
فرن, A saving woman.
فرن, A louse.
فرن, Bad, corrupted.
فرن, Demonstration.

farnīj, Saturn.
farās, Malediction.
farnī, Rice and milk.
فرن, A garment of skin.
فرن, Below, under, downward; low. Down.
فرن, Fine fox fur.
فرن, A beam or rafter.
فرن, Much, many.
فرن, The skin of the head.
A beggar's purse.
فرن, Humble. Lowly.
فرن, Hard, pressed.
فرن, An end, term.
فرن, The lowest. The first summer month. The western wind.
فرن, Flying (woman).
فرن, Separation.
فرن, Inflaming.
فرن, Jupiter.
فرن, A kindler. A polisher.
فرن, A horseman.
فرن, Horsemanship.
فرن, A seller; selling.
فرن, Selling; a seller.
فرن, To let down.
فرن, A vender.
فرن, To sell.
فرن, Outstripping.
فرن, Splendor. Beauty.
فرن, Retiring from a herd.
فرن, A woman hating her husband.
فرن, Broken, fatigued.
فرن, Base, worthless.
فرن, Ingenious.
فرن, Agreeing.
فرن, Hanging down.
FARIDHAN, To abandon.
FARIDHAN, An angel, beautiful, polite.
FARIDHAN, Ingenious.
FARIDHAN, Repose, good nature: dazzling, beauty, a shade. Abundance.
FARHAD, A cutter of stones, a digger of mines.
FARHANJ, The mouth. Sleep.
FARHIND, To teach, polish, tame.
FARHID, A handsome youth. A lion's whelp. Compact.
FARHAY, Fascination.
FARHANGI, A preceptor.
FARHA, Cleansing. Feigning, a lie. Finishing, travelling.
FARSI, Well done! brave!
FARYD, A cry for help, clamour, complaint.
FARSH, Fraud. Confusion.
FARYAT, A lie, a fiction.
FARYAB, Small rain; dew.
FARAYKH, Illustrious.
FARKHAN, To be equal, well bred, skilful, disturbed.
FARID, Precious gem, a pearl, unique.
FARIDAH, A precious stone, a pearl.
FARIDH, Pride, conceit.
FARIR, A sweet grass. A calf.
FARR, An herb.
FARISAI, A lion's prey.
FARIS, One who does any thing alternately with another.
FARIS, Well notched (an arrow).
FARITAL, An ordinance of God. Tythes.
FARISAN, To deceive.
FARIS, A troop, corps.
FARIS, Ripe (ears of corn).
FARIS, Just, right, true.
FARIS, Retiring. Starting.
FARIS, Spacious. Torn, ragged (garment). FAYR, Splitting.
FAYS, Fear. Assisting.
FAYS, One who implores relief.
FAYSAN, To increase. In his.
FAYSAN, Increase, multitude.
FAYSAN, Doleful, nasty.
FAYSIR, Flowing, receding.
FAYJ, A lie. Sordid; unclean. Flame.
FAYSAM, Sickness, affliction.
FAYSAMDAN, To provoke. To quench thirst, seduce, fly.
FAYSAD, Corruption, malignity, vallainy, war, horror.
FAYSIR, Yawning. Rain.
FAYSAN, Wall or paper lice.
FAYSAN, The crane.
FAYSAN, A loose gown.
FAYSAT, A pine-tree.
FAYSAM, Large-breasted.
FAYSAN, Fracture, violation.
FAYSAN, One unable to manage his own affairs.
FAYS, Explanation.
FAYSAR, Jelly. Figird, Hunting.
FAYSARDAN, To congeal.
FAYSAN, The citron.
FAYSAN, A kind of game.
FAYSAN, Very wicked.
FAYSUL, Remaining behind.
 fasl, A worthless man. The
tendril of a vine.

fāsā, The herb fee-bane.

fāsūd, Ambitious.

fasān, Bare headed.

fāsā, A scorpion, a miser.

fasāl, A clover-grass.

fasāl, A section, chapter. Distinction, decision, time, harvest.

fusīm, Breaking, bruising.

fuṣūl, Departing.

fasayyāt, Temperature.

fasāh, Eloquent.

fasāk, Unfortunate.

fuṣūd, Bleeding.

fuṣūṣ, Purulent (wound).

A fountain.

fisal, Weaned. A judge.

fasā, A battle-axe.

faḍ‘, Tearing asunder.

fisā, A plain, a court.

fisāh, Ignominy.

fisā‘, A fragment.

fisal, An every-day garment.

fusāla, A remainder, exuberance.

faṣrah, Gravelly. Silver.

faṣrah, Blushing; reddening.

fisah, A pale white.

faṣkh, Breaking, bruising, tearing out. Pouring.

faṣāzé, A part separated.

faṣāzū, Convenient, easy.

faṣāq, Conveniency.


fislah, A remainder.

fisūs, Spaceus (place).

fuṣū, Ignominy.

fuṣūk, Intoxicating.

fisūd, Exuberant, excessive.
fūgh, A lover, a mistress. Drunk.

fūghā, Crumbs of bread.

fīghār, Penetrating (blow, &c.).

fūghāk, Foolish. An im-
potter, scoundrel. An enemy.

fīghān, Complaint, shameful.

fīghāl, Perfuming.

fūghir, Opening; expanding.

fīghir, An idol’s temple. A
seraglio.

fīghlās A fool; foolish.

fūghim, Kissing, kissed. A
sweet breath.

fūghand, A leap, a dance.

fīghāl, Bashfulness, ashamed.

fīghāh, Expanding [a flower].

fīghyār, Scholar-like.

fūghādan, To breathe upon.

fūghā, Breaking. Tearing-out
the eye. A date.

fūghā, Rose-coloured.

fūghākh, Striking.

fūghā, Breaking wind.

fūghaṭ, A water bubble.

fūghāl, Delirious. A bird.

fūghā, Learned in the laws.

fūghā, Flourishing.

fūghāl, Irascible.

fūghād, Certainly.

fūghār, Back-broken. Fakr,
Piercing. Poor. Anxiety.

fūghār, The poor.

fīghrāt, The vertebrae. A neck-
lace. The greatest beauty of a
speech or poems. A crowd. A
segment, a part.

Propinquity.

フラ, Lending a camel.

フラズ, And so, in consequence.

フラス, Undertaking.

フラウ, Only, solely, no more.

フラチ, Boasting, worthless.

フラ, Fanning. Hilly.

フラム, Seizing with the teeth.

フラム, Important (business). 

フラム, The jaw.

フラクス, Dying. Killing.

フラクチ, Yellow. A flower.

フラム, Weighty (affair).

フラチ, Knowledge.

フラシャ, Learning.

フラスド, Destitute.

フラス, A poor man. A religious order of mendicants.

フラス, Broken or pained in the back. A water channel.

フラズ, Broken (egg).

フラス, Unloosing. Liberating.

フラス, Aged, decrepit.

フラス, Lame. Afflicted.

フラス, A pawn, a pledge.

フラス, Cheerful. A jest.

フラス, Relaxed. Foolish.

フラス, Thought, advice. Care.

フラス, Disjointing, cramp.

フラス, Repentance.

フラス, Why then, so much the more (or less).

フラス, A stammerer.

フラス, An abortion.

フラス, To throw away, lay aside.

フラス, Galled, wounded.

フラ, A notch on a sword-blade.

フラ, To cut to flight. Destine.

フラ, A species of water lily.


フララ, An extensive desert without water.

フラ, Grape juice.

フラシリュム, So that, whence, and altogether.

フラシャ, A sort of sling.

フラ, Prosperity. Safety.

フラ, Victory. Breakfast.

フラハト, Agriculture. Fraud.

フラス, A sling.

フラド, A trifle.

フラド, A kind of white root.

フラス, A boss-seller.

フラス, Unleash.

フラス, A sling.

フラヤリ, An evil, disgrace.

フラ, Such a one.

フラド, Distracted.

フラド, A sling.

フラド, Hunting for lice.

フラナ, Hunting for lice.

フラナ, A quick, swift.

フラナ, A spirit (horse).

フラナナ, Unexpectedly.

フラナ, Tears; a rivulet. Falj,


フラ, The lock of a door.

フラナナ, Wide-set (teeth, breasts).

フラナナ, Porcelain.

フラナ, Prosperity. Safety.

フラナナ, Immediately.

フラス, Greedy. A dog.

フラス, Commencement.

フラス, A lock.

フラス, To dress cotton.
falkhan, A sling.
Cotton seed. Cotton.
Cutting. Liberally.
Camel's liver. A slice.
And because.
A knot. A wrapper.
The dress of metals.
A thick man.
Indigence, want.
Philosophy.
Unexpected.
Broad (head, &c.).
A log's short.
Cutting, cracking.
Pepper.
Aisure. The dawn.
Ample.
A prodigy.
Heaven, the world.
Time. Fate. A wave.
One of the magi or worshippers of fire. Meat.
The whirl of a woman's spindle. A sand hill.
Notched (a sword).
A mineral dye. A kind of dry sugar.
Thick, gross.
Slave-born.
A horse colt.
Narrow (garment).
A writer, a scribe.
Ready for sowing.
Sharp (sword).
A notch, breach.
The first milk after birth.
A stout youth.
And because, therefore.
A gun match.
Part of a tent.
A kind of peach.
Hair tied up.
Fraud. Vain, foolish.
Oral.
Sciences, sagacity. Fraud.
Delay. Adorned. A species, manner.
A crowd.
Mortality. Base.
A wild ox.
Mischief. Interval.
To descend.
A wild ass.
An hour.
A caravanserai.
A princess, matron.
Yawning. Appearing.
A porcelain dish.
Straddling.
Languid.
A disease.
Large.
Large bodied.
A lie.
A cash book.
A sharp hatchet.
A quantity of dates.
Robust (youth).
The lip of one's love.
An inn.
frat, The cross bar of a gate. A washer's beetle.

Fndar, A large stone fallen from a mountain.

Fndil, Gain. A lie.

Fndir, A dance with joined hands.

Fndir, A sentry house.

Fntis, Abject. Bilge water.

Fntis, A hog's snout.

Fntish, Riches. Fame. Fragrance.

Fntish, Death. Funk, A mouse.

Fntishu, Podex.

Fntir, The anus.

Fntor, A gate. A night hour.

Fntor, A false school, a lie.

Fntor, A mole. A branch.

Fntor, Fallacy. Repose.

Fntor, A branchy tree.

Fntor, A dance with joined hands.

Fntor, Faith. Quiet, a pause, Deceived. Proud.

Fntor, To cease. To be sluggish.

Fntor, Apart, separate.

Fntor, A pharos, a lantern.

Fntor, Persisting.

Fntor, The belly, maw, crop.

Fntor, A stallion.

Fntor, An earth sack.

Fntor, The mouth. Fu, Pho!

Fntor, Dying, passing away.

Fntor, The viscera. The soul.

Fntor, Heat, froth, scum.

Fntor, A sigh. Fainting.

Fntor, Death. Elapsing.

Fntor, Madder.

Fntor, A bathing cloth.

fntan, Penny-royal. Mint.

fntar, A body of men, an army.

fntar, A police officer.

fntdar, The office of a fntdar.


fntkh, See Fq. A hissing noise.

fnt, Death.

fntaj, A camel litter.


fntar, Excessive heat. Streaming (blood).

fntar, Intense (heat). The top of a mountain.

fntdgan, Five days added to the end of the Persian year.

fntar, The waistband.


Fw, The cholic.

fntar, A dreadful sound.

fntar, Triumphal.

fntar, A sash. Treasure.

fntar, Death.

fntar, Thickness of mouth.

fntar, Fragrance, perfume.

fntar, An ox's bladder.

fntar, A species of nut.

fntar, A little ball.

fntar, Superiority. Fwla, Above, more than. Besides.

fntani, Superior. Pointed.

fntia, Supremacy.

fwt, A vetch, a bean.

fugan, A kind of drink.

fl, A kind of bean (when dry).

fllad, Steel.
\( f\alpha\lambda t \), A basket, or pannier.
\( f\upsilon m \), Pulse, grain. Garlic.
\( f\upsilon \mu \), An ear of corn.
\( f\upsilon \alpha \lambda \), Dying, expiring.
\( f\upsilon \alpha \lambda t \), A large mouth. \( f\alpha\chi \), Speaking. \( f\upsilon \chi \), The mouth.
\( f\upsilon \alpha \chi \beta \), The mouth. A word.
\( f\upsilon \chi \hat{\alpha} \), Fat. Near puberty.
\( f\upsilon \chi \hat{o} \), Salt petre.
\( f\upsilon \chi \gamma \), A mouse.
\( f\upsilon \chi \psi \chi \), A little mouth.
\( f\upsilon \chi \), A mouth. A rake. The stomach. A form, type.
\( f\upsilon \chi \), A stutterer.
\( f\upsilon \chi \chi \), A wedge.
\( f\upsilon \chi \chi \alpha \), Stammering.
\( f\upsilon \chi \chi \alpha \), A prominence, on the breast of a horse.
\( f\upsilon \chi \chi \alpha \), Flesh, juicy.
\( f\upsilon \chi \zeta \), An index, summary. Catalogue. Canon, rule.
\( f\upsilon \chi \nu \), Managing well.
\( f\upsilon \chi \), Full.
\( f\upsilon \chi \chi \), Wide, open.
\( f\upsilon \chi \nu \), Vain, futile.
\( f\upsilon \gamma \), Understanding, science.
\( f\upsilon \gamma \), To inform.
\( f\upsilon \gamma \), To understand.
\( f\upsilon \gamma \), And, indeed, but it is.
\( f\upsilon \mu \), A bundle.
\( f\upsilon \mu \), Emulation, jealousy, envy. A bundle. Stuttering. A oar.
\( f\upsilon \mu \), Learned, intelligent.
\( f\upsilon \), In, into, among; above; of, to, with, for, by, concerning, notwithstanding.
\( f\upsilon \), My mouth.


\( f\upsilon \alpha \gamma \), A body of men.

\( f\upsilon \), Return, reduction.

\( f\upsilon \alpha \), A cavern.

\( f\upsilon \alpha \), Work. The beginning.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), Boasting, glorying.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), The rack.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), Copious. Bountiful.

\( f\upsilon \), An Arabian game.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), The beginning.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), An elephant keeper.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), Weak; erring, folly.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), A cover. A multitude.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), An army.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), A carpenter; blacksmith. A porter at a gate. A king.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), A messenger; attendant.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), Perfuming. Amplitude.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), Large (house).

\( f\upsilon \chi \), Dispersion.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), A platter, dish. Excessive heat.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), An earthen vessel.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), Dying. Walking pompously. Doing good.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), Gaits. Prost, Horsechair.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), A kind of jug.

\( f\upsilon \chi \), A white manna.

\( f\upsilon \), Pity, lamentation.

\( f\upsilon \), Victorious. Happy.

\( f\upsilon \), A turquoise stone.

\( f\upsilon \), A conqueror.

\( f\upsilon \), Corrupting. A wretch.

\( f\upsilon \), To walk; to lament.
Fiṣāj, A peacock.

Fayṣāz, A nervous arm.

Fayṣafj, A courier.

Fayṣhal, The rack.

Fayṣhistā, Weakness.

Fayṣhistah, The head, the chief.

Fayṣ, Flying, escaping.

Fayṣal, A decision, decree.


Fayṣ, Expiring, death.

Fayṣ, The beginning of business.

Fayṣ, A solitude, desert.

Fayṣhasīj, A collar.

Fayṣ, Corruptible (man).

Fid, An elephant.

Fayṣlahah, Power, strength.

Fayṣlaun, Papyrus. Pitch.

Fayṣlam, A big man.

Fayṣ, A strong man.

Fimūn, In that which, from that which; so that, on which, whence; why; whilst, in the mean time, according to.

Fayṣmuun, A compact.

Fayṣ, Beautiful long hair.

Fayṣmuun, A beautiful, long hair.

Fayṣmat, A beautiful, long hair.

Fayṣ, Time.

Fayṣ, A medicinal stone.

Fayṣū, Dying, Death.

Fayṣ, The mouth.

Fayṣhab, A rundlet.

Fayṣhā, Eloquent. Voracious.

Fayṣhār, A measure.

Fayṣhal, Large, robust.

Fayṣhā, Large, wide.
\[ 
\text{Qā'ā': A court-yard, a gutter.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'd, Sedentary. Full (a sack). A discharged soldier.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'dah, The base. A pillar. The metropolis. A rule.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'if, Rain, a torrent.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, A high mountain.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Kaf, A fabulous mountain, anciently imagined by the Asiaties to surround the world, and to bind the horizon on all sides.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qāf, The Alcoran.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, Dry (skin). Returning.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'dil, A caravan.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'if, Camphor.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'if, A poem. The nape.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, The ermine.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, A word, a saying.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, A mould. The body, a bust. Turning, changing.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, Vomiting.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, Contracted, abstracted.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, Good. Beautiful.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, A large carpet, tapestry.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, A species, kind.]
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, Figure. Standing. Fatigued. A fathom. A pulley.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, Raising the head, and refusing to drink (a camel).}
\]
\[ 
\text{Qā'il, Subduing.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Tāmis, The ocean.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Tāmis, Active (a camel).}
\]
\[ 
\text{Tā'at, Devout.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Tā'at, The crop of a bird.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Tā'at, A hunter. Game.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Tā'at, Desperate.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Tā'at, Contented.}
\]
\[ 
\text{Tā'at, Rotten (nut).}
\]
\[ 
\text{Tā'at, A kind of harp. A canon, manner, law, ordinance.}
\]
kabur, Low, depressed.
kalib, Taking well, consenting.
fabityat, A receipt. An agreement, writing.
kubba, A vault, an arch.
labis, Entering quickly.
labiz, Rapid, hasty.
labil, Capable. A midwife.
kabaylan, A little before.
kubal, Species, kind. A tribe, kindred, race.
kal, Slander. Clover.
kulan, Serving well.
kaltal, A spy, sycophant.
lutar, Perfume, odour.
lail, A battle, conflict.
lutam, Black. Black dust.
lutan, Having little meat.
lit, The intestines. Dorpers.
lutad, The saddle tree.
klat, A wood-louse.
katal, Detraction.
lalt, Slaughter, murder.
latk, A place of execution.
latli, Meriting death.
lutmat, Of a reddish dusty colour.
karot, A spy, a scout.
karur, Avaricious, stingy.
karuc, Mean, abject.
karl, Sanguinary.
kuun, Raising (dust).
kuun, Drying (musk, &c.).
kaibati, The intestines.

Detraction; whispering.
kalir, Hoarseness.
kalil, Killed, murdered.
kaat, Household furniture.
kaas, A spy.
kaamat, A female hyena. A maid servant.
kaarat, Furniture.
kaat, A trumpet.
kaat, Chewing.
kaat, Stammering. Flaccid.
kaat, A species of musical instrument.
kaat, A magpie.
kuhi, True. Brutal man.
kuhib, Coughing.
kuhih, The best part.
kuhi, Drinking much.
kuh, Coughing. Aged.
kaah, A courtezan.
kaahr, Throwing away.
kaaz, Decrepit, aged.
kaaz, Leaping, tottering.
kaazil, Causing to fall.
kaazila, A staff.
kaazana, A bludgeon.
kaat, Scarcity, famine.
kaif, The skull. A cup.
kaif, Shrivelled, dry.
kuftara, Going a dwarf's pace.
kahtam, Decrepit (old man).
kuhowan, Camomile.
kuhuz, Falling as dead.
kuhat, Dry, withered.
kahee, Corrupted (internally).
a. ḥaddāṣ, Pure, holy, blessed.
a. ḥaddūk, Checking. Training.
a. ḥammūt, Bold, magnanimous.
a. ḥammī nourvā, Rectitude.
a. ḥaddīṣ, A royal present.
a. ḥaddād, Dried, shrunk.
a. ḥaddīṣ, Powerful.
a. ḥaddīm, Old. Former.

a. ḥaṣṣ, Striking on the occiput, the head.
a. ḥača, A chip, mote, straw.
a. ḥaṣsīf, Great scales. A balance.

a. ḥaṣmīl, Wide, large.
a. ḥaṣṣ, A feather. A flea.
a. ḥaṣṣ, Unclean. Abhorring.
a. ḥaṣṣ, Unsullied (man).
a. ḥaṣṣ, Vice.
a. ḥaṣṣ, Obscenity, filthiness.
a. ḥaṣṣ, Contemptible.
a. ḥaṣṣ, Corrupt.
a. ḥaṣṣ, Reproach. Vomiting.

a. ḥuṣf, A turret.
a. ḥuṣf, Deviation, injustice.
a. ḥuṣf, Munificence.

a. ḥuṣmīl, Strong. Swift.
a. ḥuṣmīr, A silver table.
a. ḥuṣār, (A woman) delicate.
a. ḥuṣāf, Distant (dwelling).
a. ḥuṣā, A chip, straw, mote.
a. ḥuṣīf, Very remote. A speck on the eye.

a. ḥīr, An ape, monkey.

a. ḥarr, Cold. Karr, Tranquil.
Firm. Having a cold, i.e. (a cheerful) eye. Whispering.

أ قرب, Reading aloud.
أ قرأ, Collecting (water).
أ قرآ, Reading. Pregnant.
أ قرآة, Reading justly.
أ قراب, Almost full, business nearly accomplished.
أ قرب, A patch. A garment.
أ قربنا, An antidote.
أ قربناة, Affinity, alliance.
أ قربنا, A large flaggon.
أ قربة, The plague.
أ قرجر, A sword.
أ قرا, A tike. A nipple.
أ قرار, Constancy, firmness, rest, repose. Conclusion.
أ قرارنات, Cooling a boiling pot. Ill-looking sheep. Level ground.
أ قراري, A tailor, a butcher, any tradesman.
أ قراسيه, Thick, robust.
أ قراسيه, Detraction.
أ قراسيه, Repaying; lending.
أ قراطة, A fragment.
أ قراري, The snuff of a candle, &c. A funeral prayer.
أ قرآة, Scarcity of pasture.
أ قرآة, A demon.
أ قرآف, Staining one's self.
أ قرآي, Melodious.
أ قرآيات, Sonorous.
أ قرال, A king, chief.
أ قرام, A painted veil or curtain; a coloured garment.
أ قران, Reading. The Aloe.
أ قران, Felicity. Contiguity. Per-
to the bottom of a pot. See 

A female garment.

An amulet, a stick.

A round table.

Very cold, freezing.

Acquiring. Cutting.

A large tike.

A heat in the throat.

A crust of bread; a paste. The sun's orb.

Writing close.


A lion, robber, sword.

Eringo root.

A leek.


A beautiful girl. Milk-white.

Pained at heart.

The heart. A pimp.

Paper.

A little, a rag.

Foolish, a kind of garment.

An ass's burthen.

Bastard saffron.

Oats.

Sewing rudely.

Misfortune.

Full grown (a palm-tree).

An animalcule.

Baldness. A mark.

Double-bunched (camel).

Near, happening.

Skinning. Accusing.

Suspicion. 

A sort of cinnamon.


Thundering. Braying.

The belly. A little bird.

A hunting dog.

A woman's shift. Level.


A kind of small goat.

To contend. To quarrel.

Wine, which, when drunk, causes a trembling.

See .

A woman's shift.

A large ship.

Hard, fat, level soil, barren, and full of hot springs.

A whelp.

A dove's nest.

A nose-mark. A mark, stain.

Cochineal. Scarlet.

A crowd.

A mountain goat and kid.

A roof or gutter tile.

A crowd.

A companion. Close eye-brows. An arrow and a sword.


† قنُس, A scoundrel, cuckold.
† قنُس, A projection.
† قنُس, A flute, trumpet.
† قنُس, A mouse.
† قنُس, A kind of large beetle.
† قنُس, A horn, projection.
† قنُس, Numeration.
† قنُس, Mouling. Keeping for one's own use.
† قنُس, Joined eye-brows.
† قنُس, Having a long bunch (a she-camel).
† قنُس, Long-legged.
† قنُس, Burst, spilt.
† قنُس, Drying. Changing colour.
† قنُس, Ulcerated. Pregnant.
† قنُس, Cold water.
† قنُس, An elk, a goat-hart.
† قنُس, An under garment.
† قنُس, The soul, body, self.
† قنُس, A citizen, a villager.
† قنُس, Blackness, dirtiness.
† قنُس, Squalid (woman).
† قنُس, An old ox.
† قنُس, Soft, delicate.
† قنُس, The back. A reservoir.
† قنُس, Near. Nearly. About.
† قنُس, A village. A city.
† قنُس, Ulcerated.
† قنُس, Nature, genius.
† قنُس, Catching cold. Having the eye charmed with the sight of a beloved object. Hissing.

A قنُس، Cheerful (eye).
A قنُس، Cold water, fish jelly.
A قنُس، A tumour.
A قنُس، Verse.
A قنُس، Choice. A camel stallion.
A قنُس، The roof. Slow of conception (a camel).
A قنُس، A work-house.
A قنُس، Connected. A friend. The soul; the body, self.
A قنُس، A village.
A قنُس، Leaping. Abstaining.
A قنُس، A large dragon.
A قنُس، A bit of cloth.
A قنُس، A quilted garment; a quilt.
A قنُس، Vile, despicable. Incomparable.
A قنُس، A cauldron.
A قنُس، Hardness.
A قنُس، A brass coin.
A قنُس، Seasoning.
A قنُس، A bowl.
A قنُس، A starling.
A قنُس، Elegant, polite.
A قنُس، A thin cloud. A small camel. A tuft of hair.
A قنُس، Limping, staggering.
A قنُس، A magpie.
A قنُس، Of a bad sort.
A قنُس، Abject. A dwarf.
A قنُس، A grave serious man.
A قنُس، A surname. Title.
A قنُس، Made of silk.
A قنُس، A braamble.
قسو

قاَسُ، Serrow. A pagan priest.
قاَسُ، Slanderer.
قاَسُ، Hard (of heart).
قاَسُ، Hard. Libidinous.
قاَسُ، A distributor.
قاَسُ، A cloth folder.
قاَسُ، Grief, anguish.
قاَسُ، A belt. A sheep.
قاَسُ، A pension.
قاَسُ، A small village.
قاَسُ، Dryness. Lust.
قاَسُ، Corpulent.
قاَسُ، Violence; compelling.
قاَسُ، Justice. A stipend, share.
قاَسُ، A balance. An instalment.
قاَسُ، A banker.
قاَسُ، A balance.
قاَسُ، A door curtain.
قاَسُ، The rain-bow.
قاَسُ، The leg, shank.
قاَسُ، Dust, a chestnut, a castle.
قاَسُ، Thick, large.
قاَسُ، A rod, a staff.
قاَسُ، Moving. Singing.
قاَسُ، The crupper.
قاَسُ، A quick journey.
قاَسُ، The face. A share. Fate.
قاَسُ، A lion's whelp.
قاَسُ، Long, thick-neck'd.
قاَسُ، Robust.
قاَسُ، A lion. Spearing.
قاَسُ، Ivy. Vicious.
قاَسُ، Unjust.
قاَسُ، Belonging to a bow.
قاَسُ، Hard, bad (coin). Severe.
قاَسُ، Sound (of water).
قاَسُ، A bishop, a priest.
قاَسُ، Beautiful.
قاَسُ، A perfume-box.
قاَسُ، Resembling.
قاَسُ، Rubbing any. Stubble.
قاَسُ، Spittle.
قاَسُ، White, bright, clean.
قاَسُ، Thick (beard).
قاَسُ، A hyena. Dry.
قاَسُ، A curry-comb.
قاَسُ، Phlegm, spittle.
قاَسُ، Trembling with horror.
قاَسُ، Palma Christi, Castor.
قاَسُ، Poison. A dunce.
قاَسُ، Rough. Long-bearded.
قاَسُ، Despicable, mean.
قاَسُ، The refuse of wool.
قاَسُ، A little girl. An ape.
قاَسُ، The dregs of butter.
قاَسُ، Red. Peeling, bark.
قاَسُ، Unpeeled; very red.
قاَسُ، A covering, skin.
قاَسُ، Consenting.
قاَسُ، Dry; inconstant.
قاَسُ، Peeling, bark.
قاَسُ، A large vulture.
قاَسُ، A cucumber.
قاَسُ، Horror.
قاَسُ، Aged; thick; war.
قاَسُ، A dwarf. The tike.
قاَسُ، Scorbutic; burnt.
قاَسُ، Slender, weak.
قاَسُ، A basket.
قصص

قصص، A medicine.
قصص.loss, Regaining flesh.
قصص, New. Old. White, clean.
قصص, Scattered (forage).
قصص. Following, shaving.
قصص, A piper. A butcher.
قصص. A duty on skins.
قصص. Becoming fat.
قصص, The end. Sloth.
قصص, Short; brevity.
قصص. The end. Desire.
قصص. The end.
قصص. Growing slowly (a boy).
قصص. Thick and short.
قصص. The bride's chamber.
قصص, A reed; a reed-bed.
قصص. A town, a village.
قصص, A piece of cloth.
قصص. Plaster.
قصص. Intention, project.
قصص. A fragment.
قصص. Approaching, drawing in (the evening).
قصص. Following, narrating, shaving. Shorn wool.
قصص, A castle. Dust.
قصص. A dish; a box.
قصص. Worthless.
قصص. Malignant (serpent).
قصص. Thick and short.

• قصل, Cutting green corn as food for horses.
• قصل, Biting, breaking.
• قصل, Robust, hardy.
• قصل, A herd of camels.
• قصل, A fracture. Returning.
• قصل, A fragment; a stair.
• قصل, Distant. Excelling.
• قصول, The end, extremity.
• قصول, A defect; error, sin.
• قصول, Far distant; the end.
• قصة, An affair; a tale.
• قصة, Remote, distant (place).
• قصة, Broken (spear). A poem. Marrow. A rod.
• قصة, Defective, barren.
• قصة, The lowest rib.
• قصة, The place in the breast where the hairs grow.
• قصة, A mill.
• قصة, Driving. Hungry.
• قصة, Green corn cut for horses.
• قصة, Small gravel.
• قصة, Eating up. Corrupted, putrifying.
• قصة, The office or sentence of a judge, a decree. Destiny.
• قصة, Corruption, disgrace.
• قصة, Small dust.
• قصة, Tearing his prey (a lion).
• قصة, Anything eaten.
• قصة, Cutting. Mounting a young unbroke horse.
• قصة, A kind of herb. Small gravel. Virginity.
• قصة, Piercing. Breaking.
• قصة, Subduing, taming.
a قطع "kuṭam, Decrepid.
a قطع "kuṭž, Becoming thin.
a قطع "kuṭm, Eating slowly.
a نفسي "kuṭž, Rotting. Death.
a قطع "kuṭžb, A twig. A soldier.
a قطع "kuṭziż, Cracking (a girth).
a قطع "kuṭžf, Slender.
a قطع "kuṭžm, Barley. An old notched sword.
a قطع "kuṭž, Only, at least. Viz, to wit. Ever, never. قطع "kuṭž, Cutting across. Becoming dear.
a قطع "kuṭžā, Stepping slow. A bird like a pigeon.
a قطع "kuṭziţ, Collecting. Mixing wine.
a قطع "kuṭziţ, A ship's cable.
a قطع "kuṭžr, A string of horses, &c.
a قطع "kuṭžr, A black serpent.
أ قطع "kuṭž, Migrating. Failing.
أ قطع "kuṭziţ, Abashed. A part.
أ قطع "kuṭziţ, The vintage.
أ قطع "kuṭž, A soldier.
أ قطع "kuṭziţ, A kind of hawk.
أ قطع "kuṭziţ, The frame of a camel litter.
أ قطع "kuṭziţ, A kettle.
أ قطع "kuṭžb, Buying by sample.
أ قطع "kuṭžb, A string of horses, &c.
أ قطع "kuṭžb, A prince. An axle.
أ قطع "kuṭžb, A wrinkled brow.
أ قطع "kuṭžb, A butt for archers.
أ قطع "kuṭž, A rope well twisted.
أ قطع "kuṭžr, Liquid pitch.
أ قطع "kuṭžr, A sylvan demon, a hag. A robber. A wolf.
أ قطع "kuṭžr, A stinging scorpion. A strong she camel.
أ قطع "kuṭžr, One drop.
أ قطع "kuṭžr, An electuary.
أ قطع "kuṭžr, A silver coin.
أ قطع "kuṭžr, A striped cloth.
أ قطع "kuṭž, Curling much.
أ قطع "kuṭž, In no shape, not at all, never, by no means.
أ قطع "kuṭźal, A segment, portion.
أ قطع "kuṭźaf, A vestige, a scar; a kind of herb. Scratching.
أ قطع "kuṭźal, Very small rain.
أ قطع "kuṭźal, Amputating.
أ قطع "kuṭźal, A wild cherry.
أ قطع "kuṭžm, Biting, tasting, desire.
أ قطع "kuṭźn, A pomegranate.
أ قطع "kuṭźn, A pomegranate. "Kuṭźn, Pulse, grain.
أ قطع "kuṭźn, Going a short, sprightly, but slow step.
أ قطع "kuṭźn, Frowning.
أ قطع "kuṭźn, Dropping. Travelling.
أ قطع "kuṭźn, Travelling. Prescribing.
أ قطع "kuṭźn, Slow (horse). Scratching.
أ قطع "kuṭźn, Dwelling. Serving.
أ قطع "kuṭźn, Mixed (wine).
أ قطع "kuṭźn, A mixture. A crowd.
أ قطع "kuṭźn, Dissension. A date.
أ قطع "kuṭźn, Separation. Impos.
أ قطع "kuṭźn, Velvet. A carpet with a long pile.
Great bitterness.

Having a prominent nose turned up at the point.

The nose disease.

A wife, a spouse.

Deep, profound.

A disease incident to sheep from scarcity of food.

Long.

A lion.

Impure.

Resistless (a torrent).

Prominence of the nose.

A cup. A cavern.

A little box.

Avaricious; bad.

Milk dish.

Extirpation.

Many, plenty.

Giving sparingly.

A straddling pace.

Weakness.

A carriage, or beast.

A schismatic. Imposant.


A ditch, furrow.

A deep dish.

Demolition of a structure.

A protuberance of breast, and a concavity of back.

A long night. Firm, solid (glory).

Strong (camel).

Destruction.

The start of fright.

Sudden death.

Decrepid, toothless.

Curved, bent.

Strong, thick.


Expeditious.


Clashing. Ægue. Painful. Travelling.

Braying.

A wound.

A magpie.

A miser.

The mewing of a cat.

The choice part of one's estate.

The entrails.

A beetle's dung ball.

A dish. A deformed nose.

A lion.

The wooden cheeks of a pulley. A pulley.

Deep. A deep well.

A fleshy camel.

A great number.

Obvious. Much rain.

A colleague. Following.

A sack. A wife.

Profound. A well.

A flaggon. A pimple.


The hind head.

A fine woman.

Thick bodied.
kafādār, An assistant, protector.

kafūr, Bread alone.

kafūz, A distemper which crooks the legs of sheep. Parsimonious.

kaffal, A locksmith.

kafān, A troop, herd. Study.

kafāwaṭ, Chosen.


kafīrān, A robe of honour.

kafkak, Striking.

kafad, Deformed. Finishing.

kafalān, A casket, a sheath.

kafadār, Deformed.


kafz, Leaping. Dying.

kafṣ, A cage, a lattice, a grate.

kafṣ, Dying. Seizing by the hair. Long-nosed.

kafṣ, Agility. Collecting.

kafṣhalāt, A ladle.

kafṣ, Of net work. A cage.

kafṣ, A lion.

kafṣ, Shrivelled, singed (an ear). A pent-house.

kafṭā, Crooked the fingers.

kafṭal, A basket, a sack.

kafūdād, A short dwarf.

kafūf, The jaw of a camel.

kafṣufal, Chattering (the teeth).

kaff, A cup. A fox.

kuf, A lock, a bar.

kufal, Giving often.

kufn, Striking. Fighting.

kufān, Hard-headed.


kufa, Following, preferring.

kif, Care. Calumny.

kifṣa, Withering, wrinkled.

kufal, Return. Dry (skin).

kifn, Dying. Lapping.

kifī, Slaughtering.

kifṣa, Dates dressed with fat.

kifṣaṣṣaʿ, A little heap.

kifṣ, Shrivelling, drying.


kifnas, The phoenix.

kifā, If! for shame!

kil, A hair, a thread, etc.

kallā, One that fries.

kullāb, A wolf. A disease.

kullab, A hook. A midwife.

kallān, A tub, cistern.

kullāda, A collar, necklace.

kullār, A watchman.

kullas, Foaming (sea). Who sells hair.

kullas, A sling, a sling-stone.

kullāh, Short, little.

kullas, Cunning. A drunkard.

kullāsh, Smallness.

kullās, Increasing.

kullūs, A sail, a ball, a stone.

kullūs, Caulking.

kullū, The ear.

kullū, Little, deficient.
قلعة qal'at, A nail-pairing.
قلع qal'a, A robber.
قلع qalāw, A magpie.
قلق qalb, False. Bad money.
قلب qalb, The heart, soul, kernel.
قلغم qalghonj, A lock.
قلع qalghal, A flower. A badge.
قلف qalf, Circumcising.
قلف qalaf, The prepuce.
قلف qalfi, A splinter.
قلف qalifa, A sub-teacher.
قلف qalif, A cup of frozen liquor.
قلف qalay, Tottering, disquietude.
قلف qalgal, Violent agitation.
قلدین qal'adin, Shoemaker's black.
قلف qalaf, Yellow vitriol.
قلف qal'ad, A kind of ring-dove.
قلف qalad, Tops of mountains.
قلف qalam, A pen. A pen-knife. A character, a graver.
قلف qalama, As often as; whatsoever; it can hardly be.
قلف qalama, A worthless man.
قلف qalamirash, A pen-knife.
قلف qalim, A small pen. A twig.
قلف qalmandan, A pen-case.
قلف qalmandar, A young tree.
قلف qalmarwab, Empire, country.
قلف qalammeṣaṣ, A female dwarf.
قلف qalammas, Overflowing.
قلف qalam, The dregs of the people.
قلف qalaimur, An engraver.
قلف qaliman, A camelion.
قلف qalminiyuṣ, Resin.
قلف qalumi, A quilted garment.
قلف qalmanrā, A tent-fly.
قلف qalām, A castle. A purse.
قلف qalēgar, A tin man.
قلف qalēgarn, Decrepid.
qita

kūla', A reed, crew.

kāla', A bird soaring.

kāla', Dirtiness.

hūllā', The top of a mountain.

hūllā', A tower. The tike.

kulhāb, Corpulent, gross.

kūlīm, Light. The great sea.

kālākām, A short dwarf. A high-blooded horse.

kālākhan, Swiftness.

kūlākhan, Tall in stature.

kālī, Frying. Soap-ashes.

kālīyān, A kind of pipe.

kālīb, An old well, a little heart.

kālīq, Any thing fried.

kālīd, A twisted rope.

kūlīm, An overflowing well.

kūlīf, A date-basket.

kūlī, Small, moderate.

kūlī, A kind of white earth.

kūlī, An adorer of fire.


kūm, Sweeping.

kūmā, (Sheep) growing fat.

kīmāh, Refusing to drink.

kīmāh, Dying yellow.

kūmar, Any game of hazard.

kūmarā, Sour milk. A bug.

kūmmāz, A diver.

kūmūsh, Merchandize.

kūmūs, Leaping, dancing.

kūmūt, A swaddling band.

kūmūṣ, A calamitous (day).

kūmāš, A nobleman.

kūmāš, Rubbish. A crowd.

kūmanāt, A sheep-louse.

ḵa'm, The body. Grease.

ḵa'm, A whip; rod; twig.

ḵūm, Wheat, millet. Kāmū, Refusing drink (camel).

kūn, A handful. Saffron.

ḵūm, Length of neck. Kūmū, Refusing, rejecting.

kūmādū, Long-neck'd.

kūmādar, Long.


ḵūmā, A handful of dates.

kūmūz, Plunging. Moving (a fæcius).

kūmūsh, Collecting, glean ing.

ḵūmā, A library, book-case.

kūmārīr, A calamitous day.

ḵūmū, Destruction, humbling.

kūmū, Having the fistula lacrymalis.

ḵūmā, The top of a camel's bunch.

ḵūmū, A goblet. A cauldron.

ḵūmūra, Deep sea. An important affair, A prince. Small tike.

ḵūmāmūm, Dry. Intelligent.

ḵūmāmān, Liberal.

ḵūmā, A jug, pitcher.

ḵūmā, Lousy. Large (bellied).

ḵūmā, Little. Base.
A, Growing fat (sheep).
A, Pimpled on the lip.
A, The top. The crown.
A, Venerated.
A, A cup.
A, A shirt, a surplice.
A, Entire, whole (year).
A, A chimney.
A, A sleeve. A stink.
I, A hawk nose.
I, A bow-string, tent rope.
A, A kind of herb.
A, A cane, a spear. A syphon.
A, A long crooked key.
A, Obese. Misfortune.
A, A butcher's shop.
A, A hunter.
I, A hood, mantle.
I, Content; abstinence.
I, Large-bodied.
I, Large-nosed.
I, A dwarf.
I, Sore-nosed.
I, A finger-joint.
I, A glass bottle.
I, Desert, merit.
I, A large veil.
I, Cinnabar.
I, A track.
I, Sour-milk.
I, A serpent.
I, A granary. Short.
I, A troop, a band.
I, A small grain.
I, A cauliflower.
I, Grunting.
I, An herb.
I, A decanter.
I, Short-bodied.
I, Dust raising.
I, Dissimulation.
I, A servant, a slave.
I, Small-headed.
I, Beautiful.
I, Large-mouthed.
Warlike.
I, Sugar.
I, An opponent.
I, Wind; strong drink.
I, An osier twig.
I, Caster. Sable.
I, Foolish; a fool.
I, An old woman.
I, Fleshy. Corrupt.
I, Burat-ivory.
I, Large-headed.
I, Long-backed.
I, Sugared.
I, A candle; a lamp.
I, Storax; or its perfume.
I, Long hair.
I, Old, decrepit.
I, Taking by hunting, game.
I, Short-necked.
قنو

١. قنطُتْ، Despairing.
٢. قنطار، A quintal.
٣. قنتر، Misfortune.
٤. قنطرة، A bridge.
٥. قنطرة، A mouse. A large camel.
٦. قنطُتْ، Contented.
٧. قنطاعت، Hairy-faced.
٨. قنطار، A fat wild goat.
٩. قنطاس، A stout walker.
١٠. قنطاس، Sufficient.
١١. قنطُت، Gluttonous.
١٢. قنطُت، The top.
١٣. قنطُت، Running in terror.
١٤. قنطُت، A strong neck.
١٥. قنطُر، A tree like the caper.
١٦. قنطَت، A small thick ear.
١٧. قنطَت، A corpulent ass.
١٨. قنطاه، A calamity.
١٩. قنطى، A hedgehog. A sand hill.
٢٠. قنطاشات، A reptile.
٢١. قنطُر، A dwarf.
٢٢. قنطُر، A shell. Deformed.
٢٣. قنطُراع، A mouse. A large measure.
٢٤. قنطس، A skilful guide.
٢٥. قنطُراع، A field-mouse. A sea-shell.
٢٦. قنطَر، A fruit or herb worm.
٢٨. قنطَر، Roman-nosed.
٢٩. قنوب، Setting (sun); a bud.
٣٠. قنوب، Praying to God.
٣١. قنوة، Acquisition.
٣٢. قنِّ، A glass bottle.
٣٣. قنود، Animated, presuming.
٣٤. قنود، Large-headed. A slave. Tall.
٣٥. قنود، Despairing. Despair.
٣٦. قنود، Contented.
٣٧. قنود، A tower.
٣٨. قنود، Tall. Flaccid.
٣٩. قنود، Acquiring. Satisfying.
٤٠. قنود، Cinnabar.
٤١. قنود، Acquired wealth.
٤٢. قنود، Eating little (a woman).
٤٣. قنود، Eating little (a man).
٤٤. قنود، The Grecian lyre.
٤٥. قنود، A phial.
٤٦. قنود، A desert.
٤٧. قنود، Aliment.
٤٨. قنود، A ruffian.
٤٩. قنود، A procurress.
٥٠. قنود، A bit, fragment.
٥١. قنود، A verse of the Alcoran.
٥٢. قنود، Bubbles (of water).
٥٣. قنود، A bow-maker.
٥٤. قنود، The stump of a vine.
٥٥. قنود، A shepherd.
٥٦. قنود، A hare.
٥٧. قنود، A howling wolf.
٥٨. قنود، A shoe-maker.
٥٩. قنود، A pillar.
٦٠. قنود، Digging, breaking, flying.
٦١. قنود، The ring-worm.
٦٢. قنود، An old scab. Remaining at home.
٦٣. قنود، Nourishment, food.
٦٤. قنود، Power, vigour; virtue.
٦٥. قنود، Short.
٦٦. قنود، Name of a tree.
٦٧. قنود، A horsee fighting ram.
٦٨. قنود، Corrupted internally.
cur, Retaliation. Length of neck or back. Guiding.

Tor, Purlieu. The top of a gourd. Cotton.

Tar, Large (house).

Taw, A round heap.

Tlus, Curved, gibbous.

Tawas, Crook-backed.

Tawasah, Rainbow.

Tusi, Troublesome (times).

Tush, Small bodied (man).

Torah, A basket. A woman.

Tawf, A flock of sheep.

Talat, A large date-basket.

Tawet, Plain ground, on which dates or corn are gathered.

Tow, Mounting (a camel).

Tawes, Thick neck'd and strong back'd.

Tawagh, Dissension, tumult.

Tarf, Coming behind.

Tunis, The phenix.

Tuff, An aquatic bird.

Tawfili, Clucking.

Tawfik, Male partridge.

Tur, The unicorn.

Tawr, A word, compact, bargain.

Talab, A hook.

Tal, The cholic.

Talbi, Verbal.

Tawm, People, a nation; family. Some, somewhat. Standing Dwelling.

Tawmi, An intoxicating liquor.

Taw, A thin plate of metal.

Tori, A kind of beech mast used in tanning leather.

Tornur, Frankincense.

Toron, Well-trained (horse).

Tawil, Loquacious.

Tawat, Milk souring.

Tuh, A kind of cloth.

Tori, Robust. A rope.

Tawim, Right, straight.

Tawr, Derision, scorn.

Tawar, Powerful, a conqueror, imperious, vindictive.

Tawb, Of a brown colour.

Tawd, Brown, dark.

Tawr, Force, violence; rage. (i.e. of a strong horse)

Tawriban, Amber.

Tawirnath, Indignant.

Tawri, Avenging, vindictive.

Tawz, Cloth made of red wool with a mixture of silk.

Taw, A dwarf. Short.

Tawab, A dwarf. Short.

Tawas, Thick neck'd and strong back'd.

Tawagh, Dissension, tumult.

Tawf, Coming behind.

Tunis, The phenix.

Tuff, An aquatic bird.

Tawfili, Clucking.

Tawfik, Male partridge.

Tur, The unicorn.

Tawr, A word, compact, bargain.

Talab, A hook.

Tal, The cholic.

Talbi, Verbal.

Tawm, People, a nation; family. Some, somewhat. Standing Dwelling.

Tawmi, An intoxicating liquor.

Taw, A thin plate of metal.

Tori, A kind of beech mast used in tanning leather.

Tornur, Frankincense.

Toron, Well-trained (horse).
A tooth dropping out.
A commotion in the belly.
A round yellow fish.
Cæsar, an emperor.
Southernwood.
Breaking, cracking.
Diggings a well. Equal.
Midsummer.
Plain ground.
A hillock.
A cat. Old (camel).
The cephalic vein.
Clucking. Giddy.
Rugged ground. A flaggon.
A saddle.
A word, a saying.
Sleeping at mid-day.
Hashed meat.
Hammering. Cataloguing, adjusting, mending, framing.
A maid-servant.
A sort of pilory.
Vomiting; an emetic.
Of a mean origin.
Permanent, stable.
The eternal God.
A face, aspect.

The 22nd letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 25th of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 20.
Weak, pusillanimous.
A کاب Kāb, An Irak ox.
A کأبی Kāwbi, Melancholy.
I گبیر Kābir, Great, glorious.
A گبیس Kābis, Prominent.
A گبیک Kābiq, A nest.
A گبیل Kābil, Short.
A گبیتلی Kābīlīj, The little finger, the smallest toe. A bird's nest.
A گبن Kāb, An eye.
A گبنس Kābānīs, Night mare. A bottle.
A گبیک Kābiq, A bird's nest.
A گبیل Kābil, A hunter's net.
A گبیی Kābī, Falling prostrate.
A گبییم Kābīm, A flower used in dying.
A گبنال Kābīnāl, A mortar.
A گبین Kābin, Matrimony.
A گبیث Kābit, A notary, a writer.
A گبیث Kābit, A tax on new boats.
A گبیث Kābit, Abhorring.
A گبیم Kātim, Concealed, hiding.
A گسیر Kāsīr, Much, many.
A گسکا Kāsikā, Swelling (a gum).
A گج Kāj, Milk, pottage.
A گج Kāj, Silk cloth. Furniture.
A گج Kāj, A nephew; a cousin.
A گج Kāj, A kind of seed.
A گج Kāj, An electuary.
A گج Kāj, The side of a mountain.
A گج Kāj, Much, many. Fire.
A گج Kāj, Kicking, trampling.
A گج Kāj, Scarce, barren.
A گج Kāj, A vicegerent.
A گج Kāj, A hut. A palace, tower, gallery, a balcony.
A گج Kāj, Rain, blight.
A گج Kāj, A vine. A leach.
A گج Kāj, A rook, a crow.
A گج Kāj, A starling.
A گد Kādā, Difficult (of ascent).
A گذن Kādān, Large, corpulent.
A گذ Kādā, A liar. A falsehood.
A گذ Kādat, The groin, the thighs.
A گذ Kādī, A kind of tree.
A گذ Kādī, A leather bag.
A گذ Kār, An action, a work, business.
A گذ Kāranī, To cause to labour.
A گذ Kārūn, A caravan.
A گذ Kārūn, Attentive.
A گذ Kārūt, A heap of corn.
A گذ Kārūt, A spider.
A گذ Kārūti, Fennugreek.
A گذ Kārūjāng, A cucumber.
A گذ Kārūjāl, The thigh.
A گذ Kārūjāl, A loom.
A گذ Kārūjāl, A conductor of water.
A گذ Kārūjāl, A shop, a work-house.
A گذ Kārūjāl, A knife.
A گذ Kārūjāl, A walnut tree.
A گذ Kārūjāl, A fragment, broken meat. Sheep-shearing.
A گذ Kārūjāl, Dexterous. An agent.
A گذ Kārūjāl, A preacher; a crier.
A گذ Kārūz, A battle. War.
KAS"

kārjūl, Superintending.
kārṣātā, Skillful, agreeing.
kārṣāzi, Dexterity. Intrigue.
kārū, A palm-tree near water.
kār farmā, An emperor, minister, superintendent.
kārkhun, An operator.
kārkā, A shop. A weaver’s frame.
kārdkar, An overseer. Skillful.
kārgar, One who labours in adjusting affairs. A workman. Effective.
kārgir, A man who bears the weight of any business. A cella.
kārmand, Performing work.
kārmend, A model; a register.
kārū, The poisonous egg of a bird, called ħırba.
kārūzān, A caravan.
kārib, Abhorring.
kārib, To sow. To work.
kārī, A common shore.  injustice.
kārīk, A small caudron.
kārigar, An artificer.
kārin, Far off, distant.
kārī, Shears, scissors. A den.
kārā, Wild saffron seed.
kārizrah, A small caudron.
kātā, A girl. Wine; a cup, a goblet.
A hōg. A drum, a frog.
kāzān, A green magpie.
kāzāb, A gainer, inquisitor.
abū kāzīb, A wolf.
kāst, Diminution.
kāstan, To damage; to finish.
kāsid, Worthless. Destitute.
kāsir, A breaker. An eagle.
kāsū, Clapping the tail between the legs (an animal).

A kāṣīf, Austere; unfortunate.
A kāṣi, A kind of bird.
A kāṣil, Slow.
A kāṣim, Ignorant. Improper.
A kāṣin, Endive. Sunflower.
kāṣi, An even damper.
A kāsā, A cup, a plate. A drum.
kāṣi, Clothed.
A kāš, Would to God.
A kāš, Terrified.
kāšān, A winter house.
kāšānah, A house, a hall, portico. A stove, winter dwelling.
kāšān, To labour, to plough.
kāshah, A secret enemy.
kāshid, Industrious man.
kāshif, A detector.
kāshif, Foolish.
kāshik, Oxygal.
kūshim, Lovage; hart-wort.
kūshin, Succory, endive.
kūshin, The crupper.
kūsh, Avarice. A quick pace.
kūsh, Who restrains anger.
kā, The wrist joint. Fairful.
A kūb, (a girl) with swelling breasts.
kūb, Taking flight.
kūgh, Sucking greedily. Fire; complaint, lamentation.
kūghina, A venomous wound.
kūf, A fissure, breach.
kā, All, universal.
kāstan, To enter.
kāstan, To dig. To split.
kāfar, Denying God. An infidel, an impious wretch.
کال

کافل، One who fasts often. A manager, a surety.
کافور، Flowers of the palm tree, or vine. Camphire.
کافر، Sufficient, perfect.
کافیدن، To dig, to seek.
کافستا، A kind of thorn.
کاف، A full grown man. An Indian slave. Dry fruit.
کافو، A boys play.
کافول، Organy. A ringlet.
کافی، A nightshade.
کافی، Mother's brother.
کافی، The violet.
کافی، A spider's web.
کافی، The seed of wild saffron.
کافی، Transferring a debt.
کافی، Dull, thick, blunt.
کافی، Unripe fruit. A place. Rout.
کافی، Necessaries.
کافی، As before.
کافی، A mould.
کافی، The body, a model.
کافی، Astonished, foolish.
کافی، War, battle.
کافی، Hided. Adverse.
کافی، Furniture, gain.
کافی، A virgin, a widow.
کافی، A farrier's knife. A farrier.
کافی، The little finger. A pigeon.
کافی، Going to sea armed.
کافی، Foolish, stupid.
کافی، A pot; food.
کافی، Astonished.
کافی، Household furniture.
کافی، Debt. A guard.
کافی، An unripe melon.
کافی، To be routed, to defeat. To come. To scatter.
کافی، A founder.
کافی، Fortune, rich.
کافی، Any kind of sauce. Pickled meat, or fish.
کافی، Felicity; royal; absolute.
کافی، Power, happiness.
کافی، Perfect, full, entire.
کافی، Who is concealed.
کافی، Willing or not willing.
کافی، A kind of skin.
کافی، Appetite, lust.
کافی، Acid (bread). Desire.
کافی، A blunderer.
کافی، Armed, warlike.
کافی، A sheath. A mine.
کافی، But if, as if.
کافی، Foolish, stupid. A part of a bunch of grapes, &c.
کافی، Because within.
کافی، A star, an angel. Hiding.
کافی، A fortification.
A. **kābī**, Filth, rubbish.

A. **kābīb**, A miner.

A. **kābāb**, Roasted meat.

A. **kābālīa**, A nutritious vegetable.

A. **kābādī**, An aromatic.

A. **kābadī**, Hepatitis.

A. **kābarah**, A kind of bucket.

A. **kābas**, Large headed.

A. **kābasī**, A bunch of dates.

A. **kūbān**, A public standard.

A. **kūbān**, A camel's disease.


A. **kabīṭā**, A kind of sweetmeat.


A. **kabīṭhah**, A ladle, trowel.

A. **kabīṭh**, The heart, the liver.

A. **kabīṭh** **kabīṭh**, Fat. Solder.

A. **kabar**, A drum with one face. *Kabur, A winter habit.*

A. **kibir**, Reaching puberty. *Kubr, Nobility; pomp.*

A. **kabrac** **kabrac**, A great age.

A. **kabrac**, A coat of mail.

A. **kabriyān**, Grandeur; pride.

A. **kibrit**, Sulphur.

A. **kbr**, Great, fat. *A cuirass.*


A. **kbr**, A partridge.

A. **kbr**, Overturning.

A. **kbr**, (A skin) with short hair or wool. *A letter.*

A. **kbr**, Avaricious.

A. **kabnūn** **kabnūn**, An angry speech.

A. **kbr**, Falling on the face.

Rising (as dust). Failing.
A كتب، Lettuce. Unlearned.
A كبة، Stumbling. A censer.
A كبوة، A pigeon, a dove.
A كبوتر، A cupping-glass.
A كبو، Blue. A willow.
A كبودر، An animalcule.
A كبوة، A willow. Box-wood.
A كبو، A nest. A partridge.
A كبوة، A medicine.
A كة، A cupping-glass.
A كيب، A sweetmeat.
A كبة، Stinking (meat).
A كيبات، The zenith.
A كبر، Large, great, grand.
A كبس، A species of date.
A كبسه، Intercalary.
A كبيت، The nuptial flower.
A كبيروه، Gauze.
A كيپ، A strong bow.
A كية، A bit of thread.
A كيپش، Crooked; lame. Wicked.
A كت، A royal throne. A bee.
A كت، A book; a letter.
A كتة، A kind of herb.
A كتاره، A spear.
A كتاس، A mountain cow.
A كتانا، A chain, tether.
A كتال، Short.
A كتام، A raised place.
A كتان، A biting animal.
A كتان، Linen; flax.
A كتب، A bee. Astonished.
A كتب، Writing. Joining.
A كتبة، A library, museum.
A كتب، A cupping-glass.
A كتب، A garden-house.
A كتخد، A viceroy.
A كتر، A camel's bunch. Quality.
A كتران، Liquid pitch.
A كتستو، A bleaching herb.
A كت، A wolf. Avaricious.
A كتال، A whoremonger.
A كتال، A small bucket.
A كتاف، Broad shouldered.
A كتات، A blabber.
A كتاه، The bustard's voice.
A كتات، Acting wrong.
A كتات، Portion of a farm re-let.
A كتال، A mountain plum.
A كتال، A mass of clay.
A كتام، A kind of herb.
A كتان، Dirty, nasty.
A كتو، Going with short steps.
A كتول، The porter of a castle; a magistrate.
A كتور، A large basket.
A كتاء، Travelling. Diligent.
A كتال، High (ground).
A كتام، Close, secret.
A كتو، The neck vein.
A كتيب، A chain, a fetter.
A كتيبة، An army. A writing.
A كتيب، Whispering.
A كتيره، Gum tragacanth.
A كتيف، Broad (sword).
A كتيفان، A quick pace.
A كتيفة، A bar. Hatred.
A كتيلة، A palm-tree.
A كتيم، Well sewed.
A كتية، An odoriferous tree.
A كت، Thick bearded.
\textit{kajī}, Raw silk.
\textit{kajir}, A maker of mortar.
\textit{kajin}, Made of raw silk.
\textit{kuch}, The scale of a fish.
\textit{kachri}, A kind of food.
\textit{koch}, Tortoise shell.
\textit{kachal}, Bald and scarred.
\textit{kachāw}, A mountain cow.
\textit{kachān}, A coat of mail.
\textit{kachāri}, A court of justice.
\textit{kachin}, Name of a game.
\textit{kuhh}, True, aboriginal.
\textit{khal}, A species of antimony, a collyrium.
\textit{khuṣa}, Obturant. 
\textit{khal}, A kind of balsam.
\textit{kush}, Obliterating.
\textit{kahl}, Sterility.
\textit{kithih}, Decrepit; aged.
\textit{khal}, Having black eyes, or eye-lashes. 
\textit{kahāl}, A barren year. 
\textit{Kahāl}, Heaven.
\textit{khuṣ}, Obliterating.
\textit{kakh}, A mask. Hateful.
\textit{kakh}, Broom. Vertriol.
\textit{kikhkhkh}, Sobbing. Labour, heat.
\textit{kad}, A house; a den. First.
\textit{kād}, Trouble, diligence.
\textit{kādā}, (A plant) nipped by cold.
\textit{kadā}, A collation.
\textit{kudās}, Sneeze.
\textit{kudām}, An old man.
\textit{kudām}, Fragments. A kind of pear.
\textit{kudām}, Which?
\textit{kidanāfat}, Barbarous speech.
A Lying. Necessary to be done or observed.
A A liar.
A A liar.
A A mansion.
A A liar.
A Deaf. Will, desire.
A Repeating; returning.
A Somnolency. Hire.
A Ploughing, sowing.
A A leek.
A A hirer; a labourer.
A A rug, a mat.
A A bead, shell, charm.
A A phial.
A To walk haughtily.
A To fly away.
A A volume, writing.
A To think.
A To be necessary. To be an impostor.
A A gallant.
A A wagtail, a kite.
A A cupper, a bleeder.
A Noble, great.
A Dignity, liberal. A miracle.
A A lute, a harp.
A A shore, margin. Heavy.
A Alikewise. A wagtail.
A Horror, loathing.
A Involution. Ivy.
A To scatter, disperse. To soften hides.
A A diminisher.
A Adverse (fortune).
Kurd, Persuading. The neck.

Kurdā, Yesterday.

Korda, Work, a trade.

Kirdār, An edifice.

Kirdāsh, A pillar.

Kirdahbat, A tunic.

Kirdahbat, Waddling.

Kard, A little hill. A plain.

Kardasat, Binding. Jumping feet-bound.

Kardan, To make, to do.

Kardang, A cuckold, deformed.

Kardō, A lopped branch.

Kurdūs, A troop.

Kardiyās, A cardinal.

Kardiyās, A hamper of dates.

Kardīgīn, An herb.

Kardiyah, A cassock.

Kerēz, A boy.

Kerēs, A tilled field.

Kerēz, Ascending. Smelling.

Kerēz, Heaven.

Kerēz, A hatchet, an axe.

Kerēzīn, A spider's web.

Kirjī, A high cloud. An egg-shell.

Kurraj, A foal.

Kurraj, A crown, coronet.

Kirach, A segment, slice.

Karchaghur, A quail, owl.

Karche, Raw silk, &c.

Kark, A hermit's cell.

Karkh, A mansion ; a villa.

Karkhānah, A workhouse.
κριν

κρίνι, A throne, chair, pulpit.
κρίνδος, To endeavour, to study, to strain. To shrivel.
κρίνση, Sleet. Reflected light.
κρίνση, Big-bellied.
κρίνση, Aged.
κρίνση, Seed of a melon.
κρίση, A winkle, glance. Yawning.
κρίση, Deformed in face.
κρίση, The Arabic language written in Syriac characters.
κρόνος, Mixing milk with dates.
κρόνος, Giving battle.
κρόνος, A slanderer.
κρόνος, A notch in an arrow.
κρόνος, Slender (limb'd).
κρόνος, Concupiscence.
κρόνος, Smelling to.
κρόνος, Liquid pitch.
κρόνος, Unblown (flower).
κρόνος, Dirt, foulness.
κρόνος, Roasted.
κρόνος, Parsley. Cotton.
κρόνος, A house lizard.
κρόνος, A double cuirass.
κρόνος, Virtue, merit.
κρόνος, Red.
κρόνος, A kind of quail.
κρόνος, A rhinoceros.
κρόνος, A plant among corn.
κρόνος, Strength; desire.
κρόνος, The rhinoceros.
κρόνος, A name of God.
κρόνος, Renewing. Driving.
κρόνος, Gristle.
κρόνος, A guide.
κρόνος, Driving about.
κρόνος, A kind of bird.
κρόνος, A skinner.
κρόνος, Saffron. A rainbow.
κρόνος, A kind of trefoil.
κρόνος, A gem.
κρόνος, A loose garment.
κρόνος, Generosity.
κρόνος, A worm.
κρόνος, One vine.
κρόνος, Cochineal.
κρόνος, A small worm.
κρόνος, A wash. An enigma.
κρόνος, Making haste.
κρόνος, A mouse, mole.
κρόνος, A nail, a peg, a pin.
κρόνος, A fungus. A trumpet.
κρόνος, A thick nose.
κρόνος, An example.
κρόνος, Cabbage.
κρόνος, A dish of cabbage.
κρόνος, A rendezvous.
κρόνος, A plain. A bay horse.
κρόνος, A hollow tooth. Broken.
κρόνος, Bitter lettuce, endive.
κρόνος, Digging. Filling.
κρόνος, Joining; taking.
κρόνος, Slender (woman).
κρόνος, The foundation of a wall.
κρόνος, A bustard, crane, &c.
κρόνος, A carawan.
κρόνος, Near setting (sun).
κρόνος, A spider.
کری

کریک، A thorny herb.
کروت، Returning.
کرو، Parsley; son; sorrow.
کرس، An enigma.
کروس، Large-headed. Back.
کروش، The belly.
کروش، A pass-port.
کروت، A medicine.
کروه، To find out, to invent.
کروهم، A pickled herb.
کریخ، Aversion. Trouble.
کرچ، Rust; froth. A cobweb.
کره، Hard, coarse earth.
کر، A loose upper garment.
کرکه، A kind of gooseberry.
کرا، A portico, hall, tent.
کرکیز، A hut, cottage.
کرقب، A closet, cellar.
کرب، Soft, sour cheese.
کریز، Publishing.
کریزو، A hut, a novelty.
کریس، Fraud, deceit.
کریش، A lizard.
کریشک، A warrior, cavern, chick.
کریشک، A mountain.

کریغ، Distance, absence.
کرم، Generous, splendid, benign, beneficent, reverend.
کریکه، A female musician.
کرودوم، Treason.
کریک، Dirty, filthy.
کر، From which, by what, whence; that from.
کریز، Squinting. Contracted.
Avaricious. Ugly, rigid.
کرام، Withered. Avarice.
کراید، To propose, intend.
کرچ، A severe cholic.
کرچ، The cholic.
کریشک، Fit, suitable.
کریز، Sediment.
کریت، Shrivelled (woman); close, stiff.
کریشک، A wrestler.
کرم، To lop, trim a tree.
کریشک، To seek help.
کریشک، Irrigation.
کریشک، A pleasure boat.
کریشک، Contracted. Avarice.
کرم، A medicine.
کرم، Liquid pitch.
کرم، A knife, a razor.
کرم، A crown. Unmanly.
کریم، An herb. A pimple.
کرم، The tamarisk.
کرم، A crown. Unmanly.
کرم، Manna.
کرم، A swan.
کرم، A swallow. A nettle.
کرم، A beetle, tamarisk.
A worm. A may bug.
A toothless camel.
A thatched-house. A currier's instrument.
A poll-tax.
A tribute.
A brush. A net bag.
A camel litter.
A bird's crop.
A tear.
A home born slave.
A quilt. War.
A camel's litter.
The silk cone.
A scorpion.
A whitlow.
To yawn. To be changed.
The mountain cow.
A coat button.
Distorted.
A green lizard.
A patch.
The wards of a key.
A hook or crook.
Flight, departure.
A quilted jacket.
A man, a person, one, any one, some one.
A coarse cloth.
A part of the night. Pursuing. Striking. Glory.
Gaining much.
Weakness, rubbish, purgation.
Indigence. Detriment.
Chips, fragments.
To endure sorrow; to drink wine.
An eclipse.
Heavenliness, slowness.
Human; humanity.
Gain, industry.
Sediment.
Flight.
An ivory bracelet.
Coriander.
A belt.
Shameful. Cabbage.
To pound.
Infirm in limb. Sweeping.
A rout. Affliction. The vowel point kasr (ergency) or short ِ.
A wise old man.
Fond of women.
Imperial, royal.
Shortness of teeth.
Justice, equity.
Dust.
A star on a beast's forehead. Asses, oxen.
A fricasee.
Thick; a dwarf.
A man, any one.
Laxness; cowardice.
Rubbing, labour, study.
A ringlet. A cake.
Going with short steps.
Low, worthless.
A purse.
The sun-flower.
Kasha, Gaining much.
Kasb, A robe. Figure, form.
Kasir, Gaining, preserving.
Kasab, Eclipsed.
Kasid, Slow, dull. Tardy.
Kasum, Past, passed away.
Kasah, Easy.
Kasah, A purse.
Kase, One, any one. Some one.
Kesif, Infirm, lame; impotent.
Kasid, Worthless, deficient.
Kesir, Broken, torn off.
Kess, Date wine. Broken bread.
Kef, Thick, gross, impure.
Kasah, Drags, scoria.
Kesel, Broken by tearing off.
Kush, A killer.
Kasha, Filled (with). Chapt (hand).
Kusha, An opener.
Kish, A burnt mark.
Kushdan, To open, disclose, detect, subdue, polish.
Kushadhig, Cheerfulness, candour.
Kishal, A covering, a skin.
Kishaf, A discoverer.
Kisha, Attraction. Contention.
Kishamir, Deformed (man).
Kishan, Drawing, attracting.
Kishunah, A cell, closet.

Kish, A husbandman.
Kishurzi, Cultivation.
Kishayand, To cause to open, &c.
Kish, An opening, serenity.
Kishyand, An opener.
Kish, A glutten.
Kushpur, A goat.
Kish, A creeper. Dry, salt.
Kist, Killing; a sacrifice.
Kishwar, A husbandman.
Kishwar, Coquetry.
Kishfarah, A hatchet.
Kishfaeri, Culture.
Kishgir, A wrestler.
Kishtan, To till, to sow.
Kishtan, To kill, sacrifice.
Kishak, A tortoise.
Kishfa, A boat, ship, bark.
Kishf, Fighting, wrestling.
Kashah, A pleurisy.
Kish-khar, A climate.
Kandak, Smoke, rust.
Keshar, Dry bread. Laughing.
Kerate, Showing the teeth in laughing.
Kes, A written document.
Kishish, Allurement.
Kash, Anxiety, trouble.
Kishghir, A lobster, prawn.
Kishfat, A goat, a breeches-string.
Kishf, Explanation.
Kashaf, A tortoise.
Kishfat, To dissolve, disperse, decay.
Kashfah, A flat dish.
Kash, Barley.
Kash, Butter-milk. A house.
kēd, A ptisane or jalap.
kēd ḏkēr, A monk, a priest.

kēsh, The hissing of a serpent.
kēshararē, A magpye.
kēshāk, Barley, wheat (boiled) whole with meat, till soft.
kēshānji, A throne.
kēshē, A cup, a goblet.
kēshēh, A sparrow.
kēshāh, A milk diet.
kēshān, Mixed bread. Wheat macerated in sour milk, and dried in the sun.

kēshām, A defect. An error.
kēshmān, A field sown.
kēshmē, A kind of herb.
kēshmēsh, Raisins.
kēshmē, Fear, terror.
kēsh, The world. Abounding.
kēshn, Coriander.
kēshnēg, Slaughter.
kēshandā, A murderer.
kēshē, A melon. A rope.
kēshē, A forest, a desert.
kēshēr, Coriander.
kēšē, A tortoise.
kēšērē, A tortoise.
kēšērē, Flax seed.
kēšērē, To open.
kēšērā, A climate, country.
kēšērē, Great.
kēšē, Scattering.
kēšē, A mendicant. A girth.
kēsh, Repletion. Health.
kēshy, A lizard’s fat.
kēsh, A kind of mushroom.
kēshikhan, A cuckold.
kēshēdan, To draw, attract, remove, exhaust, suffer, bind, see.
kēsh, A monk, a priest.

kēshē, A shrill voice. A meeting.
kēss, A beetle, a worm.
kēsūm, Retiring. Driving.
kēsē, Shrivelled voiced. Trembling, writhing. Thunder.

kēsimi, A crowd. A net.
kēsimi, Going fast.
kēsimi, Indisposed. Greedy.
kēsimi, Tedious. Difficulty.
kēsimi, Obstruction. Firmness.
kēsimi, Repletion, nausea.
kēsimi, Distended.
kēsimi, Full of fat.
kēsimi, Over tired.
kēsim, Afflicted. A porter.
kēsim, Timid. Restraining.
kēsim, Unfortunate.
kēs, A theatre.
kēs, Siezing and binding.
kēs, The square temple at Mecca.
kēs, Short-bodied.
kēs, A stopple.
kēs, A kind of sparrow.
kēs, A sack, a bag.
A *ka'zdub*, Pusillanimous.
A *ka'ār*, A tumour.
A *ka'z*, Scraping together.
A *ka'x*, A wild ass.
A *ka'x*, A domestic ass.
A *ka'x*, Extending, Stretching.
*ka'x*, Biscuit. Cake.
A *ka'ā*, Timid, weak.
A *ka'ūm*, Kissing. The mouth.
A *kār*, Large-nosed.
A *ka'ces*, The peeping of a chick or (mouse).
A *ka'ar*, A dwarf.
A *ka'im*, A bridled camel.
A *ka'f*, The palm, sole. Foam.
A *ka'f*, Adversity; disease.
A *ka'fū*, Equal, resembling.
A *ka'fū*, Going fast.
A *kanā',* An abortion.
A *ka'fl*, A hyena.

A *ka'fūr*, A pigeon.
A *ka'fūg*, Split, cracked.
A *ka'fū*, To dig. Split. To pound.
A *ka'fūr*, Perseverance.
A *ka'fūl*, A skate, a ray.
A *ka'fūl*, A saddle cushion.
A *ka'fūl*, A straining ladle.
A *ka'fūl*, A mullet.
A *ka'fūl*, A chopping block.
A *ka'fūl*, A skimmer.
A *ka'fūl*, Striking.
A *ka'fūl*, White froth.
A *ka'fūl*, Play, sport.
A *ka'fūl*, Scuttle bone.
A *ka'fūl*, The capsule of a flower.
A *ka'fūl*, Ingratitude.
A *ka'fūl*, Darkness.
A *ka'fūl*, A lock.
A *ka'fūl*, Deviating.
A *ka'fūl*, Froth, foam.
A *ka'fūl*, A shoe, sandal.
A *ka'fūl*, A desert.
A *ka'fūl*, Froth.
A *ka'fūl*, An old cap.
A *ka'fūl*, A skimmer, a ladle.
A *ka'fūl*, A spatula, ladle.
A *ka'fūl*, Dead clothes.
A *ka'fūl*, Productive ground.
A *ka'fūl*, All resembling.
A kāfūl, Being security.
A kūfūl, Riding ill.
A kafī, Aliment. Rain.
A kifīyāt, A sufficiency.
P kifīdān, Burst, broken. To foam.
P kifā, Self exonerating.
P kifāt, The seed of cotton.
P kifmāk, A black mark.
A kull, All, universal, the whole.
A kula, Guarding, earnest. kula, Forage. kīta, Both.
P kāla, A frog; lungs, lights.
A kalāb, A delirium. kalāb, A keeper of dogs.
P kalāb, A reel. A clew.
A kalāb, Forceps, pincers.
P kalābiyāh, A wafer, march-panc.
P kalābīyāsh, A dinness.
P kalâ, A wafer, march-panc.
P kalâjū, A cup.
P kalâjūd, A small dish.
P kalâjūh, Marrow. A magpie.
P kalâh, A sour grinning look.
P kalâr, A fillet, a head band.
P kālār, A frog.
P kalāri, A salt, work.
P kalâj, Mouldiness, rust.

A kālāfākh, A grappling hook.
P kūl, A coak, owl, spider.
P kūlāsh, A grapple.
P kūlagh, A crow, raven.
P kūlagh, A winter day.
P kūlāgar, A kind of food.
P kūlāt, Langour, fatigue.
P kūlāh, Hair, a nosegay.
P kūlām, A word, a speech.
P kūlām, Speaking.
P kūlān, A necklace. A fire-hearth.
P kūlānū, A field mouse.
P kūlāh, A cap, a cowl, turban.
P kūlb, Fame. Sound.
P kūlb, A farrier's forceps.
P kūlbu, Avaricious, stingy.
P kūlbar, A tooth wrench.
P kūl, A covering; a shed.
P kūlb, A closet; a cell.
P kūl, A collection. Pouring.
P kūl, A large blunt knife.
P kūlān, A door post.
P kūltub, Hypocrisy.
P kūltāf, A portion of food.
P kūltāf, A mode of walking.
P kūltuj, A feel. Titillation.
P kūlt, Dock-tailed. Old.
ful"amo. Whatever. As often as, every time. Whoever.

kalam, Eloquent. Loquacious.
kaltina, A word, saying.
kilmth, The earth, dust.
klandah, A measure.
karni, Squat and plump.
k'ak, A crane. A heron.

kulu, Watchful, guarding.
kulsai, Joining; a frog.
kuldb, Forceps. A mould.
kli, Rust. A cake.
kloc, Exchange, requital.

klor, The cotton pod.
kloshah, A wound.
kli, Dim; blunt.
klo, A sling-stone.
klo, A cap, mitre, fillet.
kli, A tripe dealer. Who wears a hat, &c.
kli, One village.
kali, (Ground) grassy. kulti, Universal, total.
kli, The door, entrance.
kli, A pack of dogs.
kli, An oblong stone.
kli, The reins, Mdnies.
A bone setter. A painter.
A spectre.
A treasure.
Remissness.
In a mean condition.
Low-priced.
A dotard.
A chestnut colour.
Strong, firm.
One pear.
Compactness.
A pear.
Like.
A hip-joint.
A ladle.
Exonerans alvum.
Damask silk.
The back.
Fomenting. Vexed.
The waist, a girdle.
An arch, cupola, dome, bridge.
A sheep-fold.
A waistband, a sash.
The rain-bow.
A hero.
Short-bodied.
Rolling up.
Amputating.
The thigh joint.
Assistance.
Squat. Gum.
A tankard, a hillock.
A quicksand, Saffron.
The whole.
A streamlet.
Blanketing.
A desert.
Anonymous.
Dulness of sight.
A kās, The place where a deer lies. A sweep.

A kānūs, Morose, austere.

A kāmūl, An area, a fold.

A kāmis, Absconding hiding.

A kām, A tiara, cap.

A kām, Blind born.

A kāmhalat, Girding up the loins. Concealing, defrauding.

A kām, Wandering at large.

A kāmi, Deficiency.

A kāmm, How much.

A kām̌āb, Rare, difficult.


A kāmichāh, A fire fly.

A kāmidan, To grow less.

A kāmēz, Urine.

A kāmē, Clover mixed with grass.

A kāmēz, To make water.

A kāmē, A bay horse with a black mane or tail. A kind of grass.

A kāfmīsh, Swift, quick.

A kāmūz, A bed-fellow.

A kāmn, Deficient. Ambush.

A kāmināh, Defective, base.

A kān, Covering, preserving.

A kān, Doing. Hardness.

A kāntā, Deformed.

A kānjāj, Consultation.

A kāntā, A side, shore, edge.

A kāntā, A harp, drum.

A kānēz, A circle, ring.


A kāntā, A side, &c.

A kāntā, An extremity.

A kāntā, The stalk.

A kāntā, The place where a deer lies. A sweep.

A kāntā, A synagogue, &c. Dusi.

A kāntā, A synagogue, &c. Dusi.

A kāntā, Dusi.

A kāntā, Robust (camel, &c.)

A kāntā, Silk, a cobweb.

A kāntā, Silk, a cobweb.

A kāntāj, Copious, firm.

A kāntāj, The belly ache.

A kāntāj, A dew. Pasture.

A kāntāj, A round tent.

A kāntāj, Making, doing.

A kāntāj, Old.

A kāntāj, An allusion.

A kāntāj, A rope made of the fibres of the cocoa nut.

A kāntāj, Hard; contracted.

A kāntāj, Hard; robust.

A kāntāj, Fraud, deceit.

A kāntāj, Raw thread.

A kāntāj, A bee. Hemp.

A kāntāj, The wife of a son or brother. A shade.

A kāntāj, Short; a dwarf.

A kāntāj, Foolish.

A kāntāj, Short; a dwarf.

A kāntāj, Strong; large.

A kāntāj, Strong; robust.

A kāntāj, A myrtle basket.

A kāntāj, Compressed.

A kāntāj, Chosen. A corner.

A kāntāj, A narrow street. Gibbous.

A kāntāj, A repository.

A kāntāj, Sediments.

A kāntāj, A species of music. Hidden treasure, a windfall.

A kāntāj, The grain sesame.
Künd, Daily pay. Mastich.
Kündet, A warehouse, shop.
Kündeb, Unsteadiness.
Kündel, A basket.
Kündor, A wart, a freckle.
Künd, A mound, dike.
Kündir, A thick ass.
Kündriyal, Largeness.
Kündar, Wise, learned. An herb.
Kündax, A root; race, &c.
Künd, A fire temple.
Künd, An old castle.
Künd, A roll of cotton.
Künd, A fortification.
Kündi, Sculpture.
Kündal, A kind of harp. A rotten egg.
Künd, To dig, extract, tear up, to raze, skin, engrave.
Künd, A hero; a wrestler.
Künd, See Kündor.
Künd, A large clayed basket.
Künd, A large needle.
Künd, See Kündos.
Kündos, Short.
Konî, The tip of the nose.

Konîl, A large beard.


Konîjî, Counsel. A crab.

Konîlah, An old man.

Konîb, Syrup, jalap.

Konî, A kind of artichoke.


Konîrjad, Mastich.

Konîshe, A demon, or genie.

Konînd, A hoe, spade.

Konîndâh, A mattock.

Konîro, Hemp. A pantry; a granary.

Konîrub, Blundering.

Konîwâ, An allusion, metaphor.

Konîud, Ungrateful, inhuman.

Konîn, Hemp-seed (roasted).

Konîr, A bread or corn basket.

Konîrat, A cheat, trickler.

Konîsâ, Approaching. Gentle.

Konîn, God willing.

Kanîr, The turpentine tree.

Konâhdat, An instrument on which they carry grapes.

Konâhad, Large, strong.

Konâhvar, Great, large.

Konâhur, A large old she camel.

Kanî, That is to say, viz.

Kanîb, A tree dry. A kind of wheat.

Kunayl, A metaphor.

Kunir, A glutton; lazy.

Kanîzî, A maid, virgin.

Kanîsâl, A church; temple. A beautiful woman.

Kunisj, An action.

Kanîk, Straying. Hunger.

Kanîs, A veil; a shield.

Kaw, Bold, Dignified. Clever.

Kawjî, Imrîm, weak.

Kawjî, A fire-place.

Kawâjî, A swing.

Kawâjîh, A good manager.

Kawâjîh, An azure.

Kawârât, A bee-hive.

Kawârah, A basket or pannier.

Kawârû, Reproach.

Kawâzûh, A poached egg.

Kawâzûh, A close mouthed bottle.

Kawûsûdan, To desist.

Kowâjang, Short hair.

Kowâjîh, A staff. Jesting.

Kowâh, Bread, &c. half done.

Kowâs, Quality; rule, way.

Kowâh, A staff. Jesting.

Kowâh, A wagtail.

Kowûb, Largeness of head.

Kob, Beating, striking.

Kobûl, A shoemaker.


Kobûl, Chastisement.

Kobal, A bubble.

Kobûn, A sledge or hammer.

Kobûh, A drum. A wave.

Kobû, A churn.

Kobûdan, To beat, bruise.

Kob, A hill or mountain.

Kabûr, A troop, herd.

Kabûr, Pepper. Camomile.

Kabûlah, A bud. A chest lock.

Kabûl, A cupping-glass.

Kolî, Gouty. The rump.

Kotâf, Short.

Kotân, A pigeon.

Kotân, A garrison soldier.

Kullân, A shopping block.
\texttt{\textsc{ku\textregistered}r\textregistered}, A hen with chickens. 
\texttt{\textsc{kukr\textregistered}}, A kite. 
\texttt{\textsc{kurnish}}, Obeisance. 
\texttt{\textsc{kuranah}}, An onion. 
\texttt{\textsc{kau\textregistered}rak}, A river shell or worm. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowri}}, Blindness. A wild grain. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowri}}, Collecting. A jug. Labour. 
\texttt{\textsc{kuzah}}, A flaggon, cup. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz}}, Gibbous. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowdar}}, Crooked in body. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowgar}}, A sieve or skreen. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowsh}}, Pity. Suffering. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowshani}}, Goat-leather. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz}}, Fair, beautiful. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowzan}}, A wooden mallet. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowzanak}}, A dimple. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} A glass bottle. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz}}, Water jug. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz}}, A reservoir. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} A large hammer. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} A crooked nail. Sleeping. A bad smell. Derision. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} A comet. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} A button. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} An earthen flaggon. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} Inverted (the head). 
Limping. Throwing down. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} A tymbal, a large drum. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} A colloquint. A blow. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} The mole. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} The buttocks. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} A bean. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} Beardless. 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} Ingenious (woman). 
\texttt{\textsc{kowz},} The fourth day of every month. A shoe.
Kolāh, A large wave.
Kol 'a, The papyrus.
Kol 'a, A fire place.
Kawla, Uncleanness.
Kaelam, Black pepper.
Kulanj, The cholic.
Kulār, Measured (corn).
Kulīnd, To bark.
Kusm, A water weed. Hay.
Kusm, Mounting (on horseback).
Kum, A heap of earth.
Kum, A narrow street.
Kumār, A well digger.
Kumān, An owl. A kind of goose.
Kumād, A coat of mail.
Kumīd, A topaz.
Kusn, Being, happening.
Kusn, Pasturage; a lion’s den.
Kusmī, A falcon. A small grain.
Kusmī, Noble, powerful.
Kaswā, A corn sack. A basket.
Kaswān, Sleep.
Kasnā, A basket of oats.
Kōd, A mountain, a hill.
Kōwā, A sky-light; cupping-glass.
Kwā, The cotton pod.
Kwā, A kind of lapwing.
Kisān, An owl.
Kisnār, Poppy.
Kisā, A ring dove.
Kisr, Walking like a dwarf.
Kisr, Sulphur.
Kisakwā, An owl.
Kisak, Prodigal. A gapi.
Kol, A baggage horse.
Kolān, A pond. A large wave.
Kishīj, A confection.
کیا

کے، A cave, a grotto.
کے، A timid man.
کے، Fearful. A plump girl.
کے، The galaxy.
کے، Mud-plaster.
کے، Timid. Aged.
کے، Roaring. Braving.
کے، The love-apple.
کے، Bruising. Depressing.
کے، Short. The lion. Deformed.
کے، Close-footed.
کے، A dwarf.
کے، Old, worn. A priest.
کے، A stack. A house.
کے، The oxycanth fruit.
کے، A peasant, a villager.
کے، Yawning.
کے، Old age. Oldness.
کے، Old.
کے, A summer-house.
کے, A cradle.
کے, Nimble-handed.
کے, A large cloud.
کے, A spider.
کے, Decrepid.
کے, A wild plum. A mushroom.
کے, A crab, a medlar.
کے, A handle, a ring.
کے, An ideot. Ignorant.
کے, A cupping-glass.
کے, That, in order to.
کے، Dread, fearing.
کے، A king, protector. Work.
The devil.
الكلمة: كيْل

1. كيْل, كر, A smith's bellows.
2. كيْل, كر, A cherry.
3. كيْل, كر, A reading desk.
4. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
5. كيْل, كر, A rope.
6. كيْل, كر, A screw.
7. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
8. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
9. كيْل, كر, A rope.
10. كيْل, كر, A screw.
11. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
12. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
13. كيْل, كر, A rope.
14. كيْل, كر, A screw.
15. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
16. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
17. كيْل, كر, A rope.
18. كيْل, كر, A screw.
19. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
20. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
21. كيْل, كر, A rope.
22. كيْل, كر, A screw.
23. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
24. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
25. كيْل, كر, A rope.
26. كيْل, كر, A screw.
27. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
28. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
29. كيْل, كر, A rope.
30. كيْل, كر, A screw.
31. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
32. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
33. كيْل, كر, A rope.
34. كيْل, كر, A screw.
35. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
36. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
37. كيْل, كر, A rope.
38. كيْل, كر, A screw.
39. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
40. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
41. كيْل, كر, A rope.
42. كيْل, كر, A screw.
43. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
44. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
45. كيْل, كر, A rope.
46. كيْل, كر, A screw.
47. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
48. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
49. كيْل, كر, A rope.
50. كيْل, كر, A screw.
51. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
52. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
53. كيْل, كر, A rope.
54. كيْل, كر, A screw.
55. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
56. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
57. كيْل, كر, A rope.
58. كيْل, كر, A screw.
59. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
60. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
61. كيْل, كر, A rope.
62. كيْل, كر, A screw.
63. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
64. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
65. كيْل, كر, A rope.
66. كيْل, كر, A screw.
67. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
68. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
69. كيْل, كر, A rope.
70. كيْل, كر, A screw.
71. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
72. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
73. كيْل, كر, A rope.
74. كيْل, كر, A screw.
75. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
76. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
77. كيْل, كر, A rope.
78. كيْل, كر, A screw.
79. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
80. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
81. كيْل, كر, A rope.
82. كيْل, كر, A screw.
83. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
84. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
85. كيْل, كر, A rope.
86. كيْل, كر, A screw.
87. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
88. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
89. كيْل, كر, A rope.
90. كيْل, كر, A screw.
91. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
92. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
93. كيْل, كر, A rope.
94. كيْل, كر, A screw.
95. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
96. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
97. كيْل, كر, A rope.
98. كيْل, كر, A screw.
99. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
100. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
101. كيْل, كر, A rope.
102. كيْل, كر, A screw.
103. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
104. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
105. كيْل, كر, A rope.
106. كيْل, كر, A screw.
107. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
108. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
109. كيْل, كر, A rope.
110. كيْل, كر, A screw.
111. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
112. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
113. كيْل, كر, A rope.
114. كيْل, كر, A screw.
115. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
116. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
117. كيْل, كر, A rope.
118. كيْل, كر, A screw.
119. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
120. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
121. كيْل, كر, A rope.
122. كيْل, كر, A screw.
123. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
124. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
125. كيْل, كر, A rope.
126. كيْل, كر, A screw.
127. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
128. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
129. كيْل, كر, A rope.
130. كيْل, كر, A screw.
131. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
132. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
133. كيْل, كر, A rope.
134. كيْل, كر, A screw.
135. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
136. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
137. كيْل, كر, A rope.
138. كيْل, كر, A screw.
139. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
140. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
141. كيْل, كر, A rope.
142. كيْل, كر, A screw.
143. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
144. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
145. كيْل, كر, A rope.
146. كيْل, كر, A screw.
147. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
148. كيْل, كر, A wild gourd.
149. كيْل, كر, A rope.
150. كيْل, كر, A screw.
151. كيْل, كر, A wine press.
کی

kel, Measuring; weighing.
kel, Lest, that no.
kelis, Meal, flour.
kelis, Measure.
kel, A royal mandate.
kel, A measure of corn.
kel, Why? In order to.
kemacht, A surcingle. Cream.
kemacht, Brocaded silk.
kemacht, The back-band.
kemacht, Warmth.
kemacht, Chyle.
kemaita, Fraud. Chemistry.
kemaita, Hatred, revenge.
kemaita, A drunken.
kemaita, Meanness, baseness.
kemaita, Malevolent.
kemaita, Being. Imagining.
kemaita, Hatred.
kemaita, Warlike. Lettuce.
kemaita, A mountain whose stones are titty.
kemaita, Curved. Ingenious.
kemaita, Abstaining, timid.
kemaita, The rear. Timid.
kemaita, Thus.
kemaita, High, exalted.
kemaita, The world.
kemaita, The bramble.
kel, Fearful.
kel, Afflicted, melancholy.
kel, The 26th letter of the Persian alphabet.

گای, A buffalo. gaim, A cradle; ox's head.
گایار, A buffalo. A blacksmith.
گایار, A buffalo. A blacksmith.
گاچکش, A deer. A wild ox.
گاچکش, A trumpet. A cow-tail.
گاچکش, A milk-pail. A churn.
گاچکش, A bucket.
گاچکش, Bugloss (an herb).
گاچکش, A large deer.
گاچکش, An ox-goad.
گاچکش, A burr.
گاچکش, One bull or cow.
گای, Time. Place. A throne.
گای, A bed. Office.
گای, Sometimes.
گایان, A buffalo.
گایان, A buffalo.
گایان, A buffalo.
گایان, A cupping-glass.
گایان, Idle report.
گایان, To say, tell.
گایان, Great, grand.
گایان, Vanity.
گای, An ice-hook. Advantage. Folly; spurning.
گایان, A stutterer.
گایان, Passed, elapsed.
گایان, To melt, clean.
گایان, A patched habit.
گایان, Melting, consuming.
گایان, A consuming disease.
گایان, To melt.
gūdāzándah, Melter, dissolver.
gadāy, Poor, a beggar.
gadar, A weapon.
gidāst, A span.
gidāt, Little.
payment. Satisfying; a factor.
gūdar, To pay; perform; pass; clean; discern.
gūdar, Quitting, passing. Tribute.
gūdar, A messenger.
gūdar, Causings to pass.
gūshtân, To quit, forsake dismiss, cease, pay.
gūsht, Vain, rash, word.
gūsht, A ferry, ford. A pass.
gūsht, Passing. Livelihood.
gūsht, A sigh, complaint.
gūsht, To pass, precede.
gūsht, A pen-knife.
gūr, If.
gūr, A hog, rake, spade, iron mace. A phial.
girān, Great. Dear. Gain.
Attacking, threatening. gāray, A barber. A slave.
gūr, A deceiver, flatterer, cheat. Artful, skilful, strong.
gūrāb, A cat.
gūradh, Though. Indeed.
gūr, Dust. A circle.
gūrdā, Returning, encircling.
gūrdūb, A whirlpool.
gūrdhār, Scabby, mangey.
gūrdās, An oppressor.
gūrdūgird, Round about.
gūrdū, Turning, changing.
gūrdunāh, An iron ring.
gūrdū, To change, divert.
gūrdū, To assemble; to spread.
gūrdū, A whirlwind.
gūrdū, A leader; shirt-collare.
gūrdū, A wimple, a gimblet.
gūrdūārōr, To trample down, destroy.
gūrdū, The contour.
gūrdū, Revolution, change.
gūrdūna, A collector. Surrounding.
gūdūgān, A walnut.
gūdrū, A conqueror of heroes.
gūdrū, The neck, pole.
gūdrū, Proud, stubborn.
gūdrū, A fool, idiot.
gūdanāh, A large saw. A musical instrument.
gūdan, Heaven, a chariot.
gūdiyā, A nut, a walnut.
gūdū, A round thin cake.
A patch. All. Watch, guard.
gūdū, To turn, change, go round.
gūru, Beardless.
gūrdū, To help, assist.
gūrdū, Intoxicated.
gūrdū, To weep, to cry.
gūrdū, A steelyard.
gūrsnāgh, Hungry.
gūrfūr, A captive, slave.
gūrfūr, To take, seize, catch, make prisoner, begin.
gurğān, A desert.
garjus, The scab.
gurğān, The scab.
garm, Warm, hot. Choleric.
garmāh, Heat, summer.
garmādān, A bagmen-keeper.
garmānīyāh, A hot-bath.
garmāntī, A shād-fish.
garmīzi, Quick, active.
garmīzān, A warm climate.
garmish, Heat, a fever.
garmīzī, First fruits. Hot white bread.
garmī, A rope, a stake.
garmīdān, To be hot.
gurjīn, A wrinkle.
gurjūn, Kneeling.
giraw, A wager. A contract.
girīn, Gristle, a tendon.
girīn, A layer of hts.
giraw, Right, expedient.
giraw, A ringlet.
girūs, A troop, squadron. A lamb.
girūd, A ball, bowl, globe.
girūdān, To follow, adore, return, let go. 

girūh, A button; knot, joint.
girūyān, Weeping, crying.
girūb, To weep, lament.
girūb, A shirt-collared opening. Scabby.
girūbān, A collar.
girūz, A hut, cell; nook, dimple.
girūzīn, To fly, escape.
girūznī, To itch, turn, surround.
girūzī, Flight. Eloquent.
gurbēgāh, A retreat.
girīs, Deceit, artifice.
girīzī, To fly, retreat;

gāzār, A pass, transit, lanseat, outline. Payment. Sleep.
gūzārah, Excess.
gūzāshtān, To quit, pay a debt, transmit, remit, sketch.
gufrāf, Vanity. Foolish, idle.
gūzān, Biting, pāment.
gūzāsāfāt, A litter.
gūzāyādān, To injure, decrease, incline.
gūzīd, The sea coast.
gūzār, A carrot, parsnip.
gūzā, Loss, damage. Ruin.
gūzā, An annual tax.
gūzāyd, A tribute imposed by conquerors.
gūzid, Selected. Aid.
gūzādān, To bite, sting, wound, milk, select, assist.
gūzīr, A vizir. A hero.
gūzin, Biting. A poll-tax.
gūziyāh, A poll-tax.
gūziaj, The crop or gizard.
gujim, Sorrow, distress.
gusar, Removing, quitting.
gast, To equip.
gustakh, Arrogant, rash.
gastar, A bed. A spreader, a bed-maker, a scatterer.
gustardan, To expand; to make (a bed). To spread.
gustah, Starving, hungry.
gasti, Ugliness.
gus, To break, to tear.
guslah, A fragment.
gus, Hungry.
gusnagi, Hunger.
gash, Delicate, genteel.
gash, Walking, diversion.
gashah, Heaven.
gashogi, Perversion.
gashtan, To turn, return, change, alter, become.
gashfi, Gladness, health.
gashunbar, A goat.
gutfar, Speech; a saying.
gutfan, A green fish.
gustan, To say, speak, relate.
gist, Burst, broken.
 gist, Clay, mud.
 gul, A rose; any flower; embers; a red; the snuff.
gul, Black.
 gul, Rose-water. Julap.
gulbadam, A loud shout.
gul, A large boat or ship.
gulbarg, A rose leaf.
gulban, A rose bush.
 gul, Viscous clay. Liquid.
gul huchah, Tickling.
gulhourdami, Chalk.
guldar, A rose-garden.
gulzar, A bed of roses.
gulistan, A rose-garden.
gul, Conserve of roses.
gulshan, A rose-garden.
gulchar, Rosy-checked.
gulchar, Carded cotton.
gulwane, Paint for the face.
gulchah, Tickling.
gulgar, Shawl wool.
gilh, A potter.
gilshet, A pleasant place.
 An evening walk.
gulgus, Of a vermillion or rose colour. Face paint.
galimij, The fin of a fish.
gulmeekh, A spike nail.
gulnar, A sour cherry.
gilna, A fortification.
gulanda, A bad woman.
gul, The gutlet, throat.
gulband, A neckcloth.
guldan, To fill.
gilei, The capital, cornicie.
gullah, A swallow.
gul, Ground ploughed or dug.
gale, Spittle, saliva.
gumir, To gnash. To force.
gumastan, To dismiss, consign, trust, depute, prefix, extort.
gumast, A minister, agent.
gumasha, Silver.
گمان، Opinion, suspicion.
گماندن، To think, to doubt, &c.
گرده، Deviating, seduced.
گمان، Urine.
گناه، A sin, crime, fault.
گنبد، An arch, dome. A leap.
گنج، A granary, a grain market.
گنجار، A store, hidden treasure.
گنج، For the face.
گنگ، Capacity.
گنگدهرس، Any thing small
گنجر، Treasure.
گنجایش، A treasury, a barn.
گند، Fatid, a bad smell.
گندان، A leek. A bed.
گنداز، A brave man.
گندک، Brinstone, gunpowder.
گندم، Wheat.
گندمک، A wart, a freckle.
گندم، To rot, decay.
گندوله، A bee-hive. A beetle.
گنگول، Play, joke, jest.
گنوزا، A thief, robber.
گنوز، A mechanic.
گناه، A sin, a crime.
گاز، A ditch. The sun. Clever.
A hero: bold, valiant. گی، A ball. گُ، A cow.
گز، A witness.
گزاب، A low place; a ditch.
گازنپار، Assa fetida.
گژجر، A swing.
گزار، Digesting, digestion.
گزاره، Approval, consent.
گزاره، A butterfly.
گزاردن، To break out on the skin.
گزارش، An electuary.
گزاردن، To digest.
گازه، A goad. A mortar.
گازی، Quality, colour.
گازه، To digest.
گازی، A closet. A sack.
گازی، To creep as an infant.
گازی، A hero, a captain.
گازی، An evidence.
گازی، Testimony.
گازه، The hips or buttock.
گازی، A deep trench.
گازت، Deep.
گازدار، A calf. A calf-skin.
گازی، The reins.
گاز، A paean. گور، A wild ass, a drum-day. An elk.
گزار، A horse-corn.
گزار، A club, a lance.
گزار، Bumby.
گزار، A church-yard.
گزار، A bucket, more.
گزار، A vesicle, ger.
گذر، Avarice. A lively pace; an easy life; jovial.
گز، A walnut.
گوز، A walnut.
گزی، Trembling.
گازن، A deer, a doe.
گازن، A shirt.
گازن، To break wind.
گوز، The oxycanth.
گوز، Bunch or hump-backed.
giyāh, Grass; hay.

giyā, The universe, the globe.

Gir, Time. Fortune.

Gir, Keeping. A captor.

Girā, One who holds or is held firmly. A captive.

Girān, To cause to take.

Gīrīfi, To take.

Gūrij, The herb cammock.

Gīrī, Taking, handling.

Gīrā, A cotton shoe.

Gīrī, Mastich.


La, No, not.

La, A dealer in pearls.

Laam, Concord, peace.

Laq, A request; pot-root.

Laq, It is not bad.

Laqat, A stony place.

Labās, Dilatory.

Lābic, Many.

Lābic, Clothed.


Lābad, To boast.

Lāt, Name of an idol.


Lāt, Intangled herbage.

Lātim, Breaking, hurting.

Laq, A bribe. Naked. A bitch.


Laq, Because.
lājhawd, Lapis lazuli. A blue colour.

lāchīn, A servant, a slave.

lāb, Narrow (place).

lāhib, A beaten path.

lāhīs, Calamitous (year).

lāhirī, Touching, conjoined.

lāhim, Eating flesh; feeding.

lāhūs, Unfortunate.

lākh, Hard; a rock, a stone.

lākharājī, Rent-free.

lākhsahāl, Vermicelli.

lākhah, A piece, a patch.

lākkerī, A flood; a torrent.


lādd, An adversary.

lādim, Striking. Mending.

lādū, An idiot. A bitch.

lādat, Surrounding.

lādrī, A kneading trough, bin.

lārū, Southern wood.

lārū, A quail.

lārī, A Persian silver coin.

lāraybū, Unquestionably.

lāzāla, May it never fail.

lāzbī, Firm, solid.

lāzīkh, Coalescing. Adhesive.

lāzīm, Necessary, urgent, proper, suitable, important.

lāzīmāj, Exigence, debt.

lāzīmāj, See lāzīmāj, Wild saffron.

lāṣ, A kind of silk; lining. The female of any animal.

lāsh, A carcase. Plunder.

lāsh, A mean fellow. Small, mean.

lāsākhī, Incomparable.

lāshātā, Undoubtedly.

lāshkār, Rude. Negligent.

lāshāy, Nothing, a trifle.

lāshidān, To strewn.

lāslī, Adhering, joined.

lāstū, A head wound.

lātūm, Striking, boxing.

lātū, Fearful, distempered.

lātāb, A player; a gamester.

lāšāl, A prudent woman.

lāšēji, Passionate love.

lāgh, A jest. Deceit, fraud.

lāghēr, Lean, meagre, poor.

lāghūm, A rabbit.

lāghīyāt, A base, rash, obscene, or foolish saying.

lāghidān, To trifle.

lāf, Praise; vanity; bragging. boast.

lāFH, Scorching (wind).

lāfūn, A boaster, a trifle.

lāféka, The sea; a mill; the world.

lāf, Distressing (war).

lāfīz, A raider.

lāfit, A freedman.

lāf, Lack. A parrot; kneading trough. Wax; a drum; a cup; physic. Spoiled, ruined.

lākhalūm, Let it pass, I agree.

Indisputably.

lāfīn, A messenger.

lāf, A ruby, dumb, tomorrow.

lāfīn, No, no; not at all.

lāfīn, Incomparable. A major.

domo. A servant, a slave.

lāfīn, The face. Love.

lāfīn, A fritter.


lāfīn, A slipper, shoe. A crown.
لا لال لال، A tulip. A passionate lover. Any wild flower.

لا لام، Genuflecting, mending.

لا لام، Crooked, curved. Cul.


لا لام، Kuavish, avaricious.

لا لام، Flattery.

لا لام، A coat of mail.

لا لام، Looking slily. Shining. Inevitable.

لا لام، Touching, feeling.

لا لام، Splendid, shining.

لا لام، Have no abode.

لا لام، An ornament.

لا لام، Any area. Ingratitude.

لا لام، Because, since, in order to.

لا لام، To move, totter bark.

لا لام، Incomparable.

لا لام، To ask. To boast.

لا لام، A mountain or rising ground making a road narrow.

لا لام، Injured. Handsome.

لا لام، Supplication.

لا لام، A trough. A tub.

لا لام، To ask. To boast.

لا لام، A birthday.

لا لام، Evident; bright.

لا لام، Innumerable.

لا لام، Illegitimate.

لا لام، Incomprehensible.

لا لام، Indissoluble.

لا لام، Eternal, unfading.

لا لام، A glutton.

لا لام، Innumerable.

لا لام، Mad, drunk.

لا لام، Invincible.

لا لام، Immortal.

لا لام، Unintelligible.

لا لام، Worthy, proper, able.

لا لام، A slanderer.

لا لام، Immortal.

لا لام، A short shirt.

لا لام، Impertinent.

لا لام، Indivisible.

لا لام، Infrastructural.

لا لام، A short shirt.

لا لام، To beat. To howl.

لا لام، The lip, edge; shore.


لا لام، New milk, milking.

لا لام، A little fodder.

لا لام، Intelligent.

لا لام، Delaying, disfatory.

لا لام، Foolish; terrified.

لا لام، A habit. A mantle.

لا لام، Striking.

لا لام، Tall, handsome (a woman).

لا لام، A woollen cloth.

لا لام، A woollen coat.

لا لام، Sluggish, slow.

لا لام، A pine, a fir. A blow.
labās, Running over. Lip to lip.
labān, The bosom. Milk.
labān, A fellow-labourer.
labānāt, Business.
labīb, Plenty of water; a pipe.
labāt, The throat. Excellent (woman), loving her husband.
labt, Twisting. Striking.
labd, Delay.
labāk, Fortitude, strength.
labbakh, Laying snares. Killing.
labbīn, Smiling agreeably.
labānā, Full to the brim.
labīr, Labrador.
labā, Putting on a garment. Lība, A garment; confusion; society.
lībās, A kind of habit. Doubt, confusion.
labāl, Throwing, strowing.
lībā, Skilful, ingenious, fit.
lībak, Mixing, confounding.
līlab, Ivy. A conjurer.
līlab, Benevolent.
līm, A tremor of the shoulders.
libānī, Great, important.
libi, Black frankincense.
libā, A lioness.
**A**

**lajam**, A frog. The air.

**lajmūt**, A mountain, valley.

**lajīn**, Filth. Lajīn, Licking.

**lajīn**, Black mud or clay.

**lajūj**, Litigious.

**lajūn**, Slow (camel).

**lağī**, The chin.

**lağī**, The ocean.

**lağīf**, A blunt arrow. The door post.


**lağh**, The face, the cheek.

**lağhah**, A square mantle.

**lağh**, The nearest kindred.

**lağhā**, The bark of a tree.

**lağhādał**, A piece of meat.

**lağhāsát**, A lionness.

**lağhāsī**, Misfortune.

**lağhāzī**, Observing attentively, looking through half shut eyes.


**lağhīt**, A bow case.

**lağhīm**, A butcher.

**lağhān**, One who pronounces with great impropriety.


**lağhī**, Striking, hurting.

**lağhī**, Narrow (place).

**lağhī**, Silver.

**lağhīz**, Avarice, avaricious.

**lağhīz**, Licking (a dish). Eating.

**lağhīz**, A game. Silver.

**lağhīzj**, Embarassment.

**lağhīzj**, A perfume.
lakh, Sprinkling. Licking.
lakhā, Following, joining.
lakhāz, An animalcule.
lakhā, Narrow (place).
lakhāf, A crust.
lakh, Carnivorous. Fat.
lakhmāf, A piece of meat.
lahan, Intelligent, sagacious.
lahw, Stripping the bark.
lahwūf, A patent road.
lahwāf, Confusing.
lahwā, Deep down (water).
lahwās, Desirous, wishful.
lahwāf, Following, reaching.
lahiyāf, Long-bearded.
lahiyāf, Lean (a camel).
lahyāf, A beard, whiskers.
lahif, Fraud, deceit.
lahayāzā, A treasure.
lahif, Narrow, confined.
lahif, The upper lintel.
lahif, Slain. Like.
lukh, A cane, a bulrush.
lahkūf, Loquaciousness.
lahkhū, A shoe, slipper.
lakhāb, Bruising, lashing.
lakhā, Great, corpulent.
lakh, A mace. Some, a little; a piece, portion. A shoe.
lakhā, A white humour concealed about the eyes.
lakhjī, Vitriol. A black earth.
lakhjam, An open road.
lakhchāh, Flame, live coals.
lakhī, A sharp knife.
lakhshān, A prop, asylum.
lakhshīdan, To prop, move, shake, detest.
lakhā, Langur.
lakhf, Foam. Concussion.
lakhfāf, A thin white stone.
lakh, A gap in the earth.
lakhlakhāf, Enervated, feeble.
lakhlan, Speaking improperly.
lakhlakhāf, A confection. Perfume.
lakhmāf, Langur.
lakkan, Rancid. Obscenity.
lakhnīf, A blue flower which smells only at night.
lakhwa, A gossip.
lakh, Having one knee larger than another.
ladu, To, with, nigh, after, at.
luddāgh, A thorn, a sting.
ladā, A curse, a cutting speech.
ladām, A patch.
ladanāf, Supple (spear).
lad, Coeval. Birth.
ladā, A throw. Licking.
ladgh, Stinging; biting.
لاكت، A plaister.
لادم، Acknowledging. Lactum, Beating. Mending.
لاس، A limber spear. Sodden (meat).
لدنة، Necessary.
لدود، An adversary.
لدا، With, to, with, near, after, at.
لديد، Medicine.
ليدة، A full garden.
ليديس، Fat, firm in flesh.
ليديم، A worn garment.
لذيز، Sweet. Eloquent.
لذيذ، Taking delight in.
لذبة، Pleasure, sweetness.
لذح، Sipping. Importunate.
لذع، Burning. Reproofing.
لذذ، Quick, at work.
لذك، Because, on account of.
لذي، Any thing) pleasing.
لذب، Remaining, stopping.
لذي، Who.
لذيز، Sweet, delightful.
لذ، Old; incurable.
لزار، A water course. The armpit. Poor. Lur, Ability, will.
لمر، A lamp.
لزج، Civet, perfume.
لارد، A race course.
لز، Tremor, terror.
لزام، Trembling, timid.
لزه، Tremor.
لز، A blow, a cuff.
لزك، A cotton-bow.
لز، One of the names of Omnipotence.
لز، The leprosy,
Lašt, Firm, strong.

Lašd or Lašid, Sucking (as a kid, &c.); licking (a plate).

Lašū, Stinging (as a scorpion). Reproof, Travelling.

Lašam, Being dumb, silent (ignorance). Keeping (the road).

Lašan, Eloquence.

Lašūb, Any thing, somewhat.

Lašū, A puncture, a sting.

Lašh, That on which one leans or depends.

Lašī, Mud at the bottom of a pond.

Lašsh, Driving, compelling.

Lašht or Lašhī, Firm, strong, fixed, established. Altitude, dignity.

Lašī, To sport, play, amuse.

Lašk, A bit or piece. Līshī, Dew, hoar frost.

Lašhar, An army.

Lašiz, Disturbed. Timid (man).

Lašīzah, Commotion. Inquietude.

Lašshan, A prop, a support.

Lašhan, Lašh or Lashin, Soft, nice, delicate; plain, smooth, even.

Lašī, Becoming wretched after being in a high station.

Lašinah, The ring worm.

Laṣṣ, Shutting a door. Robbing. Līṣṣ, A robber.

Laṣṣ, Robbery. Robbing.

Laṣb, Sticking (as a sword in the scabbard, the skin to the flesh).

Laṣṭ, A robber.

Laṣṣ, Motion.

Laṣṣūṣṣ, Robbery.

Laṣd, Conjunction, adhesion.

Laṣūf, Lightning.

Laṣūnūl, Intelligent (guide, &c.).

Laṣū, An intelligent guide.

Laṭa', Necessary, indispensable. Joining, fastening to.

Laṭā, Adhering to, being near the ground. Striking (with a stick).

Laṭī, A place, ground.

Laṭūf, Grace, elegance; being small, slender, yet handsome.

Laṭīm, Giving a blow or box.

Laṭī, Corruption. Striking (with a stick or stone). Assembling.

Laṭī, Striking (gently on the back).

Laṭakh, Staining, contaminating.

Laṭas, Striking, dashing (as stone against stone).'

Laṭī, Denying (a debt, &c.).

Laṭī, Thinness of lips.

Laṭī, Gentleness, humanity, loveliness, goodness, courtesy, kindness, generosity, pleasure, elegance.

Laṭī, Beneficent, gentle, &c.

Laṭāṣṣ, A small present.

Laṭī, Filth, defilement, stain.

Laṭīm, Cut with blows.

Laṭīz, Warm, hot (day).

Laṭāṣṣ, Coiling, writhing or twisting (as a serpent).

Laṭī, Hell, hell-fire.

Laṭū, Greedy, glutinous.

Laṭūb, Saliva, mucus.

Laṭī, Voracious.

Laṭū, Herbage sprouting.

Laṭūl, Licking the lips.

Laṭīm, Deformed. Darkness.
لغة

لغة لغة، Folly, weakness.
لغة لغة، The player.
لغة لغة، A shoe. A bridge. Foam.
لغة لغة، Tired. Injuring.
لغة لغة، Idiom, speech, language; a dictionary, vocabulary.
لغة لغة، Keeping in order.
لغة لغة، Stumbling, falling.
لغة لغة، Changing, distorting.
لغة لغة، Slippery.
لغة لغة، To slip, slide, fall. To drink; to milk.
لغة لغة، Bald-headed.
لغة لغة، A confused sound.
لغة لغة، Making up (meat) into balls
لغة لغة، A morsel.
لغة لغة، A stork.
لغة لغة، Stuttering.
لغة لغة، A little perfume. Uncertain.
لغة لغة، Foaming (camel).
لغة لغة، Reins, a bridle.
لغة لغة, Juvenile agility.
لغة لغة, Talking triflingly.
لغة لغة, Marking. Swearing rashly.
لغة لغة, Foolish, weak.
لغة لغة, A robber. Thin cloth.
لغة لغة, Uncertain. Tottering.
لغة لغة, Ornament, dress.
لغة لغة, Mean, contemptible.
لغة لغة, Sound, &c.
لغة لغة, A bad palm.
لغة لغة, A friend, a companion.
لغة لغة, Peeling. Shaving. Re
moving, repelling. Striking, traducing.

*لَحْتَ،* tempered; foolish.

*لَحْتَ،* A pot-herb.

*لَحْتَ،* A cloak, covering.

*لُحْهُ،* A mixture of sour and sweet.

*لَحْتَ،* A bandage. A wrapper.

*لَحْتَ،* Two cloths united.

*لَحْم،* A fillet or veil.

*لَجْف،* Crooked. Bending.

*لُجْف،* Striking cruelly.

*لاَجْنَة،* A dish of carrots.

*لاَجَن،* Wretchedness.

*لاَجَن،* Mucus. A bad woman.

*لاَجِن،* One who hangs his lip from extreme anger.

*لاَجَن،* Burning; fermenting.

*لاَجَن،* Giving a blow.

*لاَجَن،* An eruption. Rejected.

*لاَجَن،* Pronunciation.

*لاَجَن،* Stuttering.

*لاَجَن،* Sewing two things together. Unsuccessful.

*لَجَا،* Smoke, soot.

*لَاجِف،* Infirm, weak.

*لاَجَف،* Binding a fillet over the nose or mouth (a woman).

*لاَجَف،* Staring. Perverse.

*لاَجْفَ،* Scorching (wind).

*لاَجْفَ،* A thick soup.

*لاَجْفَ،* Ejected. Pronounced.

*لاَجْفَ،* A crowd. A friend.

*لاَجَفَ،* Ill-tempered. Foolish.

*لاَجَف،* Striking with the hand.

*لاَجَا،* Meeting. Seeing.

*لاَجَا،* The middle of the road.

*لاَجَا،* A noble tribe.

lāf, Addicted to, attentive.

lāfī, A sparkling stone in plaster.

lāfūsī, White, very bright.

lāfūsī, A washer on a wheel.

lāfūsh, Money.

lāfūshī, Slatternly (woman).

lāfūshī, Mean, sordid, dirty.

līfī, Compression.

lāfām, Shameless, saucy.

lāfām, A castle ditch.

līfāmah, A pudding.

lāfāyī, Red colour, red.

lāfīd, A kick.

lāfīd, A fool, restless.

lāfīd, Cruel, pottage.

lāfīd, Having pustules in the mouth (a camel). Striking, oppressing.

lūfid, Striking.

lāfad, A kick, a blow.

lūfī,avaricious.

lūfī, Stubborn, obstinate.


lūfī, A stallion. Thick (camel).

lūfī, The hopper of a mill.

lūm, Striking, boxing.

lagān, A bason. A candlestick.

lūrāt, Stammering.


lūfūl, Dirty, nasty.

lūfūc, Abject, servile.

lāfūsh, A stain. Lac. Timid.

lāfūb, A body of men.

lāfūb, A body of men.

lāfūb, A body of men.

lāfūb, A body of men.

lāfūb, A body of men.

lāfūb, A body of men.
lū, A ply, a fold. A repository.
lunš, Shining, glancing.
lunj, One flesh.
lunè, Kneading. A collyrium.
lunšt, A full house.
lunmī, Eating the whole.
lunā, A brown or blackish colour of the lips.
lunī, Luminous.
lunīj, A glutton.
lunīq, (A woman) soft to the touch.
lunīq, Having the eyes painted.
lunā, (A particle preceding the future) no, never, not at all.
lunmūr, Salt. Dispute.
lunīs, The inside of the cheek.
lunba, Round. Fat. Large.
lunq, A corpulent man.
lunj, A proud air.
lunjān, To chide, mock.
lunjī, Murmuring.
lunjīdīn, To limp. To boast.
lunjū, Lame, defective.
lunjūj, Contemptuous.
lunjān, Halting. Sneezing.
lunjār, An anchor.
lunjūlah, A narrow sash which poor people wear.
lunjūnah, A bathing cloth.
lunjī, A cloth worn round the loins, and passed between the legs.
lunjīdīn, To limp.
lunjūmah, Fat, corpulent.
lun, If, but if.
A letter, A mixed crowd.
A letter, A bottle. Papyrus.
A letter, A hodge podge.
A letter, God. Smell. Wine.
A letter, to {from, of} him.
The uvula.
- A ٔ ِ ٓ ِ، The uvula.
- A ٓ ِ، A little food.
- A ٓ ِ، A sigh.
- A ٓ ِ، A narrow part of a stream.
- A ٓ ِ، A grain of barley.
- A ٓ ِ، Ugly, deformed.
- A ٓ ِ، A breakfest; a whet.
- A ٓ ِ، A washer's stone.
- A ٓ ِ، Because you.
- A ٓ ِ، A fool, an idiot.
- A ٓ ِ، A valuable present.
- A ٓ ِ، A vain-boaster.
- A ٓ ِ، Loving. Abandoning.
- A ٓ ِ، Ardour, love.
- A ٓ ِ، A cauldron, kettle.
- A ٓ ِ، Pottage, pannado.
- A ٔ ِ ِ، Sighing, injured (woman).
- A ٔ ِ ِ، Misfortune; death.
- A ٔ ِ ِ، A vessel, casket. Clay.
- A ٔ ِ، To me. Lay, Bending.
- A ٔ ِ، Expecting. Delaying.
- A ٔ ِ، A fair woman.
- A ٔ ِ، A mouthful.
- A ٔ ِ، White. The dawn.
- A ٔ ِ، Butter melted in milk.
- A ٔ ِ، Colour. Mortar.
- A ٔ ِ، Vehement (wind).
- A ٔ ِ، Foolish, in love.
- A ٔ ِ، Flame, heat.
- A ٔ ِ، Dignity, skill. Fitness.
- A ٔ ِ، Mean, sordid.
- A ٔ ِ، Gentleness; comfort.
- A ٔ ِ، Preventing. Defrauding.
- A ٔ ِ، Poor, distressed.
- A ٔ ِ، One ply or fold.
- A ٔ ِ، A lion, spider. Eloquent.
- A ٔ ِ، The bank of a river.

mā or māun. Water, sap.

mā-āb, A receptacle.

mābaṭi, The remainder.

maabid, A place, a mansion.

maabbit, The hamstring.

maabūt, Hot, raging.

maabūr, Fed with chaff. Fructification.

maabūl, A fenced well.

maabūn, Base, suspected.

mā, Containing joy.

maabi, Detestable.

mābyn, An interval.

mā't, Amazed. Reduced. Shāh mā't, or check mate.

māth, A Drinker of water.

māṭīgh, Long. Excellent.

māta, The past.


maatam, Mourning.


maatā, Detraction.
māda', An article, point, subject, matter, argument.
māḏār, Ruptured.
māḏām, A sop (bread).
māḏānu, Short; defective.
māḏār, A mother.
māḏārk, Great, precious.
māḏār, A mother.
māḏām, During, whilst.

māda', An observer.
māṣit, Adhering to the ground.
maṣīm, Sinning.
maṣṣ, A calf. Glere of an egg.
maṣš, A glutton.
māḥṣat, The harvest.
māḥṣ, Having pure milk.
māḥṣar, Prepared in haste.
māḥti, A sweet herb.
māḥṭi, Obliterating.
maḥṭ, Base money; a scoundrel.
maḵha, Bait. Receptacle.
maḵht, Bringing forth.
maḵhil, Fugitive.
maḵan, Held (as an opinion).
maḵhār, A tavern.
maḵši, MELANCHOLY.
maḏ, Tender, soft.
maḏām, Discipline.
māṣṭ, A lap-dog.

māṣū, A liar.

māṣṭā, A tire-woman.

māṣṭī, A bow-maker.

māṣṭhi, A bow-maker.

māṣṣāda, A lion's den.

māṣṭā, Bad water. Cholicky.

māṣṭ, Retentive.

māṣal, A house in a valley.

māṣalaf, The past.

māṣāwar, The outside.

māṣr, Cloth. A weaver's reed.

māṣrā, Uncircumcised (fem).

māṣr, Pulse. A wimble.

māṣī, Deaf to advice.

māṣidān, To break out; to congeal.

māṣ, Pease, pulse.

māṣūnd, A woollen garment.

māṣhit, A tire-woman.

māṣhū, A sieve.

māṣhār, A mixture.

māṣhūra, A weaver's reed. Yarn.

māṣhūra, Tongs. A weaver's reed.

māṣhi, Walking. The feet.

māṣīya, Fruitful.

māṣs, Sipping.

māṣṣāt, A disease.

māṣṣāh, True; verified.

māṣīr, Giving little milk.

māṣṣ, Shining. Salt-water.

māṣ, Small gift, little milk.

māṣghāt, The jaw.

māṣī, Passing away, past.

māṣīkh, (A horse) running gently.

māṣīr, Raining.

māṣūl, Eating with the fore teeth.
mālānhyā', Infinite.
Vain, foolish,
mār, A worshipper of wealth.
mālaf, A meadow, A mill.
mālaj, A trowel.
mālīh, Salt.
mālīkh, A fugitive.
māltikhōliya, Melancholy.
māldār, A rich man.
mālām, Necessary.
mālīf, Rubbing.
mālīgh, Terrible (man).
mālāf, A frequented place.
mālīt, A flatterer.
mālk, A king, lord, master.
mālikanah, Possessing.
māltiyāl, Possession.
mālim, A leach.
maaltāwa, Tanned leather.
maaltawr, Rich, opulent.
maalūs, Insane. A lizard.
maalū, Insane.
maalūf, Familiar.
maalāt, Mad, frantic.
maalām, Sad, afflicted.
mālaj, A trowel.
mālī, Much, many.
maalīf, Centrival.
maalī, Wealthy.
maalī, Melancholy.
maalīd, To rub, polish, grind, anoint, resemble, plough.
mālīr, A leach.
mām, A mother, midwife.
mānū, The echo.

mānūf, One envied.

maanī, A companion, friend.

maanūs, A place of safety.

maamūt, Fixed.

maamūr, A boundary, term.

maamūr, Fixed, ordered.

maamar, Fire. A fire-place.

maamūl, Hoped for.

maamūm, Wounded in the brain.

maamun, Preserved; exempted. Firm. A maternal uncle.

maamūnā, March-pane. A covering.

maamūkh, Pustulous.

maamīsā, An herb.

maamīrūn, A medicine.


maanā, Alike. Opinion.

mānā, The abdomen.

mānī, A liberal man.

māndagī, Fatigue.

māndān, To remain. To be tired. To abandon, place, dress, adapt.

mānīstān, To resemble.

maan, A hindrance. Denying.

mānand, Like. As, thus.

mānandāb, The rainbow.

māng, The moon.


māḥīya, Pouring water.

māḥīyābāh, Fish-jelly.

māḥīyat, Quality, value.

māḥīyā, Extending. Whispering.

māy, Watering. Cerulean.

māy, Dying.

miāy, A hundred.

māy, Soluble.

māyī, Tossed by the waves.

māyīk, One who goes down into a well in search of water.

māyidā, A table. Flour.

māyīr, A corn-dealer.

māy, Flowing blood.

māyīs, Walking proudly. A wolf.

māyīsh, Milking.

māyīṭ, Melted. Liquor.

māyīl, Bent. Affectionate.

māyīlā, A hump. Large.

māyīrūs, Hopeless.


mābūt, A dwelling.

mubāf, An indifferent action. Festivity.

mubāhat, Sincerity.

mubāhās, A disputant.

mubadād, Let it be, by no means, away! Lest.

mubādāf, Shewing hate.


mubādā, Exchange, change.

mubār, A pudding. A sack.

mubāstār, A warrior.

mubāsār, Happy, holy.

mubāsar, War.

mubāsāt, Mirth.

mubāsh, Lest; perhaps.

mubāshīr, Inspector, agent.

mubāshīrā, A beginning. Agency.

mabās, An asylum.

mabāṣ, Endeavouring to spy; looking from a height.

mabāṣā, Seizing. Fighting close.

mabāt, Exposed to sale.

mabād, Separation, distance.

mabādā, Jestling, toy ing.

mabādash, Fighting for life.

mubāṣ, Attention.

mubāz, Fighting, fencing.

mubāzā, Rushing upon.

mubālahat, Excess, diligence.

mubālahat, Silly.

mabāṣ, A busy body.

mubāḥā, Glory, honour. Pride.

mubāhā, Unmarked (a she-camel).

mubāhalat, Exercitation.

mubāhī, Glorious. Proud.

mubāhāt, Excelling in whiteness.

mubāhā, Trade. A contract.

mubāhā, Forsaking. Interceding.

mubāt, A thing begun.

mubātār, Rushing upon.

mubātār, An author; heretic.

mubātā, Beginning.

mubātā, Contemptible.
mubāriz, Prodigal.

mubāzi'ī, Swift running.
mubāri, Hewing.
mubā'āl, The bud.
mubāsir, Unseasonable. Who begins.
mubāshir, A receiver of good news.
mubāghā, A debt, duty.
mubālah, Changed.
mubāl, Recovering. Moist.
mubāda, Afflicted, tried.
mubāda, Finely shaped (fem).
mubādi'ī, A glutton.
mubānī, Built. A builder.
mubārīj, Who exults.
imāting falsely, Assiduous.
mubārl, Praying. Cursing.
mubārīs, Sad.
mubārīt, Dispersed. Published.
mubāraj, Esteemed. Debate.
mubah, Salt (water).
mubak, Perfumed.
mubakkhar, A censer.
mubakhi'aj, Water boiling.
mubakha'ī, A churn.
mabkhūf, Fortunate.
mabkhir, Perfume.
mabdā, The origin.
mabdān, Corpulent.
mabdar, An invention.
mubaddal, Changed, turned.
mubaddin, Corpulent.
mabdar, A rural place. Mabda'ī, A beginning.
mabda', Extempore.
mudī, An inventor.
mubāzir, More by words than deeds.
mudīl, An every day dress.
mudīl, Strong (she camel).
mudīl, Bestowed. A magnificent.
mudīl, A pen-knife, a razor.
mudīl, A public work.
mudār, Painted (a garment).
mudār, Severe, heavy.
mudār, A pile, a polisher.
mudār, A post-master.
mudār, Refreshing.
mudār, What justifies.
mudār, A hired driver of camels.
mudār, A broker.
mudār, Milk buttered.
mufram, A spindile (for a dis-
mubī, Very plump (woman).
mubār, Pious.
mubār, Published.
mubār, A leper.
mubārin, Authentic.
mubāri, Cut, chipped, hewn.
mubārāj, Drest.
mubā'ī, A cullender.
mubā'ī, Split.
mubā'ī, Who smiles much.
mubāsir, A wind, the fore-runner of rain. Bringing good news.
mubā'ī, Spread, dilated.
mubā'addan, To murmur.
Rejoiced with good news.

mubāshshir, An evangelist.
Cheerful in look.

mubāshir, Seeing. Clear.

mubāsarāt, Evidence, proof.
mubahā'at, A lancet, knife, razor.

mubāzara, A melon ground.
mubātal, Abolished.
mubātarīn, (A garment) adorned with elegant lining.
mubātshir, Seized by force.
mubātjan, Having the cholic, indigestion.
mubātī, Lazy, slow. Late.
mubācar, A stable, stall.
mubā'ī, Awaked.
mubāj, Burst in the belly.
mubāghāt, A mode of gain.
mubāghī, Near; quick.
mubāghṣ, Hated, hateful.
mubāghūt, Detested.
mubāghī, Desired.
mubāqṭ, Foolish, stupid.
mubāqara, A way, a path.
mubāqat, (Ground) grassy.
mubāqu, A kitchen garden.
mubākām, Dying with

mubākūt, Abhorred.
mabārūr, Split, burst.
mubāla', Preserved.
mabāl, Early ripe. Fertile.
mubālāq, Striking. Terrifying.

mubālārī, Silencing.
mubālīr, Doing early.

mubālīlīl, Feigning.
Dumb; who silences.
mubāqā, Base, vile (fem.)
mubākāna', Bewailed.
mubālī, Healthy; cured.
Who moistens. Absent.
mubālī, Who exacts (an oath).
mubālī, Shining Discerning.
mubālī, (A palm) with unripe dates.
mubālī, An old pond. Poor. Sluggish.
mubālī, Desperate, wretched.
mubālī, Who paves. Reduced.
mubālātāf, A well.
mubālī, Opening.
mubālīl, Moistening well.
mubālīm, Deforming. Dumb.
mubālī, Stupid, ignorant.
mubālī, Swallowed up.
mubālīl, Moistened.
mubālī, Tearing, wasting.
Tempting. Cleaning. Content.
mubān, Standing, stopping.
mubānāt, A tanned hide spread.

mubān, Asking. Telling.
mubānīs, Piping (as a partridge).
mubānīs, Retiring.
mubānīs, Remiss, careless.
mubāni, Built, a fabric.
mibāwar, A stallion camel.
Mixed confused.  
Mubāxwāt, Foolish (speech).  
Mibān, A urinal.  
Mubhāj, A fine jolly girl.  
Mubīj, Confused (in mind).  
Mubhij, Rejoicing. Verdict.  
Mubīr, Common (as a well, &c.).  
Mubāhib, One who beats.  
Mubīs, Prohibiting.  
Mubīs, Afflicting.  
Mubhīl, Setting free.  
Mubāh, Setting free.  
Mubhām, Shut (a door). Occult, doubtful.  
Mubhūt, Stupified.  
Mubhūr, Fatigued.  
Mubhīr, Laying waste. Emptying.  
Mubhīr, Enlarging (a tent, &c.)  
Mubīs, Passing the night. A bed chamber.  
Mubīs, Married (woman).  
Mubīs, Enquiring into.  
Mabīh, A lion.  
Mubid, Destroying.  
Mubīr, Perishing. Ruined.  
Mubāyyish, Causing to bud.  
Mabīf, A bleacher; a fuller.  
Mubīf, Sold or bought, venal.  
Mubī, Retiring. Staying.  
Mubīn, Clear. Dividing.  
Maff, Extending. See maff.
A leather drinking bottle.

A companion.


Dismissing.

Boiling much.

Dilatory.

Indigent.

Retiring, abstaining from Checking. Hindered.

Hurting. Despising.

Furious.

Hesitating.

Groaning. Anxious.

Like (a father).

Altered.

Assisting one another. Patient. Grieved.

Crowded.

Contiguous.

Merchandise.

Injured.

Vigorous, swift.

Confirming.

Digging a ditch.

Eaten. Shining.

Assembled.

Associated.

Shining. Girt.

Sad, grieved.

Weak, inconstant.


Considerate.

Secure.

Buying a female slave.

Firm. A castle.

Feminine. Soothing.

Opposition.

Tamed, domestic.

Seeking, seizing.

Agreeable.

Attentive; cool in business. Lingering.

Crooked.

Defective.

The first.

Sighing.

Assembled.

Prepared.

Marrying a wife. Worthy, suited.

Sorrowful.

Strengthened.

Softened.

Unmarried.

Man to man.

Hasting. Rising.

Rustic, rural.

Quarrelling.

Blessed (God). Holy.
mu'tabārī, Absolving one another. Striving.

mu'tabārīj, Boasting.

mu'tbasr, Telling good news.

mu'tbasrī, Delaying. Weak.

mu'tbasrī, Absent, distant.

mu'tbasrī, The residue.

mu'tabā'dhi, Wished for.

mu'tabā'dhi, The residue.

mu'tabāl, A crowd, a mob.

mu'tabālīj, Verdant.

mu'tabāhī, Boasting.

mu'tabāhī, Equalling.

mu'tabāhī, Taking, receiving.

mu'tabāyīn, Distinct.

mu'tabbī, Losing.

mu'tabāhir, Very learned.

mu'tabakhkhir, Perfuming.

mu'tabaddad, Dispersed.

mu'tabaddī, An innovator.

mu'tabaddil, Changing.

mu'tbar, Prohibited; cut off.

mu'tbarriṣ, A field (eat up).

mu'tbarrīk, Blessed, holy.

mu'tarīm, Languid. Morose.


mu'tarīl, Dry, dried.

mu'tarīl, Extensive. Diffused.

mu'taballīn, Interior.

mu'tatī, Delaying. Greedy; trusty.

mu'tatī, Divided.

mu'tatī, Obedient.

mu'tak, Stuttering, wavering.

mu'tabil, Weakening, wasting.
A protector. Devouring.

mutṣānī, Folded.

Indolent. A spy.

mutajāṣir, Brave.

mutajawwad, Exceeding.

mutjar, Commerce.

mutjarī, Speaking.

mutjāzī, Divided.

mutjāzī, Divided.

mutjējed, Embodied.

mutjājēd, Greedy.

mutjājālāl, Covered. Magnified. Excelling.

mutjājālāl, Illuminated.

mutjājālū, Congealed.

mutjājāmīd, A congregation. Hiding.

mutjēlā, Falling upon.

mutah, Drawing (water). Advancing.

mutahāl, Scattered.

mutahāl, Having the cholic.

mutahēr, Assembling.

mutahārīl, Going quick.

Budding (a plant).

United, made one.

mutahārīj, Wise; skilful.

mutahārī, Moved.

mutahassān, Taking refuge.

mutakāfī, Dedicated.

mutahāffī, Exulting.

mutahāfī, Certain, true.

mutahāhil, Removing.

mutahāllī, Adorning.

mut-hām, A chestnut horse.

mutahammīr, Speaking.

mutahammī, Intrepid.

mutahām, Bearing (a burden) patient.

mutahāyyūr, Astonished.


mutahāyyūsīf, Paring.

mutahāyyūsin, Time past.

mutakhā, Extracting. Firm.

mutakhammīm, Disputing.

mutakhalīf, Opposing.

mutakhāyi, Herbaceos.

mutakglīf, Taking. Doing.

mutakglī, Appropriate.

mutakglī, Moved.

mutakglī, Scattered.

mutakhalī, Disengaged.

mutakglī, Having an indigestion.

mutakglī, Imagining.

mutakglī, Heaped. Oppressed.


mutaḍāwālāh, Known.

mutaḍābi, Considering.

mutaḍābar, Tumbled, wallowing.

mutaḍāchā, Ambling, galloping (horse). Extended.

mutaḍāʿ, Quiet, mild.

mutaḍākī, Dancing with joined hands.
mutadaffīl, Spreading.
mutaddālis, Rushing upon.
mutaddālis, Concelled.

Cutting off. Expelled.
mutaddallī, Rubbed. Fit.
mutaddalīs, Bald.

mutaddīlāb, Maddening (love).

mutaddāli, Toy ing.

mutaddin, Moisten ed.
Corrupted, Rushing upon.
mutadāhim, Chief hind.
Tumbled, rolled.

mutadahān, Anointing.
mutadalāw, A baw d.

muteṣrīr, Orthodox.

mutadari, Ventilated.

mutadāṣī, Terrified.
Wasted. Divulged (secret).
Retiring privately. Going quick.

mutahaffar, Remembered.
mutatīz, Chid, blamed.

matrī, Cutting off. Removing.

Miserable. Merciful; pious.
mutarajjāt, Returned.
mutarajjīf, Arranging.
Braying together (camels).
mutarūfi, Unanimous.

mutarūlab, Compact.

mutarūfam, Condensed.
mutarūn, Beneficent.
mutarāgh, Struggling.

mutarabbib, Assembling.
mātarabī, Poverty.

mutarabbī, Delaying.

mutarabbī, Affectionate.

mutarabbi, Educating.

mutarabī, Firm, ordered.

mutarajjīf, Agitated.

mutarajjīm, Interpreted.

mutarajji, Hoping.

mutrij, Painful. Sad.

mutarakhim, Pitying.

mutrī, Hardening, drying.

mutrī, A shield.

mutrī, Trenches. A bolt.

Leaving a sediment.

mutrar, Shaven, cut.

mutrarshī, Sweating.

mutrarshī, Good.

mutrarshif, Sipping.

mutrarshif, Treat ing kindly.

mutras, Firm.

mutrarasid, Gazing at. Exploring. Vigilant; hoping.

mutrarashīb, Sucking.

mutrarashīb, Bruising.

mutrarāzī, Plee ing.

mutarāzīl, Having a soft nose or loose flagging ears.
Shutting, Filling.
Desiring.
Dissipated.
Observing, wishing, Guarding.
Adorned.
Firm, fixed.
Muttering, Silent.
Adhesion.
Resounding.
Gazing as a lover.
Abandoned.
Leading a monastic life. Threatening.
Roaring, murmuring (lion).
Encreased.
Tottering.
Distant, departing. Transitory. Damaged.
Digging (a decoy).
Adorning (a bride).
Content.
Retiring.
Advancing.
Declining.
Criminal.
Child bearing.
Thrown down.
Squeezed.
Impious.
White. Smooth.
Dispersed.
Dressed.
Personified.
Asking.
Hastening together.
Casting lot.
Flowing (water).
Raining.
Excoriated.
Ascending.
Expanding.
Imbued.
A deputy.
Consoled.
Signing, sealing.
Old, corrupted.
A defect in the eyesight.
Perplexed.
Like. A simile.
Inimical.
Reviling one another.
Smelling, snuffing, up.
Grasping.
Boasting.
Wintering.
Torn away.
Dispersed.
Skilled in law.
Formed.
Transformed. Beautiful.
mutashabbih, Complaining.
mutashalshil, Making water, dropping.
mufasa', Exposed to the sun.
mufash, Healed.
mufasal, Contending.
mufasaddi, Opposing. Intent upon. A clerk, accomptant, &c.
mufasarrikh, Exclaiming.
mufasarraf, Possessing.
mufasat, Separated, Timid. Furniture.
mufasif, Praiseworthy. Qualified. Described.
mufasil, Adjoining.
mufasawir, Imagining.
mufasajar, Distressed.
mufa'ik, Manifest, clear.
mufaiar, Manifest, clear.
mufacarr, Supplicating.
mufacarr, Disgraced, mean.
mufacar, Submissive.
mufacatikf, Thinking weak.
mufacawwak, Stained.
mufacawwi, Shone on.
mufacarit, Moving quick.
mufacar, Encountering.
mufagashhim, Folk.
mufatin, Dwelling.
mufat, Advancing (as the day). Tall. Enjoying.
mufakal, High, &c. See on.
mufahal, Coming. Ascending.
mufahib, Fatigu ing.
mufakahib, Addicted to wine.
mufakahid, Devout. Stubborn (camel, &c.). Over-fatigu ing.
mufal, Enjoying. Gain.
mujaib, Admiring.
mujadd, Many. Ready.
mujaddi, A villain.
mujakkis, Difficult, impossible, intricate.
mujakkish, Thirsty. Wishful, curious.
mujatig, Admonished.
mujatillah, Belonging to. A kinsman. Suspended.
mujub, Fatigued; vexed.
mujahid, Confounded.
mujhib, Ruining.
mujhiz, Throwing down.
mujahhi, Covered.
mujahhili, Predominant.
mitaghayar, Disturbed.
mutafani, Destroying one another (in war).
mutafaq, Distinct.
mutafaq, Prognosticating.
matfahat, An orchard.
mutafahis, Investigating.
mutafir, Numerous.
mutafarri, Contemplating.
mutafarri, Incomparable.
mutafarri, Conjecturing.
mutafarrag, Originated.
mutafarr, Distinct.
mutafi, Concurring.
mutafakir, Contemplative.
mutafil, Stinking.
mutafawwi, Sipping.
mutaf, Obedient, tractable.
mutafabil, Encountering.
mutafar, Dropping. Trickling.
mutalak, Sedentary.
mutafarrib, Adjacent.
mutalbin, Muddy water.
mutalak, A couch, carpet.
mutakabir, Proud, lofty.
mutakallif, A troubler.
mutakallim, A speaker.
mualisi, Supported, leaning.
mufidan, To murmur.
mu'tamawi', Foaming.
 Long, strong (spear).
 mūnāyil, Tall. Erect.
 mūtanābāyī, Swelling.
 mūtanāt, Quitting home.
 mūtanājūshā, Mint.
 mūtanākūm, Affluent. Walking barefoot.
 mūtanākūl, Translated.
 mūtanāyād, Advancing.
 mūtanāyīr, Successively.
 mūtanāyās, Withdrawing.
 mūtanā'ay, Assembling.
 mūtanāsāl, Connected.
 mūtanāwat, Tractable.
 mūtanāli, Consecutive.
 mūtanāj, Crowned.
 mūtanājih, Travelling.
 mūtāj, A draw well.
 mūtād, Dwelling (any where).
 mūtārē, Absent. Pious. Repulsed.
 mūtāt, Dwelling.
 mūtāwāfī, Many, much.
 mūtāwāfī, Defunct. Paid.
 mūtāfī, Desired.
 mūtāwāfī, Expected.
 mūtāwālād, Generated.
 mūtām, A necklace.
 mūtāin, Remaining.
 mūtā, Destroying.
 mūtā, Dissipating.
 mūtāk, Seduction, error.
 mūtāk, Falling. Running headlong to ruin. Flippant.
 mūtāqīid, Walking.
 mūṭ, When, if at any time.
 mūṭā, A meddler.
 mūṭ, Long and soft (branch).
 mūṭār, Repeating. Eyeing.
 mūṭ, Training a horse.
 mūṭ, Vomiting.
 mūṭaṣṣal, Exalted.
 mūṭayyāh, Prudent.
 mūṭayyān, Knowing for certain, exploring.
 mūṭayyim, Enslaving.
 mūṭ, Strong (castle), firm.
 mūṭ, Wiping the hands.
 mūṭ, The brink of a well. The middle or outlet of a well. A rendezvous. A premium.
 mūṭ, An inn, a caravansera.
A smooth-skinned (youth).
A teething (a child).
A filling. Inflaming.
A beating. Giving.
A a burning iron.
A lining with cloth (a coat of mail).
A fitting a crupper.
A driving. Pricking forward.
A (Wine) leaving lees.
Eating bread with milk.
A a friend. Rendering callous.
A having many wives.
A contending.
A a gold coin. A dram weight. A kind of flute.
A make straight a spear.
A oppressing.
A childless (woman).
A equal. A tale, adage.
A (a camel) old and weak.
A detriment.
A amounting to three.
A triangular, triple.
A snowy. Cheering.
A collecting (money).
A the place where they cut the navel of a horse.
A perplexing.
A who makes various coloured vests.
muṣmir, Opulent. Fruitful.

Augmenting.

muṣmaghib, Fat (kid).

muṣmil, An asylum.

maṣmalāt, A large well.

maṣmid, Exhausted.

maṣmūn, Wealthy.

maṣmūm, Stopt up.

maṣin, Pained in the-bladder.

masnāl, Bending, &c.

masnīt, Dividing.

masnawī, Rhyme, poetry.


maṣūb, Lazy. Muswīb, Recompensing. Maṣūb, Return-
ing.

maṣūbal A reward.

maṣūr, Abounding in bulls.

muṣūl, Standing. Moving.

muṣī, The.

muṣayyab, Deflowered.

muṣir, Forcing. Ploughing.

majj, Spitting out.

majab, Answered.

mujāb, Setting opposite.

mujāb, Saliva.

mujah, Proud, pompous.

mujāhan, Pressing.

mujāhasat, Contending.

mujāhasat, Contending.

mujāhel, Crowding.

mujād, Contending; boasting.

mujāda, Having a barren (year).

mujāda, Wrangling.

mujādah, Contending.

mujār, Vexing, Delaying.

mujār, Wounding one another.

mujārīf, Gaining little.

mujārib, Having little milk.

mujār, A way. Majūr, Law-
ful. A simile. Feigned.

mujāzat, Compensation.

mujāzāt, A metaphor.

mujāzī, Metaphoric, feigned.

Political; profane.

mujāzat, Mockery.

mujāl, Power, skill. Force.

A circus, a field of battle.

mujálaba, Assisting.

mujál, Competition.

mujāth, A lion.

mujālah, Violent.

mujūlāda, Fencing.

mujūlāta, Opposing.

mujūlāsa, Contending.

mujūmala, Humanely.

mujūnaba, Near, flying.

mujūwīb, A speaker.

mujāwads, Liberality.

mujūwir, A neighbour.

mujūz, Passing, exceeding.

mujūw, Hunger.

mujāka, Competition.

mujāhāl, Boasting.

mujāhīd, A warrior.

mujāharat, Conquering.

mujāhās, Ignorance.

mujabbat, A highway.

mujbīr, Forcing. Entire.

mujbin, Coagulating milk.

mujbīb, Castrated.

mujbūr, Constrained.

mujbūl, Formed by nature.

mujtāb, Travelling.

mujtab, Denying.
mujābī, Selecting.
mujāhīf, Seizing.
mujā'āz, Cut, abrupt.
mujār, Ruminating.
mujā'ir, Acquiring. Wounded.
mujārim, Guilty. Seizing.
mujārī, Bold.
mujā'ī, Cut off.
mujā'īr, Slaughtering.
mujā's, Handling.
mujāqal, Placing. Doing.
mujāfī, Tearing up.
mujālib, Carrying off.
mujāld, Fencing. Drinking.
mujān, Falling. Snatching.
mujāmar, Fumigated.
mujāmīg, Assembling.
mujānab, Alienated.
mujānjī, Inclining.
mujānī, Collecting.
mujā'ār, Neighbouring.
mujā'ūz, Going, pervading, watering, filling up.
mujā'bī, Abhorring.
mujāhīd, Warring.
mujāhīr, Cleaning a well.
mujā'īf, Fetid (sarcose).
mujāj, A shield.
mujšal, Standing up.
mujjīm, Pregnant.
majhar, An asylum.
mujjān, Eying.
mujā'īm, A malefactor.

mujārīh, Publishing.

mujāriz, A sythe, sickle.

mujārīz, Terrifying.

mujāš, A fishing net.

mujālī, Liberal.

mujālīm, Filling. Weak.

mujām, Cut, abrupt.

mujārā, A snug house.

mujāsāf, Handling. The pulse.

mujāsad, (Cloth) well dyed.

mujās, Incarnate. Massy.

mujāsh, A hand-mill.

mujāsh, Gross (food); coarse.

mujāshib, Coughing.

mujāshān, Broken large.

mujāshīa, Plastering.

mujāshāt, Going quick.

mujāshīr, Wicked.

mujāš, Foolish, Weary.

mujāšlī, Impudent, petulant; ridiculing. Immodest.

mujā’ī, Imprisoning.

mujāzād, Curling (hair).


mujā‘am, A refuge.

mujā‘al, Constituted.

mufākh, Boasting.

mufār, Leaving off.

mujā‘al, Acrid.

mujāfāf, Flying swiftly.

mujā‘af, Libidinous.


mujā‘in, See mujā‘ān. -mujā‘ar, Haggling.

mujāl, Blistering.

mujālā, Polished.

mījāh, Hardy (camel).

mījāb, Clamorous. Driving. Assisting.

mījālī, Transacting.

mījālad, A leather strap.


mujālīlī, Folding, wrapping.

mujālīs, An assembly.

mujāllīf, Destroying.

mujālāw, Splendid.

mujālī, Bald. Mujālī, An exile, Eased of grief.

mujāmm, Filling, heaping up. Approaching.

mujāmād, Concealed.

mujāmir, Perfuming.

mījmar, A censer. Perfume.
majmū'a, A concourse, crowd. A collection, heap.
mujammal, A compendium.
majmū'ah, Collected.
majmūd, A collection.
majnoon, Hard and thick. A target.
majnūb, Leading. Plentiful.
majna'at, The wings of an army.
majnūn, Insanity.
majnūn, Inclining.
majnūn, Collecting an army.
mujnif, Deviating.
mujnūb, Led (a horse).
mujnūn, Foolish, mad. In love.
mujnī, Rope fruit. Plentiful.
majū, A lentil.
mujīf, A shield. A grate.
majfījan, Stinking water.
mujawwīd, Learned, good.
mujāz, Holding, or proving to be lawful. Dismissing.
majūf, Large bellied.
mujjawsh, Dignifying.
mujjawhar, Set with gems.
mujaww, Hanging (a kettle).
mijhar, Speaking distinctly.
mijj, Stinking (she-camel).
mijd, Overloading. Vexing.
mijjar, Speaking openly.
mijjī, Endowed.
mijjī, Leaping, rising. Fearing, hurrying.
mjūth, Overcoming.
majhūd, Weary, vexed.
majhūr, Purified. Built (a well).
majhūl, Unknown.
maj, Coming. Bringing.
mujhīb, Granting, accepting. An auditor.
mujhīr, Protecting.
mujhīr, Permitting.
mujīh, Raising an army.
mujayyid, Declining.
mujī, Starving.
mujīl, Turning round.
mujīl, Hollow. Shutting.
mujīl, Foolish.
muchāh, The eye-brow.
mujahāda, Respect. Connivance.
mujhabbā', Shewing regard.
muhājīf, Teasing.
mujhād, Pleading. A cause.
mujhād, Preventing a fight.
mujhāf, Opposing, fighting.
muhāk, Hunger. A liar.
muhadd, Hindering, opposing. Fighting. Angry.
muhādas, Conversation.
muhāḍ, Answering to.
muhāra, Shunning, cautious.
muhārīb, A warrior.
muhārāt, A shell, shell-like.
muhārīz, A governor.
muhārasah, Irritating.
muhāraf, Unfortunate.
muhāraf, Falling short.
muhārāf, Continuing at.
muhārēf, Unfortunate.
muhāf, A follower.
muhāsib, Calculating.
muhāsāt, Computation.
muhāsāt, Followed.
muhāsāt, A mole, freckle.
muhāsah, Furniture, wealth.
muhāshā, Abstaining.
muhās, Shining, flashing.
muhāsīr, Surrounding.
muhāzal, Instigating.
muhāzir, Arraigning.
muhād, Surrounded.
muhādīb, A murderer.
muhādī, A commander.
muhāfazāt, Custody.
muhāf, A covered chair.
muhāq, The wane.
muhāq, Telling. Like.
muhāqat, A weaver's shop.
muhāqu, Citing before a judge.
muhāl, Fraud, art. Undoubtedly. A pulley.
muhāl, Behaving kindly.
muhālabāf, Assisting.
muhālab, A pulley, a scaffold. Wishing, asking.
muhāla, Bargaining.
muhāla, Acting foolishly.
muhāwaṣat, Enamoring.
muhāwāt, A conversation.
muhāwāt, Commerce.
muhāyada, Shunning.
muhāyada, Seizing silly.
muhāyadah, Envy.
muhāyadah, Fixing a time.
muhīb, A lover, a friend.
muhīb, (Ground) quickly producing (herbage).
muhabbat, Love, friendship.
muhībī, Unexpectedly.
mhībar, An ink-holder.
mhības, A prison.
mhībash, Black. Collecting.
mhībi, Doing elegantly. Fastening.
mhībi, Impregnating.
mhībū, Beloved.
mhībir, Glad, happy.
mhībūr, A Commander.
mhībus, Imprisoned.
mhībul, Taken in a net.
mhībūn, Inraged.
mhīt, Sultry. Excessive.
mhītaj, Necessitous.
mhītal, Surrounded.
mhītāl, A deceiver.
mhītabis, Imprisoning.
mhītabil, Hunting, or catching with a net.
mhītabi, Binding the thighs or legs with a sash.
mhītātin, Resembling.
mhītas, Exciting.
mhītas, Veiled, retired.
\[\text{muhtajjī, Pleading a cause.}\]
\[\text{muhtajīr, Stony (ground).}\]
\[\text{muhtajtr, Drawing. Scraping.}\]
\[\text{mahfādd, Keen, impetuous.}\]
\[\text{mahīm, Burning; boiling.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsir, Shunning.}\]
\[\text{muhtāzī, Imitating.}\]
\[\text{muhtir, Tying a knot.}\]
\[\text{muhtarīb, Fighting.}\]
\[\text{muhtarīs, Tilling. A sower.}\]
\[\text{muhtarīz, Safe, cautious.}\]
\[\text{muhtarās, Guarded.}\]
\[\text{muhtarās, Full of desire.}\]
\[\text{muhtarīf, An artificer.}\]
\[\text{muhtarāl, Kindled, burnt.}\]
\[\text{muhtar, Honoured, sacred.}\]
\[\text{muhtar, Cutting. Notched.}\]
\[\text{muhtar, Dressing. Armed.}\]
\[\text{muhtarīs, Sorrowful.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīb, Comparing. An accountant.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīrī, Great, Bashful.}\]
\[\text{muhtāshī, Filled, crammed.}\]
\[\text{muhtar, Hurting. Present.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīn, Embracing.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, A conqueror. Happy.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīf, Sharp (a sword).}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīr, Digging (a well).}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīf, Preserving. Provoked to anger. Cautionous.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīl, Assembling. Attentive. Manifest.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīn, Seizing.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, Tearing up.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsid, Deficient.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīr, Vile, base, mean.}\]
\[\text{muhtarīm, Governing.}\]
\[\text{muhtalāb, Milking.}\]
\[\text{Swearing. Inraged.}\]
\[\text{Alighting. Staying.}\]
\[\text{muhtālīm, Dreaming.}\]
\[\text{muhtām, Burning with rage.}\]
\[\text{muhtāmal, Suspected. Probable.}\]
\[\text{muhtāmīn, Solicitous.}\]
\[\text{Shunning, cautious.}\]
\[\text{muhtānīf, Overcoming. Extirpating. Expert.}\]
\[\text{muhtārish, Frightening.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, Collecting.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, Firm, well made (horse).}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīs, An urging.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīs, Instigating.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, An asylum.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, Worthy, proper.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, A highway.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, Retiring.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīr, The environs. Forbidden. Stony.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīf, Going out.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīf, A cupping-glass.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīf, Drawing away. Fusil-animosus.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, A hooked club.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, Veiled. Modest.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsīr, Prohibited.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, Feet bound.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, Cupped.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, Substituting.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, Making sharp.}\]
\[\text{muhtāsī, Instigating.}\]
A muhādir, Swallowing from a blow (the skin). Flourishing a garment.
A mukaddem, Leading. Limited.
A mukaddem, Endeavouring.
A mukaddem, Going quick.
A mukaddum, A sharp sword.
A mukaddura, Fear. A bugbear.
A mukadda, Cut off. A bottle.
A mukaddūs, Cut.
A mukairr, Warm, fervent.
A mukhās, A coal-rake.
A mukharīf, A surgeon's probe.
A mukharān, Honey, a honey-comb.
A mukhrij, Forbidding.
A mukhārīd, Bent. Twisted.
A mukhārīr, A scribe, accomplice.
A mukhrī, A sparrow.
A mukhrīs, Remaining long.
A mukhrīf, In good condition.
A mukhīrī, Incentive.
A mukharīk, Moving. An inciter.
A mukhrī, Unlawful. A spouse.
A mukhrūb, Robbed.
A mukhrūs, Guarded.
A mukhrūf, Inverted, changed.
A mukhrūs, Burnt, inflamed.
A mukhrūm, Prohibited.
A mukhra, Worthy, suitable.
A mukhrīn, Afflicted, vexed.
A mukhrūn, Vexed, grieved.
A mukhrīs, Perceiving.
A mukhsīb, A banker's counter.
A mukhsīb, Sufficient.
A mukhsīs, Burning (herbage).
A mukhsīr, A place of trial.
A mukhsāmāf, Cutting off anything, cauterizing.
A mukhsīn, Benefitting.
A mukhsīb, Computed.
A mukhsūd, Hated, envied.
A mukhsūr, Discovered.
A mukhsūs, Perceived, felt.
A mukhsūf, Rich, abundant.
A mukhsūl, Despised, vile.
A mukhsūm, (A child) badly fed.
A mukhshā, A poker.
A mukhshūm, Honouring. Enraging, wringing; causing to blush.
A mukhsūd, Well obeyed.
A mukhsūr, Having swelling sides.
A mukhsū, Running (as a deer).
A mukhshā, Stony (ground).
A mukhshāf, Passing suddenly.
A mukhsād, A reaping-sickle.
A mukhsī, Steady, firm. Closely twisted (rope).
A mukhsīf, Managing well. Twisting firmly. Running.
muhassil, A collector of revenue. Producing. Reading; digesting.

muhšan, Married. Muhšin, Chaste; preserved.

muhšur, Cut down. Harvest.

muhšur, Surrounded.

muhšūl, Collected. The harvest; the produce.

muhšūm, An infant.

muhšūl, Fortified.

muhši, Breaking wind.

muhši, Pure. Only, mere.

mihšar, Running much.

mihšab, A coal-rake.

mihšar, (Royal) presence.

muhšrib, Bending greatly.

muhšīn, Despising.

muhšal, A full point.

mihšal, A pruning hook.

muhšamar, Enraged.


muhšīr, Forbidden.

muhšūl, Glad, pleased.

muhšīn, Preferring.

muhšīf, Overloading.

mihšaf, A litter or couch.

muhšūf, Moving in bed.

muhšūf, Provoking to anger.

muhšušal, A magazine.

muhšūf, Weaving. Indigent.

muhšil, An assembly.

muhšūd, A master.

muhšūf, Carved. A mark.

muhšūf, Preserved.

mahfūf, Poor. Covered.

mihšaḥ, A covered chair.


mahš, Canceling. Burning.

mihšān, Making water.

muhšāb, Dry (season).

muhšīd, Causing hatred.

muhšir, Despising.

muhšaraf, Trifles.

muhšif, Verifying.

muhši, A churn. A glyster.

mihšanah, A syriage.

muhš, Brawling. A wrangler.

muhšid, A root. A refuge.

muhšīl, Dark, difficult.

muhšīm, Strengthening. V. aham.

muhškam, A tribunal.

muhšaf, Cancelled.

muhšūm, Empowered.

muhšī, Told, written.


muhšalā, Roasted meat.

mihšāb, A milking pail.

mihšāj, A rolling pin.

mihšāl, An assembly room.

muhšiḥ, (People) assembling. Muhšab, A species of grain.

muhšiḥ, Barren (ground).

muhšalā, A street, a parish; an inn.

muhšalā, Raining incessantly.

muhšī, Enraged; quick.
mahifis, Oath-exacting.
mihla, Hairy, shaggy (vest). Muhallat, Scraped, shorn.
muhlatin, Half-ripe dates.
muhlim, Slumbering.
muhla, Review, muster.
mimm, Neighing (horse).
mammej, Gazing.
mumid, Acting laudably.
muhmad, Laudable. The impostor.
mihmar, A pack-horse.
tossing (pease, &c.).
mummit, Diminishing.
mumfit, Bringing forth.
mumfit, A support. Velvet.
mumfit, Staring.
mumtor, Praised. Worthy.
mumtor, A silver coin.
mamza, A spur.
mamfit, Having the small pox.
mole, Loaded; carried.
mamum, Warmed. Feverish. Terminated.
mam, A brazen vessel.
mami, Protected.
mahanna, Bent, crooked.
mihn, Calamity. Labour.
mihni, Wicked. Catamite.
mihni, Distorting.
mihni, Giving less water and more wine.
mhni, Hunting a viper.
mamni, Burying the dead with odours.
mamni, Abusing.
mamni, Enraging.
mamni, Making expert. Tried.
mamnun, Mad. V.
mamni, The bend of a river.
mam, Obliterating.
mam, An erasure.
mam, The axis (of a pulley).
mam, Collecting.
mahy, Erasing. mahay, The face.
mahya, A place infested by serpents.
mahis, Subverting.
mak, Making poor. Poor.
m, A bend. An asylum.
mhayir, Astonishing.
maki, Glittering (helmet). Strong (camel).
mubit, Comprehending.
mhfel, One who says Come to prayers.
mhi, Sharp (spear).
mhfit, Surrounding.
mhfit, Impressing.
mif, A cheat, a knave.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>mihyam</td>
<td>Acute (boy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, reviving</td>
<td>Reviving.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, a bridle, marrow.</td>
<td>A bridle. Marrow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, finishing.</td>
<td>Finishing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhkhal, marrow.</td>
<td>Marrow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhbūs, ambling.</td>
<td>Ambling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhkhab, a hiding place.</td>
<td>A hiding place.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhbūs, concealed (a girl).</td>
<td>Concealed (a girl).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhbūs, corrupting.</td>
<td>Corrupting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhbar, a place of trial.</td>
<td>A place of trial.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhbūs, announcing.</td>
<td>Announcing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhbūs, a bakhouse.</td>
<td>A bakhouse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhbūs, a kind of ladle.</td>
<td>A kind of ladle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhabil, time; fortune.</td>
<td>Time; fortune.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhbūl, mad. mutilated.</td>
<td>Mad. Mutilated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhbūs, hidden.</td>
<td>Hidden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhbūn, comprehended.</td>
<td>Comprehended.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhbūs, pitching the brick.</td>
<td>Pitching the brick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhāsīb, hope.</td>
<td>Hope.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhāsīb, haughty, vain.</td>
<td>Haughty, vain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhabir, intelligent.</td>
<td>Intelligent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhabir, feeding with bread.</td>
<td>Feeding with bread.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhabir, possessed by conquest.</td>
<td>Possessed by conquest.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhabir, collecting.</td>
<td>Collecting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhabir, importing.</td>
<td>Importing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhabir, strengthening.</td>
<td>Strengthening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhabir, corrupting.</td>
<td>Corrupting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhabir, hid, lurking.</td>
<td>Hid, lurking.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhabir, completion. see also mukhhabir.</td>
<td>Completion. See also mukhhabir.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mukh, makhhabir, a silent (desert).</td>
<td>A silent (desert).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
mukhtajj, Inclining.
mukhtadak, Deceived.
mukhtadif, Snatching.
See mukhtaf.
mukhtarij, Deriving.
mukhtarish, Scratching.
mukhtarit, Drawing (a sword). Stripping (a branch).
mukhtar, A blast of wind.
mukhfarim, Losing, destroying. Snatching, tearing.
mukhtar, Piercing. Taking out of a crowd.
mukhtaxat, Rescinding; tearing away; alienating.
mukhtaxal, Unsheathed.
mukhtaxal, Solitary.
mukhtaan, Preserved.
mukhtaxib, Hewing roughly.
mukhtash, Humble.
mukhtas, Appropriated.
mukhtasib, Fruitful.
mukhtas, Abreviated. A compendium.
mukhtax, Sewing (a slipper).
mukhtasim, Disputing.
mukhtas, Castrating.
mukhtax, Dyed, tinged.
mukhtaxit, Humble.
mukhtaxit, Cutting. Giving.
mukhital, Drawing a line.
mukhtalib, Hearing theAffiancing.
mukhtalir, Shaking the mantle (a game).
mukhtalif, Snatching.
mukhtalif, Stepping forward.
mukhtalif, Moving. Blowing.
mukhtaf, Assuming.
mukhtaf, Hid; lurking.
mukhtalib, Wounding.
mukhtal, Drawing away.
mukhtalig, Seizing.
mukhtal, Perplexed. A lie.
mukhtalag, Repudiated.
mukhtal, Diverse, various.
mukhtalif, Feiguing, devising. Well made. Adapted.
mukhtalim, Selecting.
mukhtal, Alone. Sharp (sword).
mukhtamm, Sweeping.
Hearing well. Blowing.
mukhtamir, Fermented.
mukhtamil, Lame.
mukhtarif, Pouncing (a hawk).
makhum, Signed, sealed.
makhun, Circumcised.
mukhtaw, Weak in mind.
Travelling. Seizing.
mukht, Exchanging.
mukht, A lion full faced.
mukhassam, Broad pointed (a shoe).
makhi, Drawing water.
mukhajjih, Absconding.
mukhjil, Joying, shaming; astonishing.
mukhidd, Emaciated.
makhi, Deficient. Stingy.
mukhdar, Dark with rain.
mukhdara, A matron.
makhda, A store-house,
mikhdam, A sharp sword.
Mukhdim, Ordering to serve.

makhdud, Lean (camel).
makhdur, A matron.
Deceiving. V.
mukhid, Step by step.
mikh, Cutting. V.
mikhitca, A knife.
mikhif, A ring.
mikhiam, A sharp sword.
mikdoul, Forsaken; vile.
mikduni, Humbling, taming.
makh, Ploughing the sea (a ship).
makhr, A hooked stick.
mikhr, Twisted wreaths.
mukhrir, Desolating.
mukhris, A prudent man.
mukhrabilt, Tearing, mincing. Spoiling.
mikhrat, Chosen, selected.
makhr, A straight road.
makraj, Sallying forth.
mukhr, Bashful, silent.
mukhrad, Cutting small.
mukhrad, A shoe-maker's awl.
mukhardil, Striking.
makhratif, An open road.
mukhratif, A fruit garden. A patent road.
mukhrif, Astonishing.
mukhrin, The brow, the summit.
mukhrashim, Proud. Contracted in the limbs.

(A country) full of hares.

makh, Split. Laid waste.
makh, Peaked. Long-faced.
makhria, A cone.
makhri, Gathered.
mukhaza, A hare's form.
mukhair, Going fast.
mukhairi, A wooden spit.
makhr, Pierced in the nose.
makhin, A store-house.
makhr, Broken-backed.
makhian, Stored. Concealed.
mukhi, Disgracing.
makh, Injured. Noxious.
mukhassal, Reproberted.
makhzin, Disgraced.
makhvor, Injured.
makhsor, Playing with nuts.
mikhashsh, Bold at night.
makhsat, Timid, fear.
mikhasit, Depressing.
mikhashaf, Fearless. A lion.
mikhashsham, Tainted (flesh). Inebriating. Very drunk.
makha, Churaing.
mukhsib, Populous. Fat.
mukhessar, Slender; hollow.
makh, A shield, staff, &c.
mukhsaf, A cobbler's awl.
mikhsal, A sharp sword.
mukhasm, V.
makhṣūs, Peculiar, proper. Private, intimate.
makhṣa', The place of castration. Makhṣat, Castrated.
mukẖṣīk, Finishing.
mukẖṣār, Verdant.
mukẖār, Spurious.
mukẖāf, Humbling.
mukẖafāl, Wine.
mukẖāl, Wetting. Dark night.
mukẖāl, Humbled. A subject.
makẖīl, A generous prince.
makẖīl, (Prey) approaching.
mukẖīr, Inciting. Rushing to fight. Betting.
mukẖir, Bending. Twisting.
mukẖītīl, Striped. V. mukẖītīla, Striped.
mukẖīf, Going wide.
mukẖīl, Indecently.
mukẖīl, The nose.
mukẖīr, Betrothed. Named.
makẖīr, Imagined.
mukẖīr, Blundering.
mukẖīr, Easy, nimble.
mukẖīr, Patronized.
mukẖaffās, Diluting wine.
mukẖaffāf, Alleviating.
mukẖaffāf, Nodding. Repulsed.
mukẖfāl, A scourge.
mukẖāf, Submissive.
mukẖāf, Insane.
mukẖāf, Alleviated

mukẖīl, Having a palpitation at the heart. Mad.
mukẖīl, Hid, private.
mikẖīl, Disturbing, spoiling.
mikẖīl, A scythe, a sickle.
mikhlā, A provender bag.
mikhlāf, Contrary to promise.
mikhlīb, A nail, a talon. A sickle.
mikhlīb, Going mad.
makẖallāt, Producing a leaf.
makẖall, Laying bare a bone.
mukẖīs, Green herbage.
makẖlaṣ, An asylum.
mukẖlīsānah, Sincere.
mukhlā, A busy body.
mukẖīlī, The ear of corn.
mukẖallāt, Paralytic.
mukẖlaṣ, A young pigeon.
mukẖlaṣ, Heritage.
mukẖlaṣ, A willow ground.
mukẖlīf, Threadbare.
mukẖīb, Deceiving (woman).
mukẖlīt, Rounded, near.
mukẖlaṣa, Vibrating. A just opinion.
mukẖlīl, Mixed.
mukẖlīl, Rejected by friends.
mukẖlīl, Lisping.
mukẖlīl, A desert.
mukhimm, Corrupted flesh.
mukhamkham, Muttering.
mukhind, Queasing a fire.
mukh, The senses.
mukhna, Hunger.
mukhd, Satin or velvet.
mukh, Drunk, cup-sick.
mukhamim, Free from envy.
mukh, To clean cotton.
mukh, Drawing water from a well. Weeping. Bark.
mukh, Ruining, losing.
mukha, The nose; nostril.
mukhtabah, A dwarf.
mukhtalif, Ditching.
mukhni, Rejecting.
mukhshul, Depressing.
mukhni, Humbling.
mukha, A collar, or necklace.
mukhazid, Going quick.
mukhazin, Lessons.
mukh, Receiving (a gift).
mukh, A wine-stirrer.
mukhaseen, Diminishing, detracting. Paying (debt).
mukhaf, Dangerous.
mukhazif, Enlarging.
mukhil, Having many uncles.
mukh, Lurking. Few, small.
Maddaḥ, Tanned (bottle).
Maddāl, Dressed, tanned.
Maddāl, An extension.
Maddassir, Nest-building.
Maddīs, Flying (bird), hopping.
Maddīj, Cloudy. Covering.
Maddījī, A dark night.
Maddīk, Lurking to kill game.
Maddījī, Dark (night).
Maddīk, Praise; applause.
Maddīk, A child's carriage.
Maddikūrīj, Revolving.
Maddikūrīj, (An ear) full of grain.
Maddikūrīj, Making void. Injuring. Causing to fall.
Maddikūrīj, Repelling, reprobating, not caring for.
Maddikūrīj, Stammering.
Maddikūrīj, Stammering.
Maddikūrīj, Failing.
Maddikūrīj, Bottling.
Maddikūrīj, Placing under.
Maddikūrīj, An ostrich's nest.
Maddikūrīj, Expanded.
Maddikūrīj, Large. Support.
Maddikūrīj, Subduing.
Maddikūrīj, Despised.
Maddikūrīj, Explaining.
Maddikūrīj, Accessing.
Maddikūrīj, Bottling. Veiling, hiding.
Maddikūrīj, Disseminating.
Maddikūrīj, A smoke hole.
Madd, Assistance, help.
Madar, A clod, dry clay.
mudrā, Large-bellied.
mudrāj, A barren camel.
mudrār, Milky. Raining.
mudrān, Dirty.
mudrīj, Passing in terror.
mudrīj, Barren (camel).
mudrajat, A mode, manner.
mudraj, Running. Humbling.
mudrāsat, A college.
mudrā, A short shirt, &c.
mudrāst, Flying Swift.
mudrā, Passing. Obedient.
mudrī, Comprehending.
mudrī, The intellect.
mudrīm, See. Read.
mudrūmi, Silent. Hiding.
mudrin, Dirty. Dry (wood).
mudros, Defaced. Insane, &c.
mudrūk, Understood.
mudraḥ, A prince; a tribune.
mudrāh, Monied, rich.
mudrāhim, Aged.
muds, Rubbing (a skin).
muds, A narrow place. Metsa, A leader, conductor.
mudṣaf, An envoy.
mudṣf, Filling.
mudṣin, Stopping, corking.
mudṣsir, A style of prose.
mudṣṣ, A dirty colour.
mudṣṣ, Exasperating.
mudṣṣ, Pouring (rain).
mudṣl, Lurking.
mudṣmīr, Concealing.
mudāghmīsh, Walking fast.

mudīf, Running to kill a wounded man.

madfāla, A warm country.

madfān, Absconding.

madfūn, A canal. Cannon.

madfuz, A repulse.

madīf, Dispatching.

madīq, Pouring water.

madīn, A burial place.

madīnas, Unwieldy.

madītu, Repulsed.

madīun, Hid.

madīyān, V. maddīf.

madī, Breaking (a stone).

Midāk, A mallet.

midās, Strong (camel).

muddīrah, Poor. Lean. Swift.

muddīq, Small-boned (a sheep).

madīk, Robust, firm.

madīkh, Herbaceous.

madīk, A wire-machinae.

madībul, A fierce battle.

madīk, Coughing (a horse).

madīk, Hectic.

madī, Vale. Thick milk.

madīla, Cloathing, hiding.

madīl, A water trough.

Setting out at night.

mudallīs, Fraudulent.

muddī, Lolling the tongue.

muddīs, Scolding.

muddīk, A rubber.

muddīnī, Fleshly, but firm.

muddīra, Going quick.

maddīk, Puzzled. Tired.

maddīl, Proof. Directed.

muddīlah, Distracted.

muddīsch, Out-stripping.

muddīm, Dark. Stupid.

muddī, Sending. Drawing.

muddī, Bribing a judge.

muddīm, Acting basely.

muddīshā, A turban.

muddī, A kind of wooden harrow.

muddī, Soothing (a man).

muddīg, Wrapping up.

muddī, Confirming. Slender.

muddībāl, Compact.

muddīshī, Starching, &c.

muddīs, Rolling up.

muddīk, A beautiful woman.


mudamsa, A garment.

mudamsah, Toasted.

muddāmīgh, Foolish.

muddīn, A rolling-pin.

muddīs, Gicatricled (a wound).

muddī, Round and smooth.

muddīnul, Smooth, worn.

muddī, Asidious.

muddī, Wounded in the brain.

muddīmūm, Red. Fat. Laden.

muddī, Wounding.

muddānnī, Hanging down.

muddānnīth, Contemplating.

muddānīt, Pounding small.

muddānīt, Promoting discord.

maddī, Keeping at home.


mudānīyat, Near the birth.
mudawwah, Dissipating.
maddkh, Expediously.
mudsad, Worm-eaten.
mudawwir, Converting. Mudawwar, Round.
madaf, Macerated.
muds, A braying stone.
mudhâm, Juicy (a plant).
mudhâm, Breaking. Cutting.
mudhâm, Throwing down.
mudhâb, Travelling.
mudhâ, Making haste.
mudhhâl, Filling (a cup).
mudhhâl, Broken. Squeezed.
mudhim, Indisposed.
mudhâ, A short woman.
mudhâhs, Concealed.
mudâhil, Breaking, cutting. Softening.
mudhâhan, Clean (a man).
mudhâsh, Confounded.
madi, A boundary, butt.
mudyyân, A spendthrift.
madi, Praise.
maddkh, Excellent.
maddâl, Long, extensive, tall.
mudhir, Surrounding.
maddâl, Loathing food.
maddâl, Assisting.
madin, Vile. A servant.
madîn, A city.
madîn, A debtor.
mudân, Light, unsteady.
maâ, A mixed assembly.
maâ, Abounding in wolves. Maâb, Liquid, melted.
maâkhir. The nineteen.

muârr, Vicious (she camel)
maâ, Tasting; the palate.
muâkanah, Conversation.
muâ, Meâl
muâhanah, Emulating.
muââbir, Audacious.
muââ, Infested with flies (a place).
muâabbib, Going fast.
muâabbâl, A fly fan.
mîbah, A sacrificing knife.
mîbah, An altar.
muââsib, Floating in the air; fluctuating.
muââbir, Writing a book.
muâbar, Written.
muâbil, Making lean, weak.
maâbub, Furious.
maâbih, Slaughtered.
maâbir, Written.
maâbâl, Eximated, &c.
maââ, Changing the thighs, &c.
mâzir, Rotten (egg).
muârâb, Sharp-edged.
muârâl, Milk and water.
maâ, Measured.
iyâ, A fan.
maââ, Closing. Lying.
muââid, Dissipating.
muââir, Terrifying.
muââj, Destroying.
maââir, Frightened.
maââf, Poisoned.
ma'karat, Memorable.
ma'kīr, Remembered; said.
maqīk, Stirring (fire).
maqallā, Baseness, contempt.
maqallīl, Vilifying.
maqīmīm, Giving a little.
maqīm, The neck.
maqīmūm, Despised.
maqīwab, A melting vessel.
maqīwah, Compelled, forced.
maqīw, The tongue.
muṣīr, Terrifying.
muṣīr, Causing to wither.
maṣḥab, A sect. Canon law, religious, opinion. A site.
maṣḥil, Causing to forget.
maṣḥīn, Excelling.
maṣi, Water flowing through crevices in a cistern, &c.
maṣīb, Full of chinks.
maṣīb, Melting.
maṣīb, A woman.
maṣīr, Angering.
maṣīr, Divulging. Prodigal.
maṣīm, Contaminated.
maṣīq, Stewing meat.
mara, Giving food. Easy to digest. Mira, A man.
mīrā, Digestion.
mūrūdā, Shunning, avoiding. Observing, guarding.
mūrūbī, Standing (water).
mūrūbīt, Assisting. The eve of spring.
mūra, A woman.
mūrajhat, Excelling.
mūrajg, Refuge.
mūrah, A resort. Gladness.
mūrāh, Assisting to load. A road.
mūrā, Dropping the veil.
mūrad, Desire, will, design, affection.
mūrad, Stubborn, bold.
mūradū, Staining. Disputing.
mūrūdāsāf, Succeeding.
mirūr, Wrestling.
mūrā, Bitterness.
mūrū, A hempen rope.
mūrū, A kind of titty.
mūrūs, Strength.
mūrūsāsalā, Corresponding. Mūrūsala, A citation.
mīrūsh, Vomiting.
mūrūshīb, Clay.
mūrūshā, Small rain.
mūrūshāt, Intent.
mūrūsala, Moving to invade (an enemy).
mūrūsā, Agreeable; contending to please.
mūrūs, Stick.
thing is seen. Murāt, A hypocrite.

Mari, Scen.

murāya, Hypocritically.

Beholding. Advising.

 murāl, Going quick.

murabb, One who calls the people. A camel stable.

mirbāz, A blunderer.

mirbāq, Spring rain.

mirba, A hill or high place.

mirbast, A stable. Mirbaq, A chain, rope, bridle.

mirba, A spring abode.

mirbaq, To square.

mirbaq, A friend, mistress.

mirbalq, A fat lizard.

mirbah, Educated.

mirbaq, Bound. Content.

mirbāq, Twisted. Short.

mirbāq, Pickled, preserved.

mirbi, Educated.

mirī, A spear.

mirī, A diuretic herb.

mirāṭ, A mirror.

mirābaq, A step, degree.

dignity, charge. Time.

murāh, A place where any
A mərtəbə, Intricate.
B mərtəbə, Learned.
C mərtəçi, Thick milk.
D mərtəyi, (A field) full of plants.
E mərtəd, Agitated, raging.
F mərtədə, Rumbling.
G mərtəs, Shaking.
H mərtək, Bringing back.
I mərtəbə, Accumulating.
J mərtəba, Disgraced.
K mərtəbə, Loose. Confused.
L mərtəbə, Moved.
M mərtəbə, Buying cheap.
N mərtəbə, An apostate.
P mərtəbə, Falling into clay.
Q mərtəbə, Making a spindle.
R mərtəbə, Tenacious.
S mərtəbə, A pensioner.
T mərtəbə, Injured.
U mərtəbə, Publishing.
V mərtəbə, Obeying. Pious.
W mərtəbə, Bribed.
X mərtəbə, Sticking (teeth).
Y mərtəbə, Hit with stones.
Z mərtəbə, Sucking.
A mərtəbə, Content, Mərtəbə, Agreeable, chosen.
B mərtəbə, Accumulated.
C mərtəbə, A meadow.
D mərtəbə, Putting in ear-rings.
E mərtəbə, Trembling.
F mərtəbə, Twisting, Shaking, Skipping. Dear.
G mərtəbə, Pasturing.
H mərtəbə, Supplicating.
I mərtəbə, Gaining.
J mərtəbə, Elevated.
L mərtəbə, Guarding.
M mərtəbə, Mixed in battle.
N mərtəbə, Attentive to.
O mərtəbə, Tinged with saffron.
P mərtəbə, Addition.
Q mərtəbə, Litharge.
R mərtəbə, Engaging.
S mərtəbə, Filled. Leant upon.
T mərtəbə, Firm, steady.
V mərtəbə, Moving. Mərtəbə, Disturbed.
W mərtəbə, Heaped up.
X mərtəbə, Trusting to.
Y mərtəbə, A sparrow.
Z mərtəbə, Rushing upon. Sick.
A mərtəbə, Thrown, cast forth.
B mərtəbə, Paste.
C mərtəbə, Quenched. Strong.
D mərtəbə, Pressing upon.
E mərtəbə, A slight bow. Gailed.
F mərtəbə, Pledged. Earnest.
G mərtəbə, Gentle, patient.
H mərtəbə, Lamenting.
I mərtəbə, A lion. A noble.
J mərtəbə, Languid.
K mərtəbə, The nose.
L mərtəbə, (A field) watered with scented showers.
M mərtəbə, Bruised (nose).
marj, Earth. A field with raised borders for planting.

marj, Mixing. Waving.

Confused. An encampment. The heel or wrist.

mirjāh, Prudent man.

mirjādāh, A stuffed skin.

mirjām, Going fast.


See j. See R. See S. See U. See V. See W. See X. See Y. See Z. See R.

Honoured. Firm.

murajjih, Superior.

murjaqūṭ, A return, refugee.


murajjm, Suspicion.

murjub, Reverenced.

murjūṭ, Preponderating.

murjūṭa, Confusion.

murjūṭ, A return.

murjūṭ, Fettered.

murjūnāt, The cold fit of an ague.

murgh, Pepper.

murgh, Cheerful.

murgh, A beetle. Water.

murghān, Corrupted.

murhab, Spacious.

murhabar, To applaud, welcome.

murhal, A day's journey.

murhalāt, A day's journey. An inn. A bastion, platform.

murhamaṭ, Pity, mercy.

murhūz, Washed.

murhum, Pitied.

murkh, Anointing.


marj, Sordid, nasty.

murkhim, (A hen) sitting.

marad, Insolent, stubborn.

Mard, Moulding.

mar, A man, a hero.


mardā, Leafless.

murdūr, Impure, ugly, dirty, profane. Carriion.

mardās, A hand-mill.

Like a man, manly.

murdāsang, The dress of silver.

mardās, A history.

mard afgan, Overthrowing men. A hero.

mirdām, Worthless.


mirdānāh, Brave, manly.

mirdāban, A stair-case.

muraddid, See .

murđari, Vacant, lazy.

murđīq, Sand; gravel.

murđīq, Colour-braying.

murđhōi, A washer of the dead.

murđaf, Entered, after.

murd, A little man. Vile.

murđgān, The dead.

murdgir, A weapon.

murdagi, Careless of his wife's honour.

mardalīq, Carelessly.

mardum, A man, a polite man.

mardum, A dwarf.

mardum, A plant of China.
mardumah, The pupil of the eye.
manliness, courteous.
mur'dan, To die.
mardid, Returned, restored.
repulsed, excluded, confused.
mardosh, Difficult.
mardan, Joined, &c.
mardan, Dead. Lighthouse.
mardil, Aimed at or hit by a stone. Valour. A man.
mazul, Contemptible.
murza', Abject.
maz, A limit, region, land.
cultivated. Murz, A mouse.
murasza', Liberal. Injured.
mirzab, A canal. A long ship.
mazaron, A lord marcher.
maz, A way. Regimen.
mrozim, A dwelling place.
mirzat, Arriving at.
mirz, A long journey. A plain.
murzidas, Polished, glazed.
muzgh, Rain wetting dust.
muzahan, Hell. Ades.
mirzam, The three stars of Orion.
muzan, A mouse.
muzjosh, Inebriating.
muzro, A field with a raised border.
muzro, Happy, fortunate.
muzah, A mouse. A lamp.
muziyat, Injured. Evil.
muziegh, Having a strong voice.
muz, Clogged (a rope).
muzsa', An anchor.
mirzal, Going easily (a camel). A short arrow. Sent.
mursari, Misfortune.
uruz, Infirm, perplexed.
mursalat, An epistle.
uruz, An argument; mark.
uruz, Signed. A mandate.
uruz, See mursa', Mursa, Fixed.
uruz, Marsh, Macerating, kneading. Scratching with the nails.
mursh, Malignant.
mirshah, A saddle-cloth.
murshad, The right way.
murshakat, A thumb ring.
murask, Outstripping.
mursh, A broad patent way.
mursafal, A hammer.
mursa', Ambush.
mursas, Ledged.
murugsat, Covered with gold, set with jewels.
mirsan, A burning iron.
mursa', Compact. Filled up.
mirsan, Blemished (a limb).
murzi, Sticking, remaining.
murz, Falling sick, disease.
murza-for, Monk.
mursa', Content, &c.
murzafa', A fire-stone.
murzalat, A hammer.
murza', A teat, a nipple.
mursal, (Meat) roasted upon a hot stone.
murzum, (A beast) infirm.
marzā', Agreeable.


murtīb, Humid, wet.

murātīl, A glazed vessel.

murtīl, Long, tall (man).

muratalaf, Staining, bedaubing (with mud). Injurying by slander.

marṭūb, Moist.

marzīma, Jealous.

marq, Cultivated.

mirāt, Pasture

mirāta, Pasture

murdab, A desert.

murūd, Terrifying.

murfid, A kind of dove.

mirūs, A mean man.

mirūs, A sharp sword.

marīb, Terrified.

marṭūn, Languishing from excessive heat of the sun.

marṣa', Pasture.

marḡ, Pasturing.

murgh, A bird. A fowl.

mirghāb, The hepatites.

mirghāb, A skinner.

murghād, Enraged. Sick.

murghānāb, An egg.

murghur, A goat, a buck.

murghzār, A place abounding with birds, a grove, &c.

murghzān, A Jewish burying ground.

murghis, Self-enriching.

murgham, The nose.

murghamāt, A kind of game.

muruq, An evil; a bad situation.

marīb, Lovely, estimable.

marghūṣaf, One who sucks. Teazed by petitions.

marghūṣ, Happy, blessed.

marghūl, Elegance of shape.

murghāy, An egg.

murgh, Cloudy minded, dull.

marfā, A ship's mooring.

murfaš, (A camel) having a crooked knee.

murf, A goblet, false hips.


mirfakār, A cushion.

murfid, Broken, bruised.

murūf, Exalted.

murfah, See, Quiet, happy.

marq, Broth. Blight.

marq, A stair-case, a ladder.

marq, A baker's rolling-pin.

mirkāl, Swift; prancing.

marṭāb, A watch tower.

marīd, A tomb. A bed.

mirfaddi, Diligent, active.

murāḥt, Patched, ragged.

marīq, Foolish.

murghāt, A picture.

mirkam, A pen, a style.

marḵūm, Written. Marked.

mirfū, Fascinated.

murf, See.

marḵ, A horse; a ship.

murkhāb, Mixed.

marḵ, A mixture.

marḵūz, A centre.

mirkhūz, A coal take.
marjal, A way.
mīrān, A washing vessel.
mīrāb, A conveyance.
mīrāī, Fixed. Hid.
marg, Death. Marg, Snot.
marmā, A weak arrow.
marmāar, A juicy pomegranate.
marmāzāh, A tender girl.
marmāzār, An elegant thing.
mirmūsh, Winking much.
murammat, Reparation.
murmad, Blear-eyed. (Meat) broiling upon coals.
marmār, Marble. Mirmir, A murmur.
marmās, A sepulchre.
mursī, Blear-eyed.
marmāz, A white stone.
murmīlī, Living meanly.
mirmāl, A small fetter.
mirmāla, Confusion.
marmūsa, (A well) fenced in.
marmūz, (Meat) roasted
remoss.
marmūz, Looking back.
mīrūr, Any thing wished for.
mīrūn, Cast forward.
mūn, State, habit, nature, genius. Tumult. War, battle.
mīrā, A stiff bow.
mīnāb, A kind of garment.
mīnājāf, The prow of a ship.
mīrūf, Lagging. Hastening.
mīrān, Dim from hunger.

marang, A lock, bar, bolt.
maraw, Go not. A kind of herb.
marawā, A good omen.
murshid, A pearl.
murās, The first in a race, &c.
mīrāb, A milk vessel.
mūrā, Marble. Manly.
mūr, A fence.
mūrū, Wind shaken.
mīrūhā, A fan.
mūreud, A light; a slow pace. Mīreud, A mirror.
mūrūd, A pear. A guava.
mūrūdal, Bare, beardless.
mūrūr, A passage, pass.
mūrērat, A desert.
mūrīs, A pumice-stone; sweet grass; a city.
mūrīs, To medicate. To accustom; to grieve.
mūrūs, Swift (she-camel).
mūrūs, Trained, exercised.
mūrūs, Deviating.
mūrūs, Hurt on the hand.
murū, Told. Confiding.
mūrah, Calculation. Once.
mūrah, Bright (wine).
mūrah, Swift (horse).
mūrāblī, Muttering.
mūrīf, Whiteness. A ditch filled.
mūrīf, A rainy star.
mūrahā, Dignity, rank.
mūrahā, Provoked.
mūrīf, A thin edged sword.
marhám, A plaster. Salve.
marhámát, Concealed.
marhúb, Dreadful. A lion.
marjúk, A silly business.
marjúm, Watered by rain.
marrín, Pledged, pawned.
marrí, The windpipe.
murúb, Doubtful, suspected.
murýal, Galloping. Doubt.
murí, Dull (eyed).
muríj, Confused (business).
marrík, Iron. A long arrow.
marríd, Iron. Stubborn, proud.
marídan, To freeze.
marír, Robust, strong.
maríis, Winged (arrow).
marrí, Sick, infirm.
marríj, The gastric membrane.
marrí, Crocus, saffron.
murrí, Murúa, (Ostrich) having young.
marrí, Manly. The wind-pipe.
marrí, Sucking. Míč, Excellence.
mará, A species of wine.
márí, Hair.
máríát, Base money.
márí, Selling by guess.
márí, Temperament; mixture.
máríj, Mixture.
máríhim, Inconvenient.
máríkhama, Hindering.
máríkhara, Boasting.
márí, Auction.
márí, A water-bottle made of a doubled skin. A purse.
mazá, A place of visitation; a sepulchre, a tomb.
mazá, Strength, bravery.
mazá, A burying ground.
mazá, A hedge-hog.
maá, Very swift (camel).
maá, Very stupid.
maá, Appointing a time.
máá, Dressed.
máá, Praising.
máá, Joining.
máá, Approaching to (fifty).
máá, Foaming (sea).
máá, A writing pen.
máá, Adorned.
máá, A dung-hill.
maá, (A well) filled with stones.
maá, One suck. One time.
maá, Mixing. Máá, Honey.
maá, A trifle. Unfit.
maá, Throwing.
maá, Struck or pierced with the ferule of a spear.
maá, A small thing.
maá, Playing, jesting.
maá, Limping, tired (camel).
máá, Leg-dragging.
máá, Departing from.
máá, Pressed, pressing.
máá, Perplexity, trouble.
máá, A woman.
máá, Ornamented. Deceitful.
máá, A buffoon.
μαζραχ, A declivity.
μαζραχ, A field sown.
μεραχ, A phial.
μεραχ, Made of gold wire.
μαζρυδ, Choaked.
μαζρον, A plaited bridle.
μαζρον, Sown. Seed.
μερον, A lamp, lamp holder.
μαζρυμ, Costive.
μιζχι, A restless woman.
μεραν, A draught. A hedgehog.
μερερ, Yellow, reddish yellow.
μαζχαν, Desirable. Doubt.
μιζχαν, Terrified.
μιζχαν, An informer.
μιζχαφ, Gluttonous.
μαζχαφ, A camel-litter.
μαζ, Tearing. Defaming.
μαζχαν, Giving to swallow.
μαζχαλ, Skinned.
μαζχαλ, A small mosque.
μαζχαλ, Filled (bottle).
μαζχαν, Having a rheum.
μαζχαν, A bitter almond.
μαζχαλ, A house of prayer.
μιζχαλ, A foul wind.
μιζχαγι, Sweetness.
μιζχαλ, A bolt of a door.
μιζχαλ, Lubricity.
μεσμαρ, A flute; psaltery.
μεσμαρ, Tall, big (woman).
μιζμι, Constant, diligent.
μιζμαλ, A brass cock.
μεσμιν, Delaying.
μιζμαρ, A psalm.
μιζμαχιρ, Very angry.
μιζμαχιρ, Pure (water).
مساء

مساء maza, Froward, saucy. The middle. The evening.

مساء maza, A crime. Slander.

مساء maza, Provoking.

مساء maza, Surpassing.

مساء maza, Rivalling.

مساء maza, A geometrician.

مساء maza, Handling.

مساء maza, Landing.

مساء maza, Showing madness.

مساء mizad, A skin for honey or butter.

مساء mizad, A base. Propriety.

مساء musarrat, Whispering.

مساء musarrat, Celerity.

مساء musarrat, Stealing a look at.

مساء musara, Favour, aid.

مساء musafir, A reproach.

مساء musafir, Distance. Space.

مساء musafir, Debauchery.

مساء musafir, A stranger, guest.

مساء musafir, Travelling; hospitality.

مساء musafir, Repulsing.

مساء masaq, Impulse.

مساء masat, Lifting up. Languid.

مساء masat, Importunate.

مساء masat, Stinginess.

مساء masat, A question, &c.

مساء masalat, The art of cultivating peace or friendship.

مساء masamik, Negligent.

مساء masamak, Negligence.

مساء masara, Conversation.

مساء masana, Satisfying.

مساء masana, Manifest.

مساء masada, Embracing.

مساء masana, The bladder.
musānahāt, Bargaining by the year. A stipend.

musāwāt, Equation.

musāwāt, Contending.

musāwarat, Assailing.

musa worm, Doing or agreeing by the hour.

musa worm, Bidding against.

musa worm, Inaccurate.

musa worm, Watching (with another).

musa worm, Careless, easy.

musa worm, Concurring with.

musa worm, Walking in emulation; going (with another).

musa worm, Fencing.

musa worm, A mountaneous way.

misbar, A probe; brush, sponge.

mubābi, The cause of causes, i.e. God.

mubt, Causing deep sleep.

mubt, A praiser of God.

masbarat, Form, manner.

masbar, Hanging the head (in grief). Flexible.

masbir, An overseer.

masir, Blind; dead.

mubigh, Armed. Completing.

masbihir, Elegant.

masbänd, Confined.

masbūt, Overjoyed; dead.

masbūf, Anticipated.

masta, Drunk, hurtful.

masta-abil, Digging deep.

masta, Buying or taking an ass.

masta-af, Desiring.

masta-asif, Coveting. Much wealth. (Herbs) mixed.

masta-asir, Sole, pre-eminent. Selecting.

masta-arjir, A tenant.


masta, Alone, divide.

masta, Loitering, retiring.

masta, Studying, polite.

masta, Asking victuals.

masta, Asking permission.

masta, Overloaded with debt.

masta, (A sore) ranking.

masta-as, Narrowing.

masta-as, Bold, impetuous. Stimulating.

masta-ar, Binding.

masta, Eradicating.

masta, Passing by. Assailing.

masta, Taking to eat. Oppressing.

masta, Asking advice.

masta, Weak in mind.

masta, Confiding. Free.

masta, Buying as a maid's servant.

masta, Familiar.

masta-anisf, Beginnings.

masta-ānah, Intoxicated.

masta, Industrious.
**musta'ī**

Desiring. Asking.

**mustakhibb**

Desiring an army.

**mustakhbir**

Loving.

**mustakhlis**

Hardening.

**mustakhdid**

Sharpening.

**mustakhab**

Discovered.

**mustahzar**

Fatigued.

**mustasim**

Approved, beautiful.

**mustahār**

Forcing to run or gallop. Calling.

**mustahit**

Cheapening.

**mustakhtir**

Committing to memory.

**mustahall**

Held lawful.

**mustahlīb**

Milkling.

**mustāhil**

Impossible.

**mustakhbir**

Interrogating.

**mustakhkhrīj**

Extracting.

**mustadām**

Inmemorial.

**mustadir**

Circular.

**mustajāb**

A place of rest.

**mustajbur**

Accumulated.

**mustafījī**

Unable to read or speak.

**mustajba'**

Wishing to walk.

**mustārjī**

Hoped for.

**mustārjī**

Wishing to travel.

**mustarkhīs**

Estimating.

**mustārkhī**

Enervated.

**mustāridān**

To refund.

**mustārdiff**

Begging permission to ride behind another.

**mustārsil**

Affable, polite.

**mustārshī**

Obsequious.

**mustārsīd**

Asking aid.

**mustārṣa**

Scattered.
musta‘ra, Wishing to carry off.

mustarak, Removeable.

mustaq, Ragged (a garment).

mustajj, Smelling. Resting.

mustar, Demanding a hostage.

mustazad, Increased.

mustar, Despised.

mustasir, Inviting.

mustashīr, Ridiculing.

mustasirr, Disappearing.

mustasri, Travelling in the night.

mustad, Happy, favoured.

mustaf, A water drawer.

musta‘ṣal, Unsheathed.

mustaf, Desiring to borrow.

mustasmin, Discovering to be fat.

mustashī, Going to hunt.

musta‘ṣān, Teething.

mustasān, Leaning on.

mustā, Equal. Making easy.

mustashar, One consulted.

mustashīr, Distempered.

mustashīr, Assiduous.

mustashīr, Hairy. Dressing.

musta‘ṣā, Wishing health.

musta‘ṣā, Engraved.

mustashir, Fat.

mustashīr, Engraved. Fat.

musta‘ṣir, Confiscating.

musta‘ṣib, Difficult.

musta‘ṣi, Purified.

musta‘ṣi, Pleasing.

musta‘ṣi, Stealing upon.

musta‘ṣil, Inquiring.

musta‘ṣab, Good. Gracious.

mustaqirid, Circumventing.

musta‘ṣil, Sitting in the shade.

musta‘ṣir, Evident.

musta‘ṣar, Borrowed.

musta‘ṣan, An assistant.

musta‘ṣid, Able, fit, proper. Ready.

musta‘ṣib, Hindering.

musta‘ṣa, Sweet water.

musta‘ṣirr, Spreading (as the scab).


musta‘ṣirīf, Rolling (the sea). Public.


musta‘ṣar, Asking honey.

musta‘ṣar, Rebellious.

musta‘ṣar, Railing.

musta‘ṣar, Stinking (meat).

musta‘ṣar, Usurping, using.

musta‘ṣar, Agreeing.

musta‘ṣar, Behaving strangely.

musta‘ṣar, Immersed, drowned.

musta‘ṣar, Insincere.

musta‘ṣar, Penitent.

musta‘ṣar, Prevailing.


musta‘ṣar, A complainant.

musta‘ṣar, Understood.

musta‘ṣar, Revealed.

musta‘ṣar, Consulting (wise men).

musta‘ṣar, Proud, vain.

musta‘ṣar, An emetic.

musta‘ṣar, A remainder.

musta‘ṣar, Distress. Extorting.

musta‘ṣar, Divulged. A friend.
mustaḍḍ, Persevering.
mustaḍḍ, Preserving.
mustānīḍ, Surpassing.
mustānīḍ, Attaching.
mustānīḍ, Being well.
mustānīḍ, A prop.
mustānīḍ, Becoming like a vulture.
mustaṇṣhī, Making rational.
mustaṇṣhī, Smelling.
mustaṇṣhī, Consulting.
mustaṇṣhī, Drawing out.
mustaṇṣhī, (God) making rational.
mustaṇṣhī, Exhausting.
mustaṇṣhī, Frightened.
mustaṇṣhī, Extracting, Exploring.
mustaṇṣhī, Expend (money).
mustaṇṣhī, Painting.
mustaṇṣhī, Stagnating.
mustaṇṣhī, Made open.
mustaṇṣhī, Exciting.
mustaṇṣhī, Shining, Terrifying.
mustaṇṣhī, Sleeping; trusting to.
mustaṣṣir, Asking much.
mustaṣṣir, Established.
mustaṣṣir, A cause, proper.
mustaṣṣir, Desolate, Afflicted.
mustaṣṣir, A muddy place.
mustaṣṣir, Recommending.
mustaṣṣir, Debt confessing.
mustaṣṣir, Covered, veiled.
mustaṣṣir, Striking fire.
mustaṣṣir, Choosing.
mustaṣṣir, Carrying away.
Praying (God) to inspire.

Ascending (a mountain).

Broad, wide.

Assembling.

Slumbering.

Injuring.

Finding easy.

Finding difficult.

Taking the whole.

Washing the groins.

Taking the whole.

Going quick.

Many, much.

Kindling (fire).

Fattened.

Sharpening (a sword).

Standing.

Overcoming.

Equal. Finished.

A little.

Distracted.

Despised.

Acquiring.

Shameful.

Elevated.

Ridiculing.

Despising.

Cheerful. Raining. Weeping.

Destroying.

Casting lots.

Asking help.

Drunkenness. Lust.

Quick; prepared.

Vigilant.

Searching into.

Prosperous. Adjouring.

Persevering in. Insane.

A wooden trowel.

Pardoning.

A mosque, temple.

Veiling. Dark night.

Free to all.

Nature.

Adored.

Swelling (sea).

Ground) watered by rain.

Imprisoned.

Washing, wiping, cleaning. Cutting off.

A shovel, rake, or hoe.

Riches dissipated.

Fascinated.

Ördure, filth.

A file. A ready eloquent tongue.

Beautiful (horse).

Enchanted.

(Wine) diluted.

Consumptive.

Worn, bruised.

The dross of glass.

Metamorphosing.

Conquered.

A buffoon.

Hateful. Enraged.

Unknown (star).

A weaver's instrument.

Well directed.
misṣāṭ, A road guide.
mas'daḥ, A calamity.
masdūh, Obstructed.
masdūd, Supine; prone.
masdrad, Lawful.
masżąr, Concealing.
musťarr, Cheerful.
musţar, Very long.
musţarab, A meadow.
musţarāt, A kind of melon.
musţarṣaḥ, Cheerfulness.
musţarṣaḥ, Saddled (horse).
musţarṣaḥ, A lamp.
musţarad, Strengthened.
musṭariṣ, Expeditious.
musṭariṣ, Extravagant.
musţariṣ, Exceeding.
musţarṣ, Cheerful. Joyful.
musţarṣ, Worm-corroded.
musţar, Stolen, robbed.
musţar, New wine.
misṭāḥ, A tent-pole.
misṭar, A geometrical rule.
misṭar, (A camel) neck-marked.
misṭar, Written, expressed.
misṭar, Raised. Diffused.
misē, The north wind.
misē, Study, diligence.
misē, A poker. Long.
misē, The throat.
misē, Happy; august.
misē, Furious. Greedy.
misē, A snuff-box.
misē, Indefatigable.
misāḥaḥ, Hungry.
misāhām, Delicate.
musṭir, Interweaving.
misfar, A strong camel.
misfān, A hatchet.
misfā, Circumventing.
musfūr, Above mentioned.
musfūk, Shed (blood).
musqaṭ, Producing male camels.
misqām, Often sick.
musqā, Near. Far off.
masqā, Falling.
masqā, A patron, asylum.
masfīl, Rooled, floored.
masfīl, Corn well watered.
masfīl, Hard ground.
Masīl, Holding fast. Leather.
misfīl, Musk.
misfān, An earnest penny.
misfūl, A bracelet.
musfīla, Ordering silence.
musfīl, Inebriating.
muskašar, Drunk.
musknā, A dwelling.
musknā, Poverty. Modesty.
musknā, A beggar. Humble.
misfīl, Musk-coloured.
misfīkh, A skin.
misfīlaṣ, (A palm) stript.
misfīla, The ward of a key.
misfīla, Eloquent.
mas-alāf, A question, thing.
musallah. Arm'd for w-
\textit{muslāhibb}, Extensive.
\textit{muslakh}, A slaughter-house.
\textit{muslakhimm}, Haughty.
\textit{muslīz}, An abortion.
\textit{musll}, Enchained, sewed.
\textit{musllat}, A governor.
\textit{misll}, A leader.
\textit{muslālāf}, Cleave.
\textit{muslāf}, Thick.
\textit{muslāf}, A woman 45 years old.
\textit{muslāf}, A cylinder.
\textit{masll}, A way, rule, order.
\textit{musll}, A musselman, a true believer. Keeping safe. Saluting.
\textit{musallim}, A true believer.
\textit{masll}, Seized. Forgotten.
\textit{maslūf}, Skinned. Finished (month).
\textit{masllus}, Insane, foolish.
\textit{masllaf}, Levelled.
\textit{maslāk}, A beaten path. Inserted.
\textit{maslōl}, Consumptive.
\textit{musllāb}, Plenteous rain.
\textit{musimmā}, Called, named.
\textit{misīār}, A nail, pin, stake.
\textit{misīnāf}, A tent-pole.
\textit{musamdir}, Well arranged.
\textit{musīāt}, Efficacious. Discharged.
\textit{musamμar}, Long (headed).
\textit{misīr}, The ear, hinder.
\textit{musīr}, Long (camel).
\textit{musīril}, Sultry (day).
\textit{musīn}, Naturally fat.

\textit{mismūr}, Nailed together.
\textit{masūm}, Heard, audible.
\textit{mismūm}, Infected, poisoned.
\textit{mismū}, Mad with love. A fool.
\textit{misūm}, Slender.
\textit{misi}, Named, called.
\textit{misil}, Extirpated.
\textit{masn}, A flagellation.
\textit{masīb}, A water-bottle.
\textit{masnāl}, A bank, mound.
\textit{mīnāz}, A beautiful camel.
\textit{mūs}, Travelling at mid-day.
\textit{masnd}, A throne. A prop.
\textit{masīd}, Time, fortune.
\textit{masīl}, Weak in going.
\textit{mūsīf}, A mare outstripping horses.
\textit{masīf}, Unfair play.
\textit{masīk}, Watered (ground).
\textit{masīn}, Formed, changed.
\textit{masīnō}, Restive, stubborn (ass).
\textit{maswāt}, A dentifrice.
\textit{massīn}, Unguent. Wandering.
\textit{musawaqalaq}, Blackened.
\textit{masawwaraq}, A leather cushion.
\textit{masawwaraq}, Brackish (water).
\textit{masīn}, A ladle, spatula.
\textit{masīr}, Pressing on prey.
\textit{masīr}, Asked. A petition.
\textit{masīn}, Signed. Sent.
\textit{masīn}, Well; intire.
\textit{masī}, A wart.
\textit{masīhīt}, A blabber.
\textit{masīhabīt}, Deep (well).
\textit{musīhabīt}, Change of wind. A prayer.
mushā'ad, Sleepless.

mushaf, Creating (throat).

mushīl, Laxative.

mussī, A sinner.

missāḥ, A sycophant.

mūṣa, Dismissed.

mūṣal, A kind of bird.

missal, A ring dove.

mūṣā, Smooth, bare.

mūṣal, A ringlet.

mūṣik, A monster.

mūṣalān, To pluck, cull.

mūṣır, To wash, wring, press.

mūṣir, Going, walking.

misāyaq, A trowel.

mūṣīf, Bearing a sword.

mūṣīy, Avaricious.

mūṣil, A channel. Advice.

mūṣin, Made of copper.

mūṣh, Half milking (a camel).

mūṣh, A yellow root.

mūṣhāl, Being willing.

mūṣhabbīk, Resembling.

mūṣhābāt, Similitude.

mūṣhātumāt, A reproach.

mūṣhijjat, Fighting.

mūṣhjarāt, Opposing.

mushalā, Hostile. Heretical.

musha, Severe. Overcoming.

mushār, A hive of bees. Mushār, Signified.

mushārajāt, Resembling.

mushāra, Disputing. Malignant.

mushārīk, A companion.

mushārat, Community.

mushāsh, Candied honey.

mushāsh, Soft.

mushāta, The art of combing the hair.

mushājara, Halving.

mushākat, A wife’s father.

mushākat, Divulged, Undistributed.

mushā_tagar, Contending.

mushāghābīb, Bashfulness.

mushā'habīb, Defaming.

mushā, A domestic.

mushā, Opposing.

mushā'ar, Gratefulness.

mushā, Resembling, convenient.

mushāq, The smell; palate.

mushāq, The left.

mushāq, A sweet date. Mishāq, An impudent woman.

mushāra, Counsel. Debate.

mushā'adal, Elevating.

mushā, (A place) full of sheep.

mushā', Contemplating.

mushāhādat, Sight, vision.

mushāhara, Monthly wages.

mushāyīk, Adhering.

mushāyyat, Following.

mushāyin, Base, shameful.

mushak, Grated. Netted.

mushub, Adult. Blazing.

mushabbah, Counterfeited.

mush, (A boy) like his father.


mushā, Winter quarters.

mushā, A bee-hive.

mushāt, Full of desire. Derived.

mushān, A handful.

mushātk, Confused. Latticed.

mushāb, Obscure.

mushā, Bringing good news.
Increased in strength. 

mushārīlī, Bargaining. 
mushārīlī, A partner. 
mushārīlī, Trafficking. /mushārīlī, Inflamed. 
mushārād, Employed. 

mushārlī, Recovering health. 
mushālī, Derived. 
taking half. Squabbling. 
mushātī, Raining. Stormy (wind). 
mushātīlī, Obscure. 
mushātīlī, Complaining. 
mushātī, Discovered by the smell. 
mushātan, Surrounding. 
mushātī, To rub. 
mushātn, A thief. 
mushātn, A sort of red clay. 
mushātoorū, A handful. 
mushātūb, Mixed. 
mushāh, Famous. Named. 
mushāhī, Loving, wishing. 
mushāhī, A garment of fine cloth. Fine cloth. 
mushā, Disturbing. 
mushājī, Small rain. 
mushājī, A grave. 
mish-hāj, The wild ass. 
mashā, Galling. 
mash-hāl, Absent, distant. 
mash-hān, Full. Repelled. 
mushāklī, A sweet-meal. 
mushākhmālī, A sweetmeat. 
mushaddakhī, Broken. 
mushdād, Bound; fortified. 
mishzāb, A pruning-hook. 
mashrāb, A dining-room. 
mashrā, The surface. 
mishrā, Heat, warmth. 
musharrāz, Punished. 
mishrā, A surgeon's scalpel. 
mishrāthī, Travelling. 
mashrāqī, A cross road or street. 
mashrāqī, Near. An eminence. 
mashrāqī, The East. 
mashrāqī, Oriental. 
musharrāhī, Common. Shared. 
mashrūb, Drank, potable. 
mashrū, Explained. 
mashrūb, Stipulated. 
mashrū, Commenced. Just. 
mashīt, Combing. Mixture. 
mushātāb, Furrowed. 
mashē, A mode of combing. 
mashē, Hurt by a thorn. 
mashū, Occult, obscure. 
mashē, Collecting, gleaning. 
mashēb, A path, a bye-road. 
mishēr, The Kaaba. 
mashēlī, A torch, a lantern. 
mushātād, A juggler. 
mashūr, Understanding. 
mashūf, Foolish, frantic. 
mashgh, Eating slowly. 
mashghāl, A rag. 
mushghal, Busied. 
mushghal, Business. A school. 
mushghif, Insane. 
mishghūl, Busied, anxious. 
mashhaftār, Erect. 
mushaffālī, Of no effect. 
mishfār, Prohibition, Veh.
mence.窄meshaffir, Narrow; few.

* meshif, Condooning, Kind.

* meshif, Furious, insane.


* mesh, Pain, distress.

* mesh, A leather bag.

* mesh, Musk.

* mesh, A hole. A lamp. Light.

* mesh, (Cattle) full of milk.

* meshif, Difficult; obscure.

* mesh, Difficult, obscure.

* meshur, Thanked. Worthy.

* meshyur, Doubtful.

* meshul, Marked.

* meshin, Musky. Black.

* meshgul, A thief, a robber.

* meshal, A little milk.

* meshaw, An apricot.

* meshal, Paralytic.

* meshil, Laughing.

* meshim, Alienated.

* meshal, A head-dress.

* meshal, A high mountain.

* mushammak, Wax cloth.

* mesh, Playing. A joke.

* mesh, A swift camel.

* meshal, A short sword.

* meshol, Universal.

* meshum, Odoriferous.


* mesh, Deformed. Hateful.

* meshat, An excoriating.

* meshana, Roasted meat.

* meshanaf, Adorned.

* mesha, A kind of rope.

* meshagul, A thief.

* mesha, Hatred.

* meshar, Turban.

* meshaw, An oven, furnace.

* meshawar, Counsel.

* meshas, A small turban.

* meshaf, Bright (money). Dressed.

* mesh, Full of desire.

* meshaf, Bearing thorns.

* meshum, Unfortunate.

* meshw, Roasted, toasted.

* meshabal, Large (headed).

* meshed, A burying-place.

* mesh, Proved. Evident.

* meshaw, Celebrated.

* mesh, Salacious.

* meshi, Walking, going.

* mesh, Growing hoary.

* mesha, Will. Strength.

* mesh, Mixed. A mixture.

* mesh, Diligence.

* mesh, Plastered.

* mesh, A counsellor.

* mesh, Strenuous.

* meshin, Villainous.

* mesh, An old' man.

* mesh, Marked with a black mole.

* mesh, Sucking, sipping.

* mesh, Afflicted. Found.

* meshab, Inverting.

* meshaba, Patient.

* mesh, A lamp.

* meshhab, A companion.

* meshhaba, Company.
musalkhin, Long, tall.
musallah, Broad, wide.
musallah, Br. (head).
musallah, A covered water-basin or reservoir of stone.
musallam, Having no years.
maslah, Suspended.
maslah, Roasted. Serous.
mas, Deaf, dumb.
mas, Solid; stuffed, filled.
mus, Solid. Undaunted.
masmasat, Sipping. Washing.
musamghar, Tumid, swoln.
musmakir, Sultry (day).
musam, Fixed, concluded. Fim.
musmaital, An evil.
musin, Boiling with rage.
musanafe, Changed.
musnak, A cistern.
musnaf, Made, prepared.
muswa, The posteriors.
muswar, Crying aloud.
miswak, A bow-case.
miswab, A spoon.
mis, Going or carrying away. Obliterated.
mis, A painter.
muroj, A dish of sundries.
musak, Diminishing.
musr, Guarded, laid up.
mushrayj, A cistern.
mashay, (Ground) having great plenty of summer rains.
misba, Trouble. Disgrace.
māṣd, Taken by hunting.
māṣir, Departure. The goal.
musayrat, A small city.
māṣis, Moist earth.
māṣkāl, A saucer, a dish.
māṣf, A summer-house.
musqīkāl, Polished.
musīn, Safe, well.
maṭ, Afflicted. Warm.
maṭā, Transported.
muṣādāt, Opposition.
muṣār, Harm: enemy.
muṣāriba, A battle, combat.
muṣāral, Whey, whig.
muṣāra, Injuring. Jealous.
muṣāriʿ, The future tense.
muṣāṣ, Pure.
muṣāṣaf, Grieving.
muṣāṣīf, Doubled.
muṣāq, Chewing. Somewhat.
muṣāf, Added, related.
muṣāfā, Dreaded.
muṣāʿ, Contracting. Heaping up.
muṣāmīr, Added.
muṣāḥāf, Resembling.
muṣāḥāfat, Want, distress.
muṣāyāfat, Consequence.
muṣāya, A lurking-place.
muṣabbāz, Firm.
muṣabbūr, Firm, compact.
muṣībūt, Held, govern'd, checked. Firm, strong.
muṣībūz, Age-worn.
maṣjar, Languid, vexed.
maṣḥ, Traducing.
muṣḥāl, A sunny place.
muṣḥāl, Laughing, merry.
muṣḥil, Ridiculous.
mūkham, A noble man.
mūṣd, Binding the head.
mūṣir, Becoming acid.
mūṣrub, Departing.
mūṣr, Detriment.
mūṣrāj, An old garment.
mūṣr, Long winged (a hawk).
mūṣrūs, A stony place.
mūṣrī, A soomer, a mocker.
mūṣrūb, Struck, forged. Used.
mūṣrūbal, A flagellation.
mūṣrūjū, (An eye) wide opening.
mūṣrū, Dunaged.
mūṣrī, Training (a dog).
mūṣrī, Self-loving.
mūṣṭ, Passionate.
maṭā, Grieving.
maṭ, A comb.
mūṣṭā, Lying down.
mūṣṭājī, Lying down.
mūṣṭar, Afflicted, anxious.
mūṣṭar, Rejected.
mūṣṭarim, Kindling.
mūṣṭigh, Plentiful.
mūṣṭaghīn, Prone to hatred.
mūṣṭalī, Sufficient.
mūṣṭalī, Composed. Added.
mūṣtī, Bashful, ashamed.
mūṣtāhid, Subjecting.
mūṣṭikaf, Debilitated.
mūṣtīf, Doubled.
mūṣk, Chewing.
mūṣka, A morsel.
ma'afus, Collected.
ma'sdill, A seducer.
ma'sli, Heavy, inclining.
ma'slil, A large plain.
ma'smir, Concealed; conceived.
ma'smar, Added; joined.
ma'smum, Having many cattle.
ma'smi, Having a rheum in the head.
ma'at, Going away.
ma'surar, Souring (milk, &c.).
ma'szur, Aged (woman, &c.).
ma'zuma, Having a rheum in the head.
ma'zahhab, (Meat) half roasted.
ma'zahud, Subdued.
ma'shi, Shining. Passing by.
ma'syik, A prodigal.
ma'sihim, Injured, oppressed.
ma'sf, Raising the eye-brows.
ma'sha, The back.
ma'tib, Grundling.
ma'tibbat, Curing; cured.
ma'tibbi, Conformable.
ma'tibanat, Filling up.
ma'tik, Stupid. Proud.
ma'tal, Forced to fly. Broken.
ma'tariq, (A country) full of birds.
ma'taraq, Doubling dress.
ma'taf, Obeyed.
ma'taf, A sacred place.
ma'tal, An armourer, helmet maker.
ma'tawalat, Consent.
ma'tawalat, Delaying.
ma'taybakh, A kitchen.
a mafāţ, Transfixed.


a mitfahāl, A ladle.

a mutāf, Causimg to leap.

a mutāfi, Extinct.

a māta'ī, Sweetness.

a mūlāt, (A man) frequently divorcing (his wives).

a mutālīs, Plain, not figured.

a mālah, A question, wish.

a māla', Arising. The east.

a mālāt, A watch tower.

a mūlīf, Giving. Permitting.

a mūlāl, Absolute, supreme. Exempt. A race ground.

a mafī, Detained. Anointed.

a mītmar, A mason's rule. Form.

a mutma'in, A resting place.

a mūmah, Raised up. A theatre.

a māṣūm, Desirable.

a mīta'mlāl, A rolling pin.

a māmir, Stored (grain).

a mīttom, Losing the sight.

a mūmān, Secure, content.

a mānāb, The shoulder.

a mātān, Standing on a pinnace or span a mountain's top.

a matr, Going quick. Drawing.

a mutafā, Yawning.

a mūtām, A staff.

a māthāf, An hour.

a mūtūr, Perambulating.

a mūlīs, Elegant, ornamented.

a mūtīri, Busied. Complicated.

a mafā'ic, Purgatory.

a mārīt, A holy water ewer. A dentifrice.

a mafīm, Complete. Plump.

a māī, The pomegranate. A gum.

a mītar, Hiring or receiving a nurse.

a mātarīf, Contained, placed.

a mūfar, A conqueror.

a mitanlāl, A shade; a tent.

a mūtallal, Shaded.

a mīlama, Oppression.

a mīlām, Injured. Mild.

a mīlām, The noise of a drum.

a mātān, Watered by rain.

a mātnūn, Though, suspected.

a mīnī, Opinion, suspicion.

a mūfar, A theatre, a stage.

a māta, With, together with, in the company of.

a mātan, Along with. At once.

a mātāb, A vice, reproach.

a mūtāb, Reprehended.

a mātab, A seat, regulating.

a mūtaqā, Retiring, receding.

a māsār, Departing. Excelling.

a mūtaqā, Seizing, catching.

a mūtaqā, Enmity, hatred.

a mūtaqā, Numbering. Affliction.

a mūtaqā, Equal, alike. Just.


a mūtāb, Refuge.

a mūtarı', Apologizing.

a mūtarı', A shameful thing.

a mūtarı', Making noise.

a mūtarı', Contradiction.

a mūtaqā, Overpowering (by words).
mutfabīl, Digging. Killing an unblemished (camel).

mutfadd, Numbered.

mutfaddil, Inquisitive.

mutfaddil, Blaming.

mutfarr, Poor, indigent.

mutfarrīs, Separated.

mutfarrī, Surprising; approaching to ask a favour.

mutfasil, Abdicating.

mutfasil, Related, called.

mutfasil, Opposition.

mutfash, Building a nest.

mutfashīb, Content Firm.

mutfashīb, A body of men.

mutfashīb, A servant.

mutfashīb, Stained with dust.

mutfashīb, Commotion.

mutfashīb, Approaching to ask.

mutfashīb, Emancipated.

mutfashīb, A believer.

mutfashīb, Hurt, called.

mutfashīb, Raised (dust).

mutfashīb, Necessary.

mutfashīb, Attentive, religious.

mutfall, Weak, infirm.

mutfall, Struggling, fighting.

mutfall, Litigating.

mutfall, Loving. Depending.

mutfadal, Divulged.

mutfadal, Trust-worthy.

mutfadil, Visiting. Wearing a turban.

mutfadal, Doing alone.
μεθqa, Severe (to a debtor).
μεθqa, Leaving to one side.
μεθqa, μεθαση, part. Injuring.
μεθαση, μεθαση, Embracing.
μεθαση, Door-shutting.
μεθαση, μεθαση, Diligent.
μεθαση, Borrowing.
μεθαση, Weeping, sobbing.
μεθαση, Howling, Plaiting hair.
μεθαση, Offensive. A snare.
μεθαση, A filled up ditch.
μαθηq, Going swiftly. Stormy (wind).
μαθηq, miθηq, Hastening.
μαθηq, μαθηq, Pleasing one's self. Muqabab, Admired by others.
μπαθηq, Muqabab, Admirable.
μακαρ, A woman's long veil.
μακαρ, μακαρ, Naked.
μακαρ, μακαρ, Infirm, helpless.
μακαρ, Marked with diacritical points. Locked (door).
μακηq, μακηq, Kneaded, baked.
μακηq, μακηq, Travelling. Swift.
μακηq, μεθάληq, The stomach.
μακηq, μακηq, Just, lawful.
μακηq, Depressing.
μακηq, A mine, a quarry.
μακηq, μικηq, μικηq, Mineral. Metal.
μακηq, μακηq, A transit, passage.
μακηq, μακηq, A covering, excuse.
μακηq, μακηq, Punished, vexed.
μακηq, μπαθηq, A slanderer, rival.
μακηq, Apologizing.
μακηq, μακηq, Prodigal.
μακηq, μακηq, Handsome (boy).
معف

المعنى

\[\text{معف} \text{ معنى} \]

- مغفرة، Eaten bare.
- مغفر، Imprisoned.
- مغفر، Putrid.
- معن، Distance. Swilling. Depth. Depravity.
- معن، Disobedient.
- معن، Barrenness.
- معن، A crooked arrow.
- معن، Refuge. A man.
- معن، Mulct for bloodshed.
- معن، A joint. A knot.
- معن، Wrapped with a nerve.
- معن، Bound, fastened.
- معن، Reasonable, good.
- معن، An asylum.
- معن، Detention.
- معن، Corpulent.
- معن، Inverted, reversed.
- معن، Confined. Combed.
- معن، Grief, evil, tumult.
- معن، Seizing, ravishing. Haste.
- معن، Nobility, dignity.
- معن، Suspended.
- معن، A stable.
- معن، A small milk-dish.
- معن، Suspended.
- معن، Open.
- معن، A sign, a mile-stone.
- معن، A schoolmaster.
- معن، A revealer, publisher.
- معن، Fed with fodder.
a) maka'dum, Celebrated, obvious.

b) mutafili, Elevating.

c) mutamam, An enigma.

d) mitnur, An architect.

e) mutamid, Baptizing.

f) mutammas, Obscure.

(g) mutamari, Excessive heat.

h) mutamman, Adorned with a diadem, tiara, or turban.

i) mutamud, Sick with love.

j) mutamil, Prepared. Customary.

k) mutamir, An enigma, an oracle.

l) mutamir, Flowing (water).

m) mutamir, Adorned with a diadem, tiara, or turban.

n) mutamis, A thick grove.

o) mutamil, Wasting.

p) mutamir, Time, duration.

q) mutamis, Perfumed with amber.

r) mutamir, Prominent.

s) mutamis, A collar.

(t) mutamis, A gate bolt.

u) mutamir, A staff.

v) mutamud, Diseased.

w) mutamud, Exercised.

x) mitwac, An amulet.

y) mitwac, A common garment.

z) mutamis, Given for another.

A battle, a combat.

A battle, Exhausted (patience).

Assistance, favour.

A battle, With, together with.

A battle, A frequented place.

A battle, Agreed, fixed. Known.

A battle, Of a blue colour.

A battle, An intestine.

A battle, A standard of money, etc. A touchstone.

A battle, Vicious.

A battle, Society; favour.

A battle, Skilful, experienced.

A battle, Misfortune.

A battle, Living. Food.

A battle, A thick grove.

A battle, Wanting. Frustrating.

A battle, Vicious, faulty.

A battle, Fascinated.

A battle, A infidel, a pagan.

A battle, Coming in the morning.

A battle, Destitute.

A battle, The covert of a deer.

A battle, A den, cavern.

A battle, Contending.

A battle, Giving some what to receive more.

A battle, Soothing.

A battle, Diminishing.

A battle, Irritating.

A battle, A ditch, a pit.

A battle, Slanderin. Fraud.

A battle, Hand to hand.

A battle, A very black eye.

A battle, Seducing.

A battle, Upbraiding.

A battle, A warrior.
Defending with a sword.
Defamation.
Repugnant.
Exchanging.
Controversy.
A cup-bearer.
Dust-raising. Straining every nerve.
The grain; arm-pit.
Odious.
Happy, envied.
Deceived.
Small rain.
Enraged.
Taking much. Tearing.
A glutton.
Nourished.
Spinning.
Willing, proposing.
Cold water. A bath.
Dying young.
Getting (a sheath).
Going rapidly.
Travelling (in the night).
Drowned.
Traducing.
Subsidy.
Undervaluing.
Winking. Conning.
Enriched.
Using.
Absent. Slander.
Corrupt.
A wrestler. Macerating.
Bringing up tenderly.
Great and long.
Much enraged.
A pool. Perfidious.
Dark (night).
mughāl, Cloudy (sky).
mighfar, A helmet. A cap.
maghfarāt, Pardoning.
mughaffāl, Negligent.
mighfalaṭ, The chin.
mughafar, Pardoned. Deceased.
mughaṭra, A tavern. A fire-temple.
mughlab, A decoction.
maghlāṭ, A trap-ball.
maghlāb, Blundering.
maghlāb, A lock, bar, bolt.
maghalāt, Wretched, pauper.
maghalāt, A black eye.
maghalāt, A labyrinth; danger.
mughalāt, Severe. Impure.
mughlambī, A conqueror.
muglab, Conquered.
muglāb, Adulterated.
muglāb, Shut, barred.
mugli, Tall. Making dear.
mughamā, A spoil corrupted thing.
mughgam, Unsweet (water).
mughar, Drunken.
mughar, Low ground.
mughamūr, Obscure, mean.
mughmūr, Blameless.
mughmīm, Afflicted.
mughnav, Substituting.
mighnāj, Attractive, lovely.
mughunā, An excrescence, a wen. Fifth. A horse market.
magham, Spoil.
mughar, Sleeping. Fainting.
mughayāl, A ditch made for deceiving wild beasts.
maghīsāl, Succouring.
mighzal, A small sword.
A *mfsr*ak, Wide (breeches).

A *mfsr*ish, Expanded.

A *mfr*, A skin-wound.

A *mfrs*, Shears.

A *mfr*g, Immense, excessive.

A *mfr*ah, Fastened. Full.

A *mfr*lah, Large headed.

A *mfr*l, Pointed (boot).

A *mfr*g, A melter.

A *mfr*gah, Solid.

A *mfr*gh, Combing. The crown.

A *mfr*kh, (A man) hated by women.

A *mfr*y, Split, broken.

A *mfr*gh, Glad, exulting.

A *mfr*r, A desert.

A *mfr*z, Gibbous.

A *mfr*s, Spread. A carpet.

A *mfr*z, Observable. Notched.

A *mfr*z, Separated.

A *mfr*z, Scratched.

A *mfr*lah, (A she camel) bringing forth.


A *mfr*ah, Frightened.

A *mfr*sid, Destroying.


A *mfr*sir, Explaining.

A *mfr*s, Broken-backed.

A *mfr*s, Broken, dissolved.


A *mfs*h, False, foolish.


A *mfs*, A lancet, scalpel.

مفقّل

Mifṣāl, The tongue. مفصّل


mifṣād, A clod-breaker.

mifṣād, Gilt or plated.

mifṣal, A common garment. مفصل, Redundant, remaining.

mifṣal, Overcome.

mufṣir, Breakfasting.

mufṣari, A calaminator.

mufṣar, Created; innate.

mufṣir, See ميفسح; Full, redundant.

mufṣam, Made. Done. The passive voice.

mifṣal, A spacious district.

mifṣas, A crooked piece of wood used in catching birds.

mufṣar, The chief. Strong.

mufṣal, Unfortunate.

mufṣar, Broken-backed. Perforated, dug through.

mufṣas, Broken (egg).

mufṣār, An agent.

mufṣa, Liberated, pardoned.

mufṣal, The colocynth or wild gourd. Gum. Myrrh.

mufṣal, Destrutte.

mufṣl, A distressed man.

mufṣal, A distressed man.

mufṣaj, Free, escaping.

mufṣāj, Prosperous, happy.

mufṣal, A bankrupt. Poor.

mufṣar, A dried peach.

mufṣal, (A blade) notched.

mufṣaj, Paralytic.

mufṣal, Shining like a fish scale.

Oppressed, disgraced.

mufṣil, A mare having colts.

mufṣāl, (A girl) delicate.

mifṣnās, A malignent old woman.

mifṣa, A conqueror.

mifṣannalaṭ, Foolish (woman).

mufṣnūn, (A camel) having a tumour under the groin.

mufṣūn, Heartless. Roasted (meat).

mufṣawwān, Recommended.

mufṣūn, (A garment) dyed thin.

mufṣūn, Loquacious. Fruitful.

mufṣir, Tinged with rubia.

mufṣāl, (A well) full of water.

mufṣūn, Understood.

mufṣā, A shady place.

mifṣad, Useful, salutary.

mifṣā, Flight, avoiding.

mufṣah, Shedding (tears). A giver.

mifṣal, Wonderful (poet).

mufṣa, Long-bodied. Distant.

mufṣā, Opposite, collating. Nobly born.

mufṣa, A battle, slaughter.

mufṣā, Conduct. Led.

mufṣāṣ, Recompensing.

mufṣāb, Near. Moderate.

mufṣā, Approaching.

mufṣār, Resting. Settled.

mufṣar, Paying back.

mufṣā, Beating one another.

mufṣā, Committing sin.

mufṣā, Connected. Allied.
---

\*maḥāl*, Hate, enmity.

\*maṭān*, Obsequious.

\*maṭāl*, Killing, slaying.

\*maṭīb*, Saddling (a camel).

\*maṭīb*, Amputated (hand).

\*maṭībī*, Acquiring.

\*maṭībī*, In the flower (of youth).

\*maṭīfī*, A slanderer.

\*maṭīfī*, Hiring as a servant.

\*maṭīfīs*, Pulling away.

\*maṭīfī*, Drinking all up.

\*maṭīči*, Receiving (money).

\*maṭīdār*, Well regulated.

\*maṭīdīr*, Powerful, strong.

\*maṭīrādī*, An imitator.

\*maṭīrī*, Frugal.

\*maṭīrī*ī*, Approaching.

\*maṭīrī/, Asking improperly. Speaking extemore.

\*maṭīrī/, Falling one upon another.

\*maṭīrī*, Borrowing.

\*maṭīrī*, Gaining. Accused.

\*maṭīrī*, Associated, joined.

\*maṭīrī*, Intending, contending, striving, following.

\*maṭīsir*, Forcing.

\*maṭīsir*, Sharing.

\*maṭīsir*, Praising or blaming.

\*maṭīsir*, Relating (truly).

\*maṭīsir*, Taking revenge.

\*maṭīsir*, Moderate.

\*maṭīsir*, A compendium.

\*maṭīsir*, Cutting a part.


\*maṭīsir*, Exacting.


---
\textbf{Maqār}  

- 
\textit{mādār}, Power. Fate.

- 
\textit{māl}, Metheglin.

- 
\textit{mālādīyāt}, A garment.

- 
\textit{mālāẕāst}, Well shaped.

- 
\textit{mīlāẕaf}, An ear.

- 
\textit{maṭīr}, Bitter; acid. Striking.

- 

- 
\textit{mīrāsh}, Large-headed.

- 
\textit{mīrāẕ}, Scissors; snuffers.

- 
\textit{mīrāq̱}, A mallet, hammer.

- 

- 
\textit{mūrār}, A water trough.

- 
\textit{mūrār}, Confirmed, fixed; certain.

- 
\textit{mūsra}, A barren year.

- 
\textit{mūsra}, Round (necklace).

- 
\textit{mūsra}, Lending. A usurer.

- 
\textit{mūsra}, Adorned with ear-rings.

- 
\textit{mūsra}, (An arrow) hitting.

- 
\textit{mūsra}, Etched.

- 
\textit{mūsra}, Hanging the head in anger.

- 
\textit{mīrāma}, A figured veil.

- 
\textit{mūrāna}, A hunting hawk.

- 
\textit{mūrū}, Read, legible.

- 
\textit{mūrūk}, Ulcerated.

- 
\textit{mūẕū}, Cut. Lent.

- 
\textit{mūẕū}, One in debt.

- 
\textit{mūẕū}, (Leather) tanned.

- 

- 
\textit{mūẕūr}, Suspected, blamed.

- 
\textit{mūẕūr}, Conjoined; related.
a. مَكْرِي, The hospitable cup. Ordering to be read.

b. مَكْرَي, Swift, active.

c. مَكْرَي, Causing hardness.

d. مَكْرَي, Just, equitable.

e. مَكْرَى, A portion. مَسَّم, Swearing. مُسَام, An oath.

f. مَكْرَى, Distributed.

g. مَكْرَى, Making haste.

h. مَكْرَى, Banked, skinned. Round.

i. مَكْرَى, Recovering.

j. مَكْرَى, Shears, scissors.

k. مَكْرَى, Curled (hair).

l. مَكْرَى, Intent, desire. Design.

m. مَكْرَى, The evening. De- fiscent. مَكْرَى, A fuller.

n. مَكْرَى, Having the forelocks cut.

o. مَكْرَى, (A camel) having the tips of the ears cut off.

p. مَكْرَى, Desired; design.

q. مَكْرَى, Deficient. Abridged.

r. مَكْرَى, A retirement.

s. مَكْرَى, A woman kept at home.

t. مَكْرَى, Cut (the wings).

u. مَكْرَى, Remote, removed.

v. مَكْرَى, A pruning hook.

w. مَكْرَى, (Ground) producing clover.

x. مَكْرَى, Finished, completed.

y. مَكْرَى, One born in the sixth or seventh month. مَكْرَى, Breaking (the neck), Kindling.

z. مَكْرَى, Inconstant. Drained.

aa. مَكْرَى, A magnet.

bb. مَكْرَى, Distilling.

c. مَكْرَى, A chaffing dish.

d. مَكْرَى, Bedawbed with pitch.

e. مَكْرَى, Cutting. Dividing.

f. مَكْرَى, A dwarf.

g. مَكْرَى, Raining gently.

h. مَكْرَى, Cut, amputated.

i. مَكْرَى, Abrupt, definite. Adjusted.

j. مَكْرَى, Cut, slain.

k. مَكْرَى, Passionate.

l. مَكْرَى, Drinking eagerly.

m. مَكْرَى, A lion.

n. Mَكْرَى, Rough (arrow).

o. مَكْرَى, Resting. A seat.

p. مَكْرَى, Hollow, deep.

q. مَكْرَى, A lion.

r. مَكْرَى, A high burden.

s. مَكْرَى, A turban, sash.

t. مَكْرَى, Strong, firm.

u. مَكْرَى, A desert.

v. مَكْرَى, Having wrinkled (hands).

w. مَكْرَى, A rod, ferula.

x. مَكْرَى, Belted, locked.

y. مَكْرَى, Preferred.

z. مَكْرَى, Looking at. Immersing any thing. Diving.

aa. مَكْرَى, The قَلْب club.

bb. مَكْرَى, A key, bolt, bar.

cc. مَكْرَى, A sling (for stones).

d. مَكْرَى, A spade.

e. مَكْرَى, A key. A forage sack. A measure. A staff.

f. مَكْرَى, Imitable.

g. مَكْرَى, A store house.

h. مَكْرَى, A drummer.

i. مَكْرَى, A fleet horse.

j. مَكْرَى, Making sails.

k. مَكْرَى, Flying, frightened.

l. مَكْرَى, Uncircumcised.
**MUKA**

- **mukayyad**, Bound, fixed, diligent. Noted, marked.
- **mukaddim**, Bondage, attention.
- **mukaddim**, A summer house.
- **mukaddim**, Embroidered.
- **mukaddim**, A mid-day nap.
- **mukaddim**, Resident. Fixed.
- **mukaddim**, Brokerage.
- **mukaddim**, The dresser of a bride.
- **mukaddim**, Emetical.
- **mukaddim**, A short spear.
- **mukaddim**, Swelling with labour.
  
  The hole of a fox, &c.
- **mukaddim**, Inclining.
- **mukaddim**, Callous.
- **mukaddim**, Haughtiness, contention.
- **mukaddim**, Approaching, ascending.
- **mukaddim**, Approaching. Interfering.
- **mukaddim**, Near (doing). Hardly able.
- **mukaddim**, Fraud. Deceiving.
- **mukaddim**, Hiring, renting.
- **mukaddim**, Flying from.
- **mukaddim**, A camel hirer.
- **mukaddim**, Coiling (a serpent).
- **mukaddim**, Contending for glory.
- **mukaddim**, Acting openly.
  
  Shewing open enmity.
- **mukaddim**, Kissing.
- **mukaddim**, A recompense.
- **mukaddim**, Surpassing.
- **mukaddim**, Disputing.
- **mukaddim**, To be equal.
- **mukaddim**, Any thing sucked.
- **mukaddim**, Pain, trouble.
- **mukaddim**, Sufficient, enough.
makhtub, Full grown.
makhtah, Speaking to.
makth, Delaying. Delay,
makir, Talkative.
makth, Delay.
makṣīr, Rich, opulent.
makāb, Inserted, infused.
makār, Tardy.
makād, Remaining.
makā, Disturbed, vexed.
makād, Bit.
makād, A foolish woman.
makā, Compelling to lie.
makṣīr, A field of battle.
makrām, Paying honour.
makā, Squint-headed.
makād, Shrunk.
makās, Repeated.
makā, Worthless.
makā, (A horse) strong-footed.
makrām, Honoured.
makān, Thick-nosed.
makrūb, Sorrowful.
makrūd, Shaved.
makrāb, Hated, execrable.
makrī, Hired.
makṣī, Affecting with cold.
makṣī, A winner.
makṣak, Slow; delicate (girl).
makṣāb, Gain.
makṣāh, A particle placed after a word to heighten the sense.
makṣāh, A besom, brush.
muḥāsā, Unmarried (man).

miskal, A low family.

maṣṣī, Clothed.

maṣṣūm, Acquired.

maṣṣūr, Broken, cut.

maṣṣīkh, Suction.

mishab, An axe, hatchet.

mazīm, Checked (anger).

Vexed.

maṣṣīb, Swelling (breasts).

maṣṣīr, (A camel) feeding.

maṣṣīr, Stretching the body.

maṣṣīū, Inverted (vessel).

maṣṣīl, A weaver's shuttle.

maṣṣīl, (A well) exhausted.

maṣṣīl, A leach. A small fly.

muṣallā, (A place) defended from wind. Mooring.

muṣallaṣ, Fettered.

muṣallāṣ, Calcined. Muṣallāṣ, A lime burner.

muṣallāṣ, Choice, elegant.

muṣalāl, Crowned.

maṣṣīm, Wounded, hurt.

maṣṣī, Hurt in the reins.

maṣṣīm, An appraiser.

maṣṣīm, A harrow.

maṣṣīmṭal, Compact (camel).

maṣṣīm, Consummated.

maṣṣīn, A weaver's shuttle.

maṣṣīn, Full of eggs. Hidden.

maṣṣīn, A patron, surety.

muṣīṣ, Grave, sedate.

maṣṣīṣ, Delay.

maṣṣīṣ, Deceiving.

maṣṣīṣ, To suck.

maṣṣīṣ, Showing superiority. Fees.

muṣṣīṣ, Qualified.

miṣyāl, A measure.

maṣṣīn, Dwelling. Grave.

maṣṣīn, A fly.

maṣṣīn, A frog. Magīl, A leach.

mul, Wine. Spirituous liquor.

maṣṣāl, Basting (a garment).


maṣṣāl, Filling. Assisting.
\textbf{malānū,} Full.
\textbf{malānā,} Commerce. Conferring.
\textbf{malāt,} Noble (a man, or tribe).
\textbf{mulūjiṣ,} Litigating.
\textbf{milāh,} Wind. A spear head.
\textbf{Mulāh,} Elegant, pretty. 
\textbf{milāh,} A seaman, sailor.
\textbf{mulāhāt,} Disputing.
\textbf{mulām,} Added. Firmly twisted.
\textbf{mulāḥā,} An oblong grape.
\textbf{mulākh,} Fugitive [slave].
\textbf{mulākhiṣ,} Boxing, bruising.
\textbf{mulākhat,} Insipid (meat).
\textbf{mulādōt,} Litigating.
\textbf{mulās,} Refuge. A protector.
\textbf{mulās,} A liar. Swift (wolf).
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Joined.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Keeping at home.
\textbf{mulāz,} Assiduous, inseparable.
\textbf{mulāzah,} The uvula; palate.
\textbf{mulāṣat,} Soft, bare.
\textbf{mulāṣāt,} Railing against.
\textbf{mulās,} Falling out, sliding. A light girl.
\textbf{mulāš,} Adjoining.
\textbf{mulāṭ,} The side. Clay, mortar.
\textbf{mulāṭiṣ,} Courteous, civil.
\textbf{mulāṭah,} Boxing one another.
\textbf{mulāṭā,} Intrepidity.
\textbf{mulāṭ,} A desert.
\textbf{mulāṭajāt,} Oppressive.
\textbf{mulāṭajāt,} Execrating one another.
\textbf{mulāṭgh,} Terrible (man).
\textbf{mulāṣ,} A trowel, roller.
\textbf{mulāṣa,} A meeting.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Nick naming.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Joining, meeting.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} An angel. An embassy.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Possession.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Easing a fetter.
\textbf{mulāṣ,} Grief, anguish, languor. 1514v. 3.
\textbf{mulām,} Reproach, disgrace.
\textbf{mulām,} Religious at heart though apparently sinful.
\textbf{mulānāt,} Full.
\textbf{mulādāt,} Flying to one another.
\textbf{mulās̄oṣ,} Looking slyly.
\textbf{mulāṣ,} A bulrush.
\textbf{mulāṣ,} Approaching.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Eager, greedy.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Lion-like.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Slow, tardy.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Dark, doubtful.
\textbf{mulābbāk,} Thick (cake) mixed or softened with fat.
\textbf{mulābūb,} Ingenious.
\textbf{mulābūs,} Clothed; confused.
\textbf{mulābūs,} Having a rheum in the head.
\textbf{mulābūn,} Fed with milk.
\textbf{mulāṣ,} Loathing, fatigue.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Confused.
\textbf{mulāṣ,} Sucking milk.
\textbf{mulāṣ,} (A lamb) sucking.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Moistened.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Deep, furrowed [sea].
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Taking refuge.
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Receiving (a debt).
\textbf{mulāṣṣ,} Inherent.
multāhīt, Enraged.
multāhīth, Added.
balātī, Getting a beard.
multākhkh, Confused. Luxuriant (herbage).
multākhi, Pap-fed.
multādīm, Disturbed.
multāzi, Pleasant (garden) near a city.
multāzū, Excruicated.
multāzi, Adhering.
multāzin, Constrained.
multāzi, Adhering.
multāzī, Heaped together, cemented, patched.
multāzbī, Narrow (throat).
multāb, Scenting with musk.
Veiling. Covering.
multāa, Licking up.
multā, Burning, flaming.
multā, Indisposed.
multāsin, Filleting the nose.
multākim, Swallowing.
multākū, Very drunk.
multāmīz, Begging.
 multit, Shining. Attracting.
multāmī, Choosing.
multāzī, Confused.
multāzīth, Thirsting, dry.
multāzī, Crooked, perverse.
multāb, Burning, ardent.
multā, Lolling out the tongue.
multāji, Adopting.
multā, Soothing, coaxing.
multās, Important.
maltāa, A retreat; support.
maltāb, A blunt arrow.
milchakh, A sling-stone.
ma'affā, Wish, desire.
malāq, A swelling in the hough. Black and white.
milhab, A knife, &c. Reviling.
mulhid, A pagan. Impious.
milhās, Covetous. Bold.
milhās, An asylum.
mulhā, The outward covering of the body.
mulhā, Added, adhering.
mulakhīm, Fleshly. Silk cloth.
malhūs, Sucked, licked.
malhūz, Looked at kindly.
malhī, Traduced; blamed.
makth, A locust.
malkhūdān, To card cotton.
milkha, Pap for infants.
malad, Tenderness: youth.
mald, Delicate (girl or boy).
mildāgh, A calumniator.
muladdām, Patched.
milī, Lying. Throwing out the feet in running.
malīnd, A pretended friend.
muldam, Addicted.
mulcam, Muscular (man).
mulzāb, Very avaricious.
mulzū, Of a firm body.
malzū, Conjoined. Convinced.
mualqū, Clammy, sticky.
malāq, The twilight.
malaq, Smooth. Ungalled (back). Delicate wine. Mid-day.
milsah, A stretched rope.
mulassat, Adoptive.
malaq, Fleet (camel). Smooth.
malasa, Lubricity.
malat, Hairless body.
imila’a-a, A brain wound.
imilatat, An oil-mill.
imilam, A floor cloth.
imil, A pastime. A valley.
imil, A tall plump girl.
imilah, A ladle, skimmer.
imilu, Curled, excavated.
imil, An obscene fool.
imil, A band of robbers.
imilham, A poulitce, unguent.
imiligos, Crude, raw.
imilof, Involved. Folded.
imil, Mild. Swift (horse).
imilaq, Who meets another.
imilah, A pen. A spider.
imilauq, An obscene woman.
imilath, A stallion.
imilat, Obscene (woman).
imilaliq, Acute (eye).
imilatuq, A mother.
malat, A place.
malat, An angel.
mall, A kingdom.
malleq, Fat (she camel).
malleq, Possessing. Servitude.
mulahha', Made white.
A place abounding with palm trees. Gluttonous.
malhāb, Inflamed.
Malāb, Pushed away in contempt.
malīiz, Turning gray (hairs).
malīf, Afflicted for anything forgot.
meli, A musical instrument.
Malī, Lasting long. เมลี่, A cake well boiled.
Malīth, Corpulent, flabby.
Malēj, Suckling; giving suck.
Malēk, Sweet, charming.
Malī, (A foetus) hairless.
Malī, A barren desert.
Malī, A king.
Malī, Baked under ashes.
Malim, Accusing, blaming.
Malī, Softening. A lenitive.
Malūm, From that which.
Mumā'āf, Acting or computing by hundreds.
Mumāt, Death.
Mumātan, Distant (journey).
Mumātanāl, Retiring far.
Mumāsīl, Alike, equal.
Mumāsā, Contending; boasting.
Mumāhājāl, Hammering.
Mumāhīl, Quarelevsome.
Mumāhil, Suall, slender.
Mumāl, Extending, prolonging.
Mumāra, In sincere love. Meddling.
Mumārū, Opposition.
Mumārū, Managing, fretting.
Mumāza, Separation.
Mumās, Contiguous.
Mumāshājāl, Reproaching.
Mumāqāl, Delaying.
Mamāl, Propensity.
Mumālāj, Assisted.
Mumāla, Jesting.
Mumālāl, Flattering.
Mumān, Giving delay. Expecting.
Mumān, Continued (rain).
Mumānā, Hindering.
Mumtāz, Chosen. Select.
Mumtāz, Abolished. Burnt.
Mumtāz, Choosing the best.
Mumtadd, Extended.
Mumtadd, Praising.
Mumtadd, Extracting.
Mumtāris, Rubbing against.
Mumtārī, Doubting.
Mumtāstāt, Accustomed.
Mumtāsl, Drawing a sword.
Mumtā, A numerous progeny.
Mumtāstā, Departing.
Mumtaghil, Long (day).
Mumtāstāl, Diving often.
Mumtāl, Going swiftly by.
Mumtālis, Snatching.
Mumtāli, Filled, heaped up.
Mumtānī, Accepting.
Mumajjad, Glorified.
Mumajjan, Wide (road).
mumajj, Elapsed, falling (a boil).
mumkhash, Burnt (bread).
mumākas, Hardy (horse).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>mamhūw</td>
<td>Obliterated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mamhūs</td>
<td>Shining, strong.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mamhūzī</td>
<td>Pure.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mimkha'ūla</td>
<td>A chura.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mumīdī</td>
<td>A prolonger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mumaddīj</td>
<td>Deferring.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mumaddād</td>
<td>Extended.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mānūs</td>
<td>Milk and water.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūrmūl</td>
<td>Astonished.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mimrām</td>
<td>One often sick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mimrās</td>
<td>Patient, mild.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mimrūā'</td>
<td>A hair garment.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mīmrūghā</td>
<td>The paunch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mumarrīn</td>
<td>Of a rigid look.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mamrī</td>
<td>In a good train.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmrāz</td>
<td>Lacerated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmrā'</td>
<td>Holding, retaining.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mīmrāz</td>
<td>Wiped. Anointed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mumrah</td>
<td>Elegantly formed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmaras</td>
<td>Touched. Furious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmī</td>
<td>A privy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>māmsūq</td>
<td>Slender (pastern). Lean.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmā</td>
<td>Authenticated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mamār</td>
<td>Wet with rain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mamāsī</td>
<td>Indigestion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmūn</td>
<td>Succulent (grass).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmūl</td>
<td>Stpeeded in salt water.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmīn</td>
<td>Possible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mumūl</td>
<td>A beaten path.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mumul</td>
<td>Disorder of the eyes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmūla</td>
<td>A salt-cellar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mamlakha'</td>
<td>A shoe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>māmūla</td>
<td>Smooth, bare.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mamlakha</td>
<td>An empire, province. Power, grandeur.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>māmūl</td>
<td>Full, replete.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mamlāh</td>
<td>Salted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mamlūs</td>
<td>Castrated (boy).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mamlūk</td>
<td>Possessed. A slave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmūla</td>
<td>Empire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmūl</td>
<td>Tired out, languid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mīmān</td>
<td>Than him who.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmnāf</td>
<td>Black earth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmnīh</td>
<td>Bringing forth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmūg</td>
<td>Prohibited.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmūn</td>
<td>Obliged. Diminished, abrupt. Robust.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmūn</td>
<td>Pleuritic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmawwāk</td>
<td>Falsified.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmmah</td>
<td>A woman's breast.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>māmmā</td>
<td>How often? When? as often as.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>māmhūl</td>
<td>Granting delay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>māmhū</td>
<td>Watery (milk).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>māmhūj</td>
<td>Having a flabby (belly).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>māmhūr</td>
<td>Signed, sealed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mūmūf</td>
<td>Mortal, fatal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>māmr</td>
<td>He, she who, they who. Whosoever, whatsoever, every one. Some one, any one.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>māmnī</td>
<td>I, me. A weight. The heart. A heap.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mīn</td>
<td>From, of, for, on, than, by.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>māna</td>
<td>Macerating. Death.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mānāb</td>
<td>Vice-regency.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
munaḥḥī, Swift.
manāḥaf, Matrimony.
manājara, Contention.
manāl, Manner, constitution.
manām, A bed. A dream.
mannān, Beneficent.
muna-anāl, Weak, unsteady.
munāwa-qal, Disputing.
manātha, An alternate succession.
munāwashal, Attacking.
munāsāsal, Struggling.
munābār, Plundering.
munākhādāt, Drawing lots.
mumbit, Vegetating.
mubtir, Mubtar, Cut.
mimbaqat, A pillow.
mimbar, A pulpit, high chair.
mimāsk, Rejoicing.
mīnbar, A fountain spring.
mīnbaṭ, The origin.
mīnbar, Required. Suitable.
mīnbar, Planted in rows.
mambīfī, Forced to cry.
mumbal, A pedlar. One not to be believed or trusted.
mambūt, Growing.
mambūs, Spurious. A bastard.
mambūsh, Eradicated.
mambūlī, Celebrated.
mambī, Consigned to oblivion.
minnāf, A favour. Praise.
munāf, Strength, power.
mīnūkh, Tweezers.
mīnbaṣṭ, Digging with the hand.
- munṭabīj, Swelling (as a bone).
- munṭabī, Retiring.
- munṭabīr, Elevated, exalted.
- Munishing the pulpit.
- munṭatār, Drawn, dragged.
- munṭafī, Torn up. Falling.
- munṭafīr, Scattering.
- munṭasīl, Clearing (a well).
- Munishing
- munṭājib, Feeling. Electing, selecting.
- munṭājis, Drawing out, swelling. Proud; educating.
- munṭājīj, Foraging.
- munṭājīj, Evacuating.
- munṭājīf, Clancing at, darting a malignant look.
- munṭahīb, Sobbing.
- munṭahīr, A suicide.
- munṭahīṣ, Extemuated.
- munṭahī, Going towards.
- munṭakhib, Choosing the best.
- munṭakhīb, Nose-blowing.
- munṭakhīb, Going for.
- Having an obligation.
- ʿAllāh, (God) propitious. Exuding.
- munṭadī, Assembling.
- Munishing a vow.
- munṭar, A mushroom, fungus.
- munṭarāf, Tearing away.
- munṭarī, Inclined towards.
- munṭaṣa-a, Wandering.
- munṭasāb, Named. Noble.
- munṭas, Weaned. Marked.
- munṭaṣ, Defacing. Copying.
- munṭasāgīh, Camels going a great way to pasture.
- Eradicating. Whispering.
- munṭasīl, Arranged.
- munṭasāb, Inherent.
- munṭashar, Explained.
- munṭashī, Scaling (a fish).
- munṭashī, Swallowing drugs.
- munṭashī, Drinking new frothing milk.
- munṭashī, Snuffing up.
- Munishing, Taking meat out of the pot.
- munṭass, Raised, standing.
- munṭasib, Standing erect.
- munṭasīr, Conquering.
- munṭasīf, Mid-day.
- munṭaṣ, A headless spear.
- munṭāṣif, Sucking.
- munṭasīl, Contending for glory. Taking away.
- munṭasī, Drawing (a sword).
- munṭasīl, Pouring.
- munṭasīr, Tarrying for.
- munṭashī, Standing, rising up after a fall.
- Munishing, Travelling on foot.
- munṭagh, An accuser.
- munṭajīf, Swelling (sides).
- munṭajīf, Emptying.
- munṭajīf, Shivering.
- Munishing, Repulsed, destroyed.
- munṭajīf, Veiling (a woman).
A minjad, A broad golden necklace richly ornamented.
A minjad, A whip or switch.
A minjadal, Thrown down.
A minjâlî, Experienced.
A minjâbî, Going quick.
A minjâr, Cut, shaved.
A minjar, The right and true road. A passage.
A minjarad, Extended.
A minjî, Performance (promises); A purgative medicine.
A minjîl, Cut. Broken off.
A minjâlî, Deposited.
A minjâf, A basket.
A minjâfî, Carrying off.
A minjâlî, A juggler.
A minjâlî, A reaping-hook.
A minjâlab, Polluted-hook.
A minjâlî, Conspicuous water.
A minjâm, A bone in the foot.
The eye of a balance.
A minjâm, Among, among all; in all; from among; totally.
A minjamîn, A water wheel.
A minjû, A lentil, pulse.
A minjûb, A capacious vessel.
A minjûd, Afflicted. Destroyed.
A minjûr, Planned, hewn, cut.
A minjûz, Deserting.
A minjif, Broad (arrow).
A minjû, The ball or spear-head of a banner. A flag. A crown, globe, &c. on the top of a tower.
A minjûz, To lie on the belly.
A minjûr, A latticed inclosure erected before a door.
mankhūb, Timid. Lean.
(A hawk) pouncing.
A troublesome fellow.

mindaš, A light woman.

mündeb, Endangering.
mindābā, Quick, ready.
mundbūr, Unhappy.
mundārij, Comprehended.
mundāris, Obliterated.

mundraj, Spreading (as fire).
mundraj, Hid, buried.
mundalj, Dissolved.
mundajj, Satirical.
mundalj, The cotton bow.
mundaq, Diffused. Fleet.
mundaq, Bruised. Knocked at.
mundaq, In pieces.
mundaq, A boot. Aces wood.
mundalj, Going quick. Slandersing.
mundalj, Forced along.
mundalj, Poured upon.
mundarj, Preceding. Removing.
That which one repents of.

mandalj, Deceived.

mandūr, A miser. A fly.

mandarj, Thrashed.

mandūf, Carded (cotton).

mandalj, A pitcher.

mandūhin, Self-anointing.

mandār, A table-cloth, towel; wreath, sash, mantle.
munzi, From, since.
munṣir, An admonisher.
munṣir, Promised, vowed.

mindaž, Unsteady.

mintaž, (A hunter) lurking under cover.

mihāj, A winding channel.
mihāzh, A pestle.
minkāṣ, A tall, slender woman.
munhabar, Manifested.
mukht, A hatchet; a plane.
mihag, A gift.
munkhāṣ, Prohibited.
munkha, Separated, alone.
munkha, Changed, inverted.
mkhāṣ, Torn up or away.
mukhsar, Uncovered.
mukhm, Amputated.
mukhm, Sipping, sucking.
mukh, (Falling off) as hair.
mukhk, Descending.
munkhal, Loosed (knot).
munkhān, Flexible, bent.
mukht, An image, sculpture.
munkhūs, Unhappy.
munkhāwīsh, Terrified.
munkhūz, Thin, sharp.
minkhūb, Weak, worthless.
munkhardā, Deceived.
minkhir, The nostrils.
munkhū, Worm-eaten.
munkhū, Refractory. Slender.
munkhū, Swift.
munkhariq, Split. Furious.
munkhariq, Lacerated.
munkharim, Chopping.
munkhayl, Transfixed.
munkhayl, Broken, abrupt. Ceasing.
munkhayl, Corrupted (water).
munkhayl, Flaccid.
A munsaf, A tuft; a brush.
A munsaf, A fan.
A munsaf, Separated.
A munsaf, Joined in order.
A mansil, Generation.
A munsil, Plundering.
A munsil, Drawn off.
A munsil, Going off.
A munsim, A mark, path, mode.
A mansuwa, The elect.
A mansuri, Related. Depending upon.
A mansuri, Wrought with gold.
A mansur, Cancelled.
A mansur, Long.
A mansur, Joined in order.
A mansur, Sleek. Manured.
A munsur, Delayed.
A mansur, Neglected.
A mansur, Genius, good nature. Pride. Desire.
A mansur, The origin.
A mansur, A ship under sail.
A mansur, A hand saw. A fan.
A mansur, Adhering. Mansur, A snare.
A mansur, Gliding.
A mansur, Gliding.
A mansur, Separated.
A mansur, Pointing to.
A mansur, Learning.
A munsur, Split. Chipping; gaping.
A mansur, Cracked (bow).
A mansur, Split, cut.
A mansur, Tearing away.
A mansur, The nose.
A mansur, Preparing. Going quickly.
A mansur, A dagger.
mānṣūḥib, Adhering.


mānṣūra, Noble, liberal.

mānṣūţ, Addicted.

muṣhabwī, Roasted.

mānshī, A secretary; a teacher of languages. r Mansī, Natural.

mānshīdan, To nauseate.


mānsīda, Trouble. Duty.

mānsīdar, A magistrate. Official.

mānsa, A needle.

mānsar, Converted, departing, relating to.

mānsar, Abrupt, finished.

mānsar, A domestic. Half way. Discreet; a judge advocate.

Mansīf, Opposite. Closed.

munsūl, A sword.

munsalṭ, Outstripping.

munsalū, Returned to favour.

munsāmi, Poured upon.

munsūr, Aided, protected.

munsūra, (Ground) well watered with rain.

munsī, A flank; face; front.

munsījā, A roasting spit.

munsūb, Drawing a bow.

munsijīj, Reclining.

munsir, Split. Diffused.

munsāfīr, Twisted.

munsīmm, Joined, added.

munsūr, Florid, verdant.

munsū, (A bird) moving its wings.

mānī, Joining a sect.

mānīb, A cullender.

mānībhī, Cooked.

mānībīl, Congrous.

mānīdar, Driven away. Exacted.

mānīsīm, Obliterated.

mānīsīf, Extinct.

mānītī, Eloquence. Logic.

mānīlīs, Secret, occult.

mānīllī, Dismissed. Freed.

mānīrū, Obedient.

mānīrū, Related.

mānīsīlī, Spoken, related.

mānīsīwī, Wrapt. Inclosed.

mānītū, A mirror. A woman.

mānīrū, The face. A spectacle.

mānīzār, High ground.

mānīzaf, Purified.

mānīzīm, Arranged.

mānījūr, Seen, admired.

mānīzī, A misfortune.

mānīzīm, Arranged. Metrical.

mānī, A prohibition.

mānījūm, Very beneficent.

mūnījūb, Filled, stuffed.

mūnījūdī, Contagious.

mūnījūl, Deprived of office.

mūnījūm, Preserved.

mūnīsīf, Bent, turned.

mūnīfīs, Sitting on a declivity.

mūnīfī, Expeditious.

mūnīfī, Split, dispelled.

mūnīfī, Behind, after.

mūnīfīq, Concluded. Tied.

mūnīfīq, Hurt, detained.

mūnīfīq, Inverted, reversed. Contrary.
mantāl, Hard ground.
mented, Taking sparingly.
munṣīm, A benefactor.
mente, A benefit, a recompense. A pleasant life.
muntamil, Made. Perfected.
mente, The news of any one's death.
munghārīf, Cut, shorn.
munghass, Plunged.
munghasīl, Washed.
mente, To be angry.
munagghaṣ, Wretched.
munghīlī, Winking.
munghīlī, Immersed. Diving.
munghafī, Broken.
mente, Entering, inserted.
munghalīf, Shut up.
munghamīr, Sunk.
manghur, An obolus.
manghawīl, Crooked.
manghawīlī, Seduced.
munghawīlī, Seducing.
munfāk, Bellows.
munfāl, A spendthrift.
munfālī, Open (door).
munfālī, Split, broken.
munfālī, Twisted. Turned.
munfajīlī, Diffusive.
munfajīlī, Imagination.
munfajīlī, Open. Wide.
munfah, A busy body.
munfālī, A pair of bellows.
munfīd, Exhausting.
munfādī, Redeemed.
munfārī, Terrifying. Aiding.
munfārī, Burst (belly).
\textbf{munkāstīl, Slain, killed.}
\textbf{munkādir, Predestined.}
\textbf{munkātīl, Liberating.}
\textbf{munkārid, Fixed, stable.}
\textbf{munkāsif, Broken. Impelled.}
\textbf{munkāsīl, Cut. Split.}
\textbf{munkāsīl, Darting. Charging.}
\textbf{munkāsīl, Cut. Rude.}
\textbf{munkāsīl, Completed. Passed.}
\textbf{munkāsīl, Marked. Spotted. Dotted.}
\textbf{munkātīl, Abrupt, finished.}
\textbf{munkātīl, The sea.}
\textbf{munkātīr, Eradicated.}
\textbf{munkātīr, Unequal.}
\textbf{munkātīl, (A gate) bolted.}
\textbf{munkāl, A patched boot or shoe.}
\textbf{munkālā, A deputy.}
\textbf{munkālāb, Tu red, changed. Struck, hurt.}
\textbf{munkālāb, A day's journey.}
\textbf{munkālik, Torn out or up.}
\textbf{munkālimīt, Subdued.}
\textbf{munkālūb, Bored, dug.}
\textbf{munkālūsh, Carved, painted.}
\textbf{munkāshīs, Damaged.}

\textbf{munkāl, Spotted, dotted.}
\textbf{munkāl, Narrated, Copyed.}
\textbf{munkālā, A patched boot.}
\textbf{munkālū, Raisins of the sun.}
\textbf{munkālū, Weak, falling.}
\textbf{munkālūa, Cleaned, purified.}
\textbf{munkālū, Fat. A way.}
\textbf{munkālūr, Wicked.}
\textbf{munkālūb, The shoulder. A chief.}

\textbf{munkāz, Swift. Setting.}
\textbf{munkāz, Denying.}
\textbf{munkāz, Falling.}
\textbf{munkāz, Hardened.}
\textbf{munkāz, Inverse.}
\textbf{munkāz, Broken; frail.}
\textbf{munkāz, An examiner.}
\textbf{munkāz, (Fear going off.}
\textbf{munkāz, Discovered.}
\textbf{munkāz, Flat-nosed; retiring.}
\textbf{munkāz, Eclipsed.}
\textbf{munkāz, Averse.}
\textbf{munkāz, Twisted.}
\textbf{munkāz, Retiring returning.}
\textbf{munkāz, A bugbear; example.}

\textbf{munkāl, A bugbear; example.}
\textbf{munkāl, Smiling.}
\textbf{munkāl, Infused. Contracted.}

\textbf{munkāmās, Swift, hastening.}

\textbf{munkāmās, Lurking.}
\textbf{munkāmās, Affectionate.}
\textbf{munkāmās, The water of life.}
\textbf{munkāmās, Miserable.}
\textbf{munkāmās, A married woman.}
\textbf{munkāmās, Small (present).}
\textbf{munkāmās, Denied.}
\textbf{munkāmās, Thrown, trodden upon.}

\textbf{munkās, Inverted, perverted.}
A To abhor. To desire. mutter, yawn.
mangul, A robber. A wart.
melk, Great, immense.
mangosh, An earring.
melk, Dice; a gaming house.
melak, A poor, wretched man.
Ejected. Dropping.
Melak, Elapsed.
Mulk, Defaced.
mummarit, Falling off.
mulk, Polished. Freed.
Mulk, Falling, sliding.
mulk, Soft, smooth. Freed.
milak, A species of rush.
melak, A weaver's beam.
melak, A weaver. A mode, rule, form, texture.
Mulk, Desire.
milak, Dependent, bound.
milak, An impediment.
munak, Trained (camel).
mill, A weaver's beam.
mulak, Intended, proposed.
munak, Half-dressed meat.
munak, Intelligent.
munjaj, A highway.
munaj, Irritating.
munjum, A camel obeying.
munjaj, (A horse) swift.
munjaj, Laughing immoderately.
munjaj, Depressed, falling.
munhi, Roaring.
munpuk, Torn; vitiated (virgin).
mun titanium, A road. Manner.
munhe, Having swelling breasts (girl)
munbadir, Raining heavily.
munbadil, Hanging loose.
munbadin, Demolished.
munbadin, Relaxing.
munbadir, Broken, crumbled.
munbadir, Broken. Discomfited.
munbadir, Broken. Weak.
munbadir, Bruised, crumbled.
munbadin, Well digested.
munbadir, Depressed.
munbadir, Hungry.
munbadir, Intoxicated.
munhal, Water. A pond.
A tomb.
munhalit, Withdrawing.
munhalit, Poor.
munhalit, Melted. Pining.
munhalit, A carpenter's shop.
munhalit, Flowing. Destroyed.
munhalit, Flowing tears.
munhalit, Lean. Wide-footed.
munhalit, Debilitated.
munhalit, Forbidden.
mun, Death. fate.
munib, Copious rain. A fine spring. A master.
mun, A bestower.
munir, Shining, splendid.
munick, Impenetrable.
muny, Eminent; noble.
mun, Fit, proper, good.
mun, Weak, deficient.
mun, Hair.
muā, Mewing (as a cat).
muṣamat, Agreeing.
muṣāf, Death.
muṣāma, Consenting. Helping.
muṣāṣaba, Rushing upon.
muṣāla, Choosing, preferring.
muṣāṣit, Confederated.
muṣāma, Contending. Inimical.
muṣālā, A malevolent adversary.
muzāwāj, Tempestuous.
muzājaḥ, Presence.
muzāḥā, Fraternity.
muzākhā, Reprehended.
muzākhara, Postponing.
muzāniḍa, Mutual love.
mūdama, An example.
muzār, Swift (camel).
muzāra, Concealing.
muzāra, Discoursing.
muzāra, A boundary.
muzāri, Near.
muṣāl, Parallel; equal.
muṣāl, Parallel. Equal.
muṣāla, Fellowship. Doing good.
muṣālata, Opposing; resembling.
muṣālata, Water for washing.
muzāṣal, Conjunction.
muzāṣal, Emulating. Consenting.
muzāṣaḥ, Assiduous.
muzāṣaḥ, Conformity.
muzāṣaḥ, Having the care of a pupil.
muzāṣal, Promising.
muzāṣaḥ, Contending in walking.
muzāṣaḥ, Coming, bringing.
muzāṣal, Consenting, apt.
muzāḥaṣ, Assiduous.
muzāḥaḍ, Going quick.
muzāḥaḍ, Opposing an enemy.
muzāṣal, Weak, unequal.
muzāṣal, Friendship, love.
muzāṣaḥ, Perfidious.
muzāmm, Approaching.
muzāmm, Consenting.
muṣāra, Consulting.
muṣāna, Fatigued.
muṣāna, Familiar.
muṣāna, Custom; society.
muṣāna, Going quick. Telling a secret.
mūbid, A worshipper of the sun. A philosopher. A judge.
mūbid, A vizir.
mu-abbad, Eternal.
mu-barī, Fructified.
mūbarīj, Berberis.
mūbarīj, (God) humbling (any one).
muṣābīḥ, A fatal place.
muṣābīl, A staff. A faggot.
muṣābīl, Innumerable; hair by hair.
mu-abbin, Traducing.
mūbi, A little water.
muṭāf, Death.
muṭāb, Returning, coming.
muṭāb, Dead stock.
muṭabbīt, Equal. Quiet.
mūṭat, Painting, swooning.
muṭajir, Mercenary.
muṭārīf, Sleepless.
muṭārīf, (A bee) making honey.
mu'allas, Imitating.
mu-wistik, Boiling.
ut-k, Eaten; corroded. In-
raged.
u-sali, Swearing.
u-tamir, Obsequious.
mu-tamin, Arriving at.
u-tasil, Managing well.
u-wi, Tender-hearted.
u-o, Of a noble race.
mu-wik, Deceased.
v, Mixing; dissolving.
mu-r, Preferring. Thinking.
mu-wa, Short, quatr.
mu-sil, Bound, constrained.
mu-asal, Of a noble race.
mui'sin, Bestowing liberally.
mu-su-al, Sprained (hand).
mu-sil, Conjoined.
mui-sul, Firm, constant.
mu-sil, Conjoined.
mui-nal, Vile, abject.
mui, A wave, billow.
muij, A wanton.
mujib, Causing, motive.
muj, The vigour of youth.
muijji, Inflaming.
muj, A hide. An asylum.
muij, Corroborating.
mujir, Hiring. Repaying.
mujav, A compendium.
mujess, Conceiving terror.
mujajjin, Large increased.
muj, Struck. Castrated (cat).
mujub, Must necessary.
MUIRR, Turning yellow.

MIR, Kindling. Exciting.

MIRISH, A raised place.

MIRR, Affected with a heaviness or stuffing of the head.

MU-ARR, Fasting.

MU-R, Rendering wakeful.

MUWARRA, Blameless.

MUWARRAS, Hereditary.

MUWARRAH, Immense, innumerable.

MUWARR, An earthen pipe.

MUWARRAH, Rust.

MUWARRAH, A vinegar cru feet.

MUZ, The banana.

MUZAJ, A boot.

MUZAJ, A palace.

MUZAZ, A distributor.

MUZAC, A criminal.

MUZUC, Instigated.

MUZU, A boot, stocking.

MUZ, Benefiting.

MUZ, Grief. MUIJ, A pond.

MUZAN, A narcissus.

MUZ, Shaving the hair.


MOZAKH, The Brahman's thread.

MUZIKH, Soiling.

MASSIR, Squeezing close.

MOSAT, The middle of a house.

MASSIF, Afflicting.

MASSAR, A musician.

MASSA, Fruitful (palm-tree).

MAST, Music.

MUASSAL, Pointed, sharp.

MUASSIM, Time, season.

MUASSUM, Named. Marked.

MUASS, Consoling, comforting.

MUISH, A mouse. A chaffinch.

MUISH, Irritating.

MUIJISHIAH, A sort of firework.

MUJSHAK, The musk rat.

MUJSHAK, A squirrel.

MUJSHIHR, The mole.

MUG, A woman hired to cry, and to praise the dead.

MUWIG, A mouse eagle.

MUZASHIR, A prism.

MUZISH, Painted (cloth).

MUZ, Washing. A fig.

MUZIB, Indisposed.

MUZAD, Shut (door).

MUZIL, A carrier, bearer.

MUZUL, Joined. Tax.

MUZI, Bequeathing.

MUIJ, Manifesting.

MUZHAIL, A wide wound.

MU'DAA, Forcing to fly.

MUWAAIT, A place, post.

MUWAAIT, Love.

MUWAAIT, Placed. Hasting.


MUWAAIT, Veiled, defended.

MUWAAIT, A house. Martyrdom.

MUWAA, Worn down.

MUWAA, Fixed pay. Limited.

MUWAA, Capricious (man).
mawā'id, A promise.

mawā'id, Advice.

mawā'id, Despised.

mawā'id, Predestined.

mawā'id, Desultated.

māugh, One of the Magi.

māugh, Mewing (as a cat).

māwa'far, Luxuriant.

mu-aff, Uff! fy! pho!

muna'fīl, Prospering.

muṣlih, Melilot.

maṣfūr, Complete, full.

maṣfī, Satisfied, paid.

maṣil, Cheap, trifling.

maʃḥa, Experienced.

maṣul, A grape.

maṣul, The extremity.

maṣṭ, A plain. A place.

maṣṭa, An accident.

mašìf, A station, post.

muṣlin, Certain, sure.

muṣṭūn, At the point of death.

muṣṭús, Scabby (camel).

muṣṭūs, Broken-necked.

muṣṭūs, Sharp. Occurring.

muṣṭūf, A legacy. Fixed.

muṭ, One who is feared.

mūdh, An insect's sting.

maṣil, An army, forces.

maṣil, Strengthening.

mašil, Giving to eat. Slandering.

mašil, Anxious, vexed.

mašil, Melancholy.


māl, Patience, delay.

māl, A judge. A lord.

mu-allīb, Instigating.

mālūd, Nativity. An infant.

mālūd, Procreating.

mālūd, Expectation. Delay.

mālāq, Wishful, fond of.

mālīf, Familiarized.

mālūd, Sharpening.

mālūm, Melancholy.

mālūh, A kind of trumpet.

mālūd, Born. A son.

mālūm, Judicial. Divine.

mālūd, Disturbed.

mālūm, A king, lord, judge, a slave, servant; partner.

mōlid, To delay, loathe, arm, deplore.

mōm, Wax; a wax candle.

mōm, A desert.

mūmir, Multiplying.

mūmis, Untractable (camel).

mūmisat, Unchaste (woman).

mūmil, Hoping, giving hope.

mūmin, Believing, faithful.

mawāmir, Known, defined.

mu.ammāq, Disturbed.

mūmi, Consenting to.

mūmiya, A mummy.

mūnaq, Provisions.

mūnis, A companion, a friend. Solacing. Thursday.

mūnis, Arms.

mūnis, Led to fresh pasture.

mūnī, Pleasing. Admiring.

mūnī, Detaining. Delaying.


mu-unvw, Large-headed.
A hundred.

(A well) overflowing.

Present.

Treading hard.

A low-lying place.

Midnight.

Given, presented.

Imagined.

Enervated.

Torn, lacerated.

The hair. Pile (of cloth).

Long-haired.

Confirming, aiding.

Red paint. Ivy.

Driving to despair.

Property.

Depriving of a spouse.

Weeping, lamenting.

To weep. To milk.

Made of hair; slender.

A large brass drum.

No, not.

Shining. Crystal.

Great.

Awe.

Dread. Awe.

Depressing.

A wild cow.

A concession.

Travelling in the dark.

Revoling, cursing.

A fugitive.

Whispering.

A merchant.

A throne, a soSha.

A truce, peace.

Doing quickly.

Reins, a bridle.

Flying away.

Subtlety, genius.

Carelessness.

Despising.

Obsequious.

Formidable.

Disputing.

Serious business.

Turning, inverting.

Making haste.

Despised, slighted.

Opium.


Butter.

Doing repeatedly.

Unjustly acquired wealth.

Easy to be done.

Receiving much.

Exciting.

Tumultuous.

A breathing hole.

Heavy, dull.

The womb. A pass.

Timid, languid.

Corpulent (camel).

Collected.

Lean, slender.

Moon-light.

Taking away.

Cutting off.

Meditating deceit.

Irritated.

Insolent.

Compressed.
A **muhfij**, Reproaching.
A **muhfidi**, Conducted, led.
A **muhfar**, A prince, lord, chief.
A **muhfari**, Largeness, grandeur.
A **muhfali**, Swift. Shakén.
A **muhfālim**, Making haste.
A **muhfashsh**, Affable.
A **muhfāstar**, Beat, repulsed.
A **muhfāstib**, Verbose.
A **muhfāstam**, Defrauded.
A **muhfāstit**, Submissive.
A **muhfass**, Shining. Showing the teeth.
A **muhfass**, Anxious.
A **muhfass**, Debilitated.
A **muhfass**, Injuring.
A **muhfass**, Changing (colour).
A **muhfass**, Broken. Healing.
A **muhfass**, Going to ruin.
A **muhfass**, Dead.
A **muhfass**, The soul, life.
A **muhfass**, Sleeping, lulling.
A **muhfass**, Beautiful, noble.
A **muhfass**, Insane, senseless.
A **muhfass**, Insane, senseless.
A **muhfass**, Large belled (woman).
A **muhfass**, Satirizing.
A **muhfass**, Rejected. Foolish.
A **muhfass**, Separation.
A **muhfass**, An auger.
A **muhfass**, Condition.
A **muhfass**, Whistling (wind).

A **muhfass**, Corpulent (woman).
A **muhfass**, A kind of pigeon.
A **muhfass**, Tranquillity.
A **muhfass**, Unfortunate.
A **muhfass**, Destroyed.
A **muhfass**, A plate for presents.
A **muhfass**, Present.
A **muhfass**, Good (man).
A **muhfass**, Loquacity.
A **muhfass**, Marrying (a wife).
A **muhfass**, Seeing.
A **muhfass**, Well cooked.
A **muhfass**, A mortar.
A **muhfass**, A wooden mortar.
A **muhfass**, Pour ed out.
A **muhfass**, Toll at ferries.
A **muhfass**, Benevolent, favouring, loving. A friend.
A **muhfass**, (A horse) fleet.
A **muhfass**, Autumn.
A **muhfass**, Shut up in prison.
A **muhfass**, The sea.
A **muhfass**, A mistress.
A **muhfass**, Decrepid (old man).
A **muhfass**, Wide-mouthed.
A **muhfass**, Falling; mad.
A **muhfass**, Sick with cold.
A **muhfass**, A small shell.
A **muhfass**, A pestle.
A **muhfass**, Driven off.
A **muhfass**, Emaciated.
A **muhfass**, Divided, torn.
A **muhfass**, Weighty, heavy.
A **muhfass**, The moon.
mahūm, Slender. Close.
mahū, Watery milk.
maḥūr, Moon like. Month.
maḥūra, A large desert.
maḥū, One pearl.
maḥūs, Loving to distraction.
maḥūr, Beautiful as the moon.
maḥūhū, A slender bow.
maḥūr, A gin for birds.
maḥū, Beauty, lustre.
maḥūyā, Prepared, ready.
maḥūyāt, Clear (road).
maḥūyās, Soon, thirsty.
maḥūṣar, Awful, severe.
maḥūr, The moon.
maḥūr, Filled, incircled.
maḥūth, A far country.
maḥūs, (God) protecting. Evidence.

mihān, Elder born.
mihān, A comtemner.
mihīyā, Arranged.
mihīyā, Wine. Rose water.
mihīyā, Walking haughtily.
mihāl, Making a present.
mihāl, Recompensing.
mihārat, A negro girl.
mihārat, Mild, gentle.
mihāl, Driving away.
mihāl, Very loving.
mihān, Blessing.
mihān, A monkey.
mihār, A liar.
mīyān, The waist. Among, between, mean.
mīyān, The middle.
mīyāngī, The centre.
midān, An open field.
midāl, A covered table.
midakh, A gray horse.
midan, To sift. To be new.
midah, Fine bread. Flour.
A, Hurt in the hand.
mayzal, A turret.
mir, A prince, lord, chief.
mirās, Heritage.
mirāz, A lurking place.
mīrīdān, To kill.
mīrīn, Corn brought from far.
mīrtan, A suicide.
mīrdād, A president.
mirāhā, A tithing man.
mīra, A prince. A knight.
mīra, A gentleman.
mīrīn, A myrtle tree.
mīrī, An ant.
mīrah, Concord. Meat.
mīrah, To be frost-bit.
mīr, Muscular (man).
mīzāb, A canal, spout.
mīzād, Nuptials. A feast.
mīzād, A balance. Rhyme.
mīzān, A landlord.
mīyād, A banquet, mirth.
mīzar, A girdle. A turban.
mīzāg, A mixture; mixed.
mīzāb, Middle of a saddle.
mīzān, To make water.
mīzād, To mix; be hard; frozen.
mījad, A mistress.
mījah, Murmuring.
mījā, A lentil: pulse.
mījā, Walking fluently.
mīyasū, A bright star.
midā, The winning-post.
mīyār, A ink.
mīyā, A pen.
mīyā, A staff, a whip.
mīyā, Thin syrup of quinces.
mīyā, Dead. Interment.
mīyā, A boundary, a goal.
mīyā, A dirk. Plain ground.
mīyā, A kind of club.
mīyā, A preposterous birth.
mīyā, A moth.
mīyā, A hoe, pick-axe.
mīyā, A promise, compact.
mīyā, A short sword.
mīyā, Treading hard.
mīyā, Affliction.
mīyā, A kind of club.
mīyā, Compendious.
mīyā, A mallet.
mīyā, A lentil; peas.
mīyā, To come to fry.
mīyā, To fry. To seize. Effect.
mīyā, A single thing.
mīyā, Entering.
mīyā, A tavern.
mīyā, To make water.
mīyā, A mint.
mīyā, A wine drinker.
mīṣāb, A date nearly ripe.
mīṣāb, A bird flapping his wings when flying. Eternal.
mīṣāb, Facilitated.
mīṣāb, A medical potion.
mīṣāb, To wash, sooth, milk.
mīṣāb, Mixing (news).
mīṣāb, Sheep. Sheep-eyed.
mīṣāb, A saw.
mīṣāb, Name of an herb.
mīṣāb, The vetch.
mīṣūs, Unfortunate, perverse.
mīṣūs, Belonging to sheep.
mīṣūs, A basket.
mīṣūs, A kind of sack.
mīṣūs, Repulsing. Distant.
mīṣūs, Low ground.
mīṣūs, A race-ground.
mīṣūs, Flowing over.
mīṣūs, The place of promise.
mīṣūs, Sandy ground.
mīṣūs, Storax.
mīṣūs, A cloud, fog, mist.
mīṣūs, A fresh grape.
mīṣūs, A fixed time.
mīṣūs, Cloudy; misty.
mīṣūs, Projecting.
mīṣūs, Going fast (camel).
mīṣūs, Elevation.
mīṣūs, Hurt on the head.
mīṣūs, An eminence.
mīṣūs, A water drinker.
mīṣūs, A stated time,

milād, Soon striking fire.
milād, A mallet; a washer.
milāf, A spatula, ladle.
milāf, Credulous.
milāf, Wakened.
milāf, A tavern.
milāf, A plough-share.
milāf, Stinking.
milāf, Ruby coloured.
milāf, Beginning to dust.
milāf, Fond of wine.
milāf, Affection, love.
milāf, A handkerchief.
milāf, Nativity.
milāf, Regard. Loving.
milāf, Swift, active.
milāf, Time.
milāf, Tall. Swift. Waving.
milāf, Swift, quick.
milāf, A desert.
milāf, A cat.
mun, Pure wine.
mun, Fruitful year.
mun, The right. Happiness.
mun, An slave.
mun, Dry dates.
mun, Lying.
mun, A port, haven, harbour.
mun, (Ground) luxuriant.
mun, A tower, spire.
mun, A conflux.
ن

نُن، The 25th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and 29th of the Persian.

In arithmetic it expresses 50.

نا، A negative particle, prefixed to nouns in Persian, equivalent to ir, in, un, etc. Water.

ناء، Groaning, sighing.

نا استوار، Inconstant.

نَعَمَد, Desperate.

نا هَل، Incapable.

نا بَلَغ، Under age.

نَبَتْ، Germinating.

نَبِي، A misfortune.

نَبِيُّ، A barker.

نَبِيْكِ, Speaking.

نَبِيْكِ, Avaricious.

نَبْ، Anger. Throbbing.

نَبْي، Overflowing.

نَبْيَة، Eminent, lofty.

نا بَل، An archer. Skillful.

نا بَد، Annihilated.

نا بَكْرَة، Celebrated.

ناوُي، Elevated; convex.

ناوُي، Blind, not seeing.

نادِل، Men.

نا مجِّ، Bringing forth.

نا مَلْي، (A bow) breaking the string.

نا مَلْي، Swelling, prominent.

نَمْسِر، Coughing, sneezing.

نَعْلَ، A pine, a cypress.

نَمْسِر، Easy. Successful.

نَمْسِر، Resounding.

نَمْسِر، A battle axe.

نَمْسِر، Stupid. Stammering.

نَمْسِر، A grinder.

نَمْسِر، Sultry (month).

نَمْسِر، Present, ready.

نَمْسِر، Incurable.

نَمْسِر، A parent.

نَمْسِر، A large cup.

نَمْسِر، Escaping. Swift.

نَمْسِر، Inconvenient.

نَمْسِر، The last day and night of the lunar month.

نَمْسِر، Tending towards.

نَمْسِر، A country; coast.

نَمْسِر، The navel.

نَمْسِر، Unable to rise.

نَمْسِر، An atheist. A shipmaster.

نَمْسِر، A shipmaster.

نَمْسِر، Worn hollow.

نَمْسِر، Emaciated.

نَمْسِر، Knowing.

نَمْسِر، Degenerate.

نَمْسِر، A nail. A talon.

نَمْسِر، Unwilling.

نَمْسِر، Impudent, indecent.

نَمْسِر، Singular, rare.

نَمْسِر، A rarity. Strange.

نَمْسِر، Penitent.

نَمْسِر، Discordant.

نَمْسِر، Calling. A crier.

نَمْسِر، Fire. Mind; advice.

نَمْسِر، A pomegranate.

نَمْسِر، Cinnamon.

نَمْسِر، A cocoa nut.

نَمْسِر، The pomegranate flower.

نَمْسِر، The tike. A miser.

نَمْسِر, Spikenard.
nārōn, Spikenard.
nārōn, purple. Coconut.
nārī, An orange.
nāraj, A stone bridge. A weight.
nārī, Fiery. A garment.
nāriyā, The state of fire.
Nāris, To hunt; to be great.
Nārin, Fresh, elegant.
Nāriz, Dishonours, coquetry; elegance. Delicacy.
Nāzan, Sporting, toying.
Nāzer, The herb basilicum.
Nāzh, Far distant (town).
Nāzīsh, See Nāz. Glory.
Nāzū, Shooting. A stranger.
Nāzīs, Thin, elegant, neat; facetious, genteel. Pastry.
Nāzīs, Descending.
Nāzīla, A disaster.
Nāzdah, Delicate, elegant, delightful. Dissembling.
Nāz, A kind of hard tree.
Nāzidan, To dissemble, boast, rival, indulge.
Nāzā, A cloud. A saucer.
Nāzū, A pine; cypress. - Yawning.
Nājū, A pine, a juniper.
Nājī, Mankind. Snuff.
Nājū, Checking. Dry bread.
Nājū, A thirsty bird.
Nājī, Dissonant. Rude.
Nāsīsās, Ungrateful.
Nāsījī, A composer.
Nāsīkh, Obliterating.
nāzāra, Uncurrent coin.
nāzār, Unworthy, foolish.
Nāzī, A long neck.
Nāstā, Not perforated.
Nāsk, Devoted to God or virtue.
Nāsīš, Green, verdant.
Nāsīlā, A lean thigh.
Nāsīm, Sick; at the last gasp.
Nāsūdī, Humanity.
Nāsūr, A disease in the eye.
Nāsī, Forgetting. Empire.
Nāsīdīn, To be born with a bad disposition.
Nāshō, Sticking.
Nāshā, Hungry. A stranger.
Nāshīr, Dispersing.
Nāshīra, (Ground) grass.
A Nāshīra, A vein or nerve of the arm.
Nāshīr, Dispersing. Stubborn (woman).
Nāshī, Brisk, active (horse). Roaming.
Nāshīqī, Prominent.
Nāshīqī, A debtor.
Nāshīqī, Impatient.
Nāshīqī, Unblown (flower).
Nāshās, Rude. A rustic.
Nāshūr, An old wound.
Nāshūr, Growing. Appearing.
A Nāshūr, A youth, a young girl.
Nāshūs, Fixing. Painful. Motion.
Nāshī, A sincere friend.
Nāshīr, An assistant. A canal.
Nāsāt, Pure, clear (colour).
Nāsāt, A domestic servant.
Nāsāb, Unwholesome.
nāṣūr, An old wound.

nāṣiyāt, The forehead.

nāz, Possible.

nāzib, Far distant.

nāṣīj, Ripe fruit.

nāṣīth, A water drawer.

nāṣūr, Florid, vivid, splendid.

nāṣīb, A strainer.

nāṣīr, A gardener. A bather.

nāṣīs, A speculator.

nāṣīf, A confection.

nāṣīq, Speaking. Rational.

nāṣīr, A wine measure.

nāṣīr, Seeing, inspecting.


nāṣīs, Sleepy, lethargic.

nāṣīl, Shod. Hard (hoof).

nāṣīm, Soft, easy, tender.

nāṣīmal, A garden, a meadow.

nāṣīl, The messenger of death.

nāgh, The elm tree.

nāghūsh, Diving.

nāghā, Delay, tardiness.


nāfīj, Thick, coarse (voice).

nāfīkh, Blowing, inflating.

nāfarjam, Depraved. Ineffectual. Diminutive.

nāfarjūm, Disobedient.

nāfarman, A she goat.

nāfīj, Salutary.

nāfīt, A field mouse.

nāfat, Progeny. Plunder.

nāfuk, A musk bag.

nāfūm, Ignorant.

nāfūt, Repelling. Negative.

nāḥīl, Incapable.

nāḥiba, An ulcer in the side.

nāḥī, Nausea. Unpleasant.

nāḥir, Striking. A harp.

nāḥirat, Adversity.

nāḥīs, Tripping (present).

nāḥīs, Acid, sour.

nāḥīs, Deficient, mutilated.

nāḥī, God.

nāḥīs, Quenching thirst.

nāḥīf, Breaking the head.

nāḥā, A porter. A relater, copyer.

nāḥūra, A drinking vessel.

nāḥūs, A bell.

nāḥ, Adulterated musk.

When affixed to nouns in Persian it denotes affection.

nākām, Disappointed.

nākūsh, Bowing down.

nākū, A married woman.

nākiri, A shallow well.

nākas, Worthless, base, aversive; cowardly. Nobody.

nākis, Mean, depressed.

nākī, Meanness; infamy.

nākāf, Refusing, disdainful.

nākū, Infirm. Prevaricating.

nāgūsh, Unexpectedly.

nāgūzh, Infidel.

nāgūzūr, Impotent.

nāgū, Unexpected, fatal.

nāqū, Going, skipping along. Behaving. Envying.

nāl, Giving, liberal.

nāl, A reed, tube, pipe, cane.

nālūn, Lamenting.

nālān, Obtaining. A court-yard.

nālūsh, A groan, lamentation.

nālā, A canal. Complaint.
نام, A name. Fame, renown.
نامزد, Betrothed. Named.
نامزگ, A tire woman.
نامیل, Slaughtering.
نامور, A mourer.
نامدار, Celebrated.
نامدار, Blood. A hook.
نامداری, Reputation.
نامیس, Plague.
نامیس, A writing, letter; history, work; type; A mirror.
نامی, Illustrious.
نامی, Growing, increasing.
نامی, To name, call. To have chapt lips
نام, Bread.
نام, A maternal grand-father.
نامکار, A cess for the household expenses of a governor.
نام, A baker. A lullaby song.
ناموشان, Unawares.
نام, A rolling pin. A frying-pan. A river, canal, cistern, kettle, boat, ship.
نامورد, A battle. March.
نامزید, A little boat.
نامزد, A fire temple.
نامزگ, An arrow. Areed, canal, bee's sting.
نام زان, A boat. See: ناژر.
نامز, Fat (camel).
نامز, To hollow out.
نامزگ, Unknown, foreign.
نامزگری, Breakfast.
نامزگ, The throat.
نُبَثٌ، Turning sour (leaven).

نَبَّارٌ، Eloquent. Clamorous.

نَبَّارِشٌ، Disobedient.

نَبَّاشٌ، A digger.

نَبَّاعٌ، A butcher.

نَبَّاعَةٌ، The butcher's trade.

نَبَّاعَةٌ، The end of a thread.

نَبَّاةٌ، The higher part of ground.

نُبَادٌ، Celebrated, noble.

نَبَذَتِ، Germinating.

نُبَذَتِ، Strong backed. Hard.

نَبَذةٌ، Sharp pointed.

نُبَذَتِ، Digging with the hands. Cleaning a well. Anger.

نُبَذَتِ، Oakum.


نَبَذَتِ، A prophet.

نَبِيَتِ، Mean, despicable.

نَبِيَتِ، A table, a plate. A prophetess.

نَبِيَتِ، A twig.

نَبِيَتِ، Threw. A wine.

نَبِيَتِ، A son's son, grandchild.

نَبِيَتِ، A cheese. Cunning.

نَبِيَتِ، An examiner.

نَبِيَتِ، Son's son.

نُبِيَتِ، Excellent, skilful.


نُبِيَتِ، Beautiful. A carcass.

نُبِيَتِ، Ready-handed.

نُبِيَتِ، A kind of trumpet.

نُبِيَتِ، Money. Mean. Secret.

نُبِيَتِ، God; the Kurân.

نَبَتِ، Exalted; appearing.

نَبَتِ، A birth.

نتَاسِ، God. Healthy. Merry.

نتَاسِ، To be well, happy.
ناج

- نَلاَفَ، What falls when pulling out any thing.
- نَلَانَأ، Stinking.
- نَلَثَ، A small hollow in a smooth stone.
- نَرَث، Exuding. Sweat.
- نَمَأ، Corruption.
- نَنَف، Pulling out (hairs).
- نَنَف، Name of an herb.
- نَنَف، Shaking. Skinning.
- نَنَف، Drawing, dragging.
- نَنَّك، A saddle belt.
- نَنَل، Drawing, attracting.
- نَنَن، Smelling badly, a stink.
- نَنَن، See نَنَن، Short. نَنَن، Offspring. The sum, result.
- نَنَن، Fraud, imposture.
- نَسَر، A scattering.
- نَسَر، Earth taken out of a well.
- نَسَر، Timid, worthless.
- نُنَر، Rejecting.
- نُنَر، The division or space between the mustachoes.
- نَنَل، A ditch. Emptying.
- نَنَم، Manifesting. Dispensing.
- نَنَم، A woman. Prolific.
- نَنَأ، Quiet.
- نَنَشَث، Exuding, sweating.
- نَنَشَث، Sneezing.
- نَنَن، Dung.
- نَن، The inside of the mouth.
- نَنَأ، Escaping. Making haste.
- نَنَأ، Skinning, lopping. Timber; a

staff. High ground. An asylum.

- نَباَطَ، Nobleness.
- نَجَأ، An earnest look.
- نَجَأ، Good success.
- نَجَأَهَ، Patience.
- نَجَأَهَ، The sound of coughing.
- نَجَأَد، A sword-belt.
- نَغَاذَث، Expeditions.
- نَغَاذَث، The threshold.
- نَجَأَم، An astronomer.
- نَجَأَم، An extensive tract.
- نَجَأَب، The bark; the root.
- نَجَأَب، A hero.
- نَجَأَس، An examiner. نَجَس، Imploring help; examining.
- نَجَج، High ground; an open road.
- نَجَدَلاَد، Fortitude. Affliction.
- نَجَد، Biting, chewing.
- نَجَر، Violent thirst.
- نَجَر، The socket of a door.
- نَجَر، Fulfilling. Perishing.
- نَجَمَد، Dirty, filthy, nasty.
- نَجَمَد، Rousing. Expeditious.
- نَجَمَد، Pasture, feeding.
- نَجَمَد، High ground. A hillock.
- نَجَل، Kicking a man down.
- نَجَم، A star; fortune.
- نَجَمَن، Name of a plant.
Having a hoarse voice.

Way, road; manner.

Hurtling the throat.

The first day of the new moon, also the last.

Industrious, skillful.

Striking, repelling.


Laying bare. Urging.

Sobbing. Chiding.

Attributing.

Sobbing.

Seeking. A way, a path.

Tremor, yawning.

Bad, unfortunate.

A young wild ass.

Extenuated.

Emaciated.

Grammatical.

Reclining on the side.

Weeping, shrieking.

Nature.

Nature, manner, habit.

Lean, weak, slender.

Lowing. Howling.


Fasting.

The spinal marrow.

Phlegm, spittle.

A boot.

Grain: bran.

Phlegm.

Extracting. Biting.

Hard bread. Iron.

A foreigner.

Chiding.

Walking; travelling. Diligent. Crying.

Wagering. Death, fate.

Funeral lamentation.

A lot which is cast.


An accomplished woman.

Manifest, clear.

Wholesome (water).

Appearing (as a star).

Belonging to the stars.

Telling a secret.

Chiding, repelling.

A confidant.

Generous, noble.

A secret. A butt.

Slow.

Flowing. Making haste.

Sound advice.

Bold. Sad, vexed.

Weaver's starch.

Wholesome, agreeable.

A side, tract.

Brass, copper.

Brazen, copper.

Burnt bread.

Proud, elated.

Emaciated.

Vowing. Walking.

Diligent. Crying.

Wagering. Death, fate.

Funeral lamentation.

A lot which is cast.

nakhba, Broom. Vitriol.

nakheal, Pinching.

nakheend, The slag of iron.

nakheer, Hunting.

nakhech, Twisted, shrunk.

nakheid, Pinching.

nakhras, A ram, goat.

nakhrub, A fissure.

nakhrisi, The first-born.

nakhr, First.

nakhu, A ram, goat.

nakhusin, The first.


nakhus, The beginning.

nakhusin, The first.

nakhs, An emotion, injury.

nakshab, The full moon.

nakhsaha, Demonstration.

nakshid, To break the head.

nakhir, A mean fellow. Low.

nakhs, Extenuated, emaciated.

nakh, Men, mankind.


nakhf, Swelling.

nakhulun, A hard nut.


nakhtal, One palm tree.

nakhsa, A palm plantation.

nakhl, A walking staff.

nakham, Spitting. Fatigue.

nakhmia, Beauty, elegance.

nakhaawar, Noble, haughty.
نردان، A pot companion.
دو، Convoking. Assembling.
پنجم، A council, a meeting.
دنیو، Dropping out. Verdant.
نداد، Chiding, checking.
نداده، Affluence, wealth.
نادا، Moist. Rain, day-dew.
نادر، A time. Fat. A thing.
نادیان، Succulent (tree).
نافسر، Scarred on the back.
نادیم، A confident. نادر
نادر، Making water.
نادر، Terror.
نادر، Despicable.
نادر، A vow; a gift.
نیر، An admonition.
نادر، A low mean man.
نادر، Making water. Spittle.
نادر، A prophet, a preacher.
نادر، Naked. Gray haired.
نار، Male, masculine. Rough.
نار، A wave; a hilllock.
نار، A wall, skreen.
نارک، Always, forever.
نارک، A silken cloth.
نارک، The narcissus.
نارک، A tax, a tariff.
نارک، Chess, draughts, &c.
نارک، A trunk, a branch.
نارک، A stair-case, steps.
نارین، Nard, spikenard.
نارز، Withdrawing; absconding.
نارسک، A lentil.
نارسیان، The best kind of dates.
نارگاو، A bull.
نارگیس، A narcissus.
نارگیس، A house, a square tent.
نارگیس، A series. An assembly.
نرم، Soft, mild, gentle.
نرم، A pot companion. نرم
نرم، A pot companion.
نرم، A pot companion.
نرم، A pot companion.
نرم، A pot companion.
نرم، A pot companion.
نرم، A pot companion.
نرم، A pot companion.
نرم، A pot companion.
نرم، A pot companion.
نرم، A pot companion.
na'm, A severe bite.
na'san, Power, violence.
na'al, A descent, alighting.
na'sh, The roof. A chink.
na's, Pure. Pleasant (place).
na'shat, Distance. Integrity. Pleasure. An ornament.
na'sidan, To draw out.
na's, A horse of a parade.
na'sh, Far distant.
na'z, Small, moderate.
na'z, A dizziness.
na'z, Foreign. Gathered.
na'z, Weak by loss of blood. Stupid. Thirsty.
na'z, A stranger. Plentiful or magnificent entertainment.
na'zim, A cloud: mist. Deluge.
na'z, A cloud.
nijād, A family, origin.
nijād, Radical, original.
nijād, A master. Melancholy.
najghār, Noise, exclamation.
najnūdan, To clarify.
najang, A gin, snare.
najah, A twig.

na'dan, To extract.
na, A shade, bowler, house. The mouth, beard. Slippery.
nass, Driving. Thirsty. Dishevelled (hair). Going rapidly.
nā'a, Woman; a lady. A cave.
nassī, A liar.
nusah, Rubbing.
nāsāf, A species of bird.
nusaf, Chaff.
nasās, A she marmoset.
nasab, Genealogy; lineage.
nasab, Proportion.
nasūs, Slippery. Smooth.
nasbūt, Discrimination.
na's, A layer, a stratum.
nasbi, Related to.
nasbī, A fisher's net.
nasbūt, Cholic.
nasr, A narcissus, flower-garden. Clover-seed.
nasr, Fine spun cotton.
nasr, Contumacious.
nasr, A sting, something.
nasr, Weaving. Twisting.
nasr, Rubbish.
nasr, Copying. Defacing.
nasr, A copy or model.
na's, A mode of writing.
nas, A shade. A shed.
nasr, A huntsman, sportsman.
nasri, Aquiline.
nägrîn, A wild rose.

nîsî, Having loose teeth.

nîsîma, Northern (wind).


nîsf, Pulling down.

nîfân, Overflowing (vessel).

nîq, Order, series; style.

nîk, Devout; virtuous.

nîsî, A lentil. A section.

nîsîk, The earth.

nîsanj, Tickling.


nîsalân, Making haste.


nîsamîl, Congruous, suiting.

nîsan, An ape. A satyr, a fawn.

nîsusu, Supposed pregnant.

nûs, Slippery, smooth.

nûsîr, Soft, delicate.

nûsûd, Soft, delicate.

nûsawâ, Neglecting (work).

One draught of milk.

nüsûf, (A camel) going fast; carrying steadily.

nûsû, Thirsty. Loose (hair).

nûsâ, Travelling.

nûsût, Mouling.

nûsî, Womanly, female.

nîsî, Thin, watery milk.

nîsî, Forgetful. Oblivion.

násâ, Retâb (a mistress). Related. High in rank.

nîsâ, Little woman.

nîsî, Unique. Foolish.

nîsî, A kind of silk cloth.

nîsî, A gloomy place.

nîsî, The last breath.

nîsî, Detraction.

nîsî, Perpiration.

nîsîf, A secret, a whisper.

nîsî, Joined in order.

nîsîk, Gold and silver.

nîsî, The zephyr, fragrant air.

nîsî, Delayed, deferred.


nîsâ, Growing. A cloud.

nîshâ, A crop-sickness.

nîshâ, Growing. A creature.

nîshâ, A dry tree.

nîshâshâ, A full bottle.

nîshâl, To fix, establish, strengthen.

nîshâd, Praying, conjuring.

nîshâdi, Salammoniac.

nîshâra, Rotten wood.

nîshâri, To scatter, strow, bestow.

nîshâstâf, Starch.

nîshâstâf, To sit. To seat.

nîshâstâ, Barren ground.

nîshâ, Gladness, pleasure.

nîshâf, Dryness in the mouth from extreme hunger.

nîshâf, The froth of milk.

nîshân, A sign, signal, seal.

Flag. A butt; a goal. A sea.

Family arms.
A shoe-maker's knife. A graver.

Nishkanj, Tickling, pinching.

Nish, A butt, a goal, limit.


Nishman, Fortune.

Nashmin, A native country.

Nashn, Enquiring. Encroaching.

Nash, The oxyacanth fruit.

Nashaw, A shade. Incense.

Nashwar, Ruminating.

Nashaw, Intoxicated.

Nashaw, Adhering; fixed, inherent.


Nashaw, A little water.

Nashaw, Causing rain.

Nashaw, Elevated, prominent.


Nashaw, A deep well.

Nashaw, Vegetating.

Nashaw, A medicinal mixture. Nashaw, Drunkenness.

Nash, A cloud just appearing.

Nash, A porcupine.

Nashub, A declivity.

Nashif, An aqueduct.

Nishidan, To put, place.

Nishir, An apron, a zone.

Nishis, Straight (a spear).

Nishir, Brisk, cheerful.

Nishil, Meat dressed alone.

Nishil, Suipendled.

Nishim, A nest, resting-place.

Nishim, A seat, settlement, mansion.

Nishim, Sitting. An associate.

Nishim, A successor.

niṣā, Pulling the front lock in fighting.

niṣab, A root, principle.

niṣāḥ, A thread in a needle.

niṣāf, Serving. Dividing.


niṣḥ, Advising.

niṣr, Assistance, victory.

niṣrā, An assistant.

niṣra, Defence. Victory.

niṣrī, Victorious.

niṣrif, Middle aged (man). The half.

niṣf, Half full (vessel).

niṣfa, Middle aged (woman). Justice, equity.

niṣl, The point. The head.

niṣlah, The crown.

niṣma, An idol.

niṣmas, (A serpent) writhing much.

niṣūb, Seizing.

niṣūḥ, True, sincere (repentance). Well sewed.

niṣūr, Assisting.

niṣūr, Pure (colour). Evident.

niṣūl, Expunging.

niṣū, A white thistle.

niṣṭi, A white thistle.

nāṣ, Part, chance; fate.

nāṣib, A signal.

nāṣibār, A partaker.

nāṣīd, A companion.

nāṣ, A chosen thing. A remainder.

nusayfat, Silence.

nass, Faithful. A monitor.

nāṣīfa, Counsel, advice.

nāṣir, An assistant.

nāṣir, Crackling. Burning fast.

nāṣū, (Water) exuding.

nāṣā, Gold, silver.

nāṣara, Bright. Flourishing. Beauty.


nāṣkh, Scattering, sprinkling.

nāṣkha, One shower.

nāṣūd, Noble, eminent.

nāṣū, Shining, beauty.


nāṣ, Darting. Fatigued.

nāṣm, Good wheat.

nāṣmā, A serpent.

nāṣw, Dressing, stripping. Outstripping. Travelling.


nūṣūd, A fat camel.

nūṣū, Ripe fruit. Cooked meat.

nāṣur, Gold, silver.

nāṣūr, Exuding. Bursting.

nāṣrā, A little rain.

nāṣīf, Unclean.


nāṣa, Far distant.
A نظر, One look. Fascination, deformity, vice.
A نظرة, Delay, waiting.
A نظري, Gazing at women, polite.
A نظم, Order. A string of pearls. Poetry.
A نظيف, Stringing pearls.
A نظير, One who attentively looks at another he suspects.
A ناظر, Alike, equal to.
A نظيف, Pure, clean.
A نافذ, A weak languid man.
A نافذة, The mewing of a cat.
A نافذة, Croaking; crowing.
A ناقبل, Swift (camel).
A ناقلة, Fleet (horse).
A ناعم, Impudent (woman).
A ناعم, Sleepy, lethargic.
A ناعم, Tender herbage.
A ناصع, The south wind.
A نصب, Croaking.
A نصب, Taking, receiving.
A نصب, The male hyena. A doting weak old man.
A نجع, Going quick. Bright.
A نجع, Pride, rebellion.
A نعم, Softness; celerity.
A نعم, Dulness of markets. Sleeping.

A ناب ت, The head. Pain in the neck or jugular vein.
A نابث, A date stalk.
A نابث, A scarecrow.
A ناصل, Delirious.
A ناصل, Flowing (as water).
A ناطق, The waist, zone.
A ناطر, Overloaded (stomach).
A ناطر, Butting.
A ناطر, Keeping guard.
A نطرود, Nitre. Natron.
A ناطر, Constitution.
A ناطر, A leather table cloth.
A ناطر, Suspected, corrupted. Indigestion.
A ناطر, Flowing (as water).
A ناطر, Eloquent.
A ناطر, A bucket, calamity.
A ناطر, Tall, long.
A ناطر, Drawing out. Absent.
A ناطر, Rainy (night).
A ناطر, Articulation.
A ناطر, A house gutter.
A ناطر, Hateful, unfortunate.
A ناطر, Motion.
A ناطر, Physiognomy.
A ناطر, Superintendancy.
A ناطر, A superior species of camel.
A ناطر, Clean. Purity.
A نظر, Vision, sight.
A نظر, Ogling. A juggler.
**naghī**; A lasting evil.

**nighchāh**; A weasel. A lizard.

**nīghar**; Indignant. Boiling.

**nīghrīch**; A rolling-pin.

**nīghrīlāh**; Jealous (woman).

**nīghīlī**; Beautiful, good; pure. Swift; Rare.

**nīzhīkūt**; Rare, strange.

**nīzhīsid**; To become good, &c.

**nīghsh**; Shaking, loose.

**nīghsāh**; Disappointed.

**nīghshā**; Shaking the head.

Staggering. The male ostrich.

**nīghsāl**; Lazy (post-horse).

**nīghšut**; Tall man.


**nīgham**; (Reading or singing) in a low voice.

**nīghm**; Digging out.

**nīghān**; The hollow of the navel. A seed.

**nūghnūgh**; The division between the throat and windpipe. Silly; flaccid.

**nīghnūd**; To be restless.

**nūghād**; A large tree.

**nīghshā**; A sect of infidels.

**nīghshā**; To apostatize.

**nīghshā**; Dried cow’s dung.

**nīghshā**; Hearing; Soothing.

**nūghūs**; A large bunched camel.

**nīghbūlāh**; An idolater.

**nīghūl**; Deep; hollow. Profound. staircase.

**nīghūlā**; Ill-disposed.
naghōlah, The curling locks of a beautiful woman.
• naghūlī, Depth.
• naghūlī, Naghūlī, Croaking. Braying.
• naghīlī, Naghilī, Spurious.
• naghīyūd, A large tree.
• nafj, Sowing, planting.
• nafā, The refuse.
• nafād, A segment of a plant.

Cut herbage.
• nafāsāt, Spitting up.
• nafāsāt, Proud, pompous.
• nafāsāt, A square patch.
• nafāsāt, Diffusing fragrance.
• nafāsāt, Kind. A husband.
• nafāsāt, A peach.
• nafāsāt, A flatulent tumour.
• nafāsāt, A bubble.
• nafāsāt, Penetration.
• nafāsāt, Terrified (animal).
• nafāsāt, Plunder.
• nafāsāt, Fright, aversion.

nafāsāt, Jumping.
• nafāsāt, Esteeming.
• nafāsāt, Precious.
• nafāsāt, Trembling. Scarcity.
• nafāsāt, Naphtha. A lamp.
• nafāsāt, Utility, profit.
• nafāsāt, A cup. A curse.
• nafāsāt, Salt. Salable. Falsity.
• nafāsāt, Dust. Dusty. Ugly.

Darkness; muddy.
• nafāyūd, Rejected.
• nafāyūd, A dark colour.
• nafāyūd, Naphtha. A combustible.
• nafāyūd, Naphtha. A combustible.
• nafāyūd, Blowing. Spitting.

• nafj, Writing paper.
• nafj, A fragrant gale, perfume. Good fame. A gift.
• nafj, Blowing. Swelling.
• nafkāhā, The tibia.
• nafkāhā, A tumour. Musk.
• nafj, Vanishing, dissipated.
• nafj, Penetrating.
• nafj, Cowardly.
• nafj, Terrified.
• nafj, A rolling-pin.
• nafj, A curse.
• nafj, Loquacious.
• nafj, To excrete.
• nafj, To stink.
• nafj, Detestation. A curse; contumely. Terror. Weeping.
• nafj, Bounding (as a doe).
• nafj, Breath. Voice; singing.

• nafjā, Luxurious.
• nafjā, Delay, tediousness.
• nafjā, Carnal, desirable.
• nafjā, Any thing falling from a tree. Nafjā, Prolific.
• nafjā, The trembling of the body (in an ague).
\textit{nafta'}, Motion, tremor.
\textit{naftal'}, The ear. A testy man.
Anointed with bitumen.
\textit{naft'}, Gain. Doing good.
\textit{nafta'}, Stipend, salary.
\textit{nafnagh'}, The neck.
\textit{nafnaf'}, A valley. Ether.
\textit{nafun'}, Boiling over.
\textit{nafo'}, A bow) shooting far.
\textit{nafu'}, Penetrating.
\textit{nafur'}, Frightened. Averse.
\textit{nafuz'}, Bounding (doe).
\textit{nufus'}, Possessing the produce of a fruitful season.
\textit{nufus'}, Fruitful (woman).
\textit{naful'}, The leg, the shank.
\textit{naful'}, Dejected, lazy.
\textit{nafu'}, Lazy, slow.
\textit{nafs'}, A coarse food.
\textit{nifs'}, (A wound) bleeding much.
\textit{niffa'}, A mediator.
\textit{nafir'}, Preceding a body of men.
\textit{nafir'}, A trumpet.
\textit{nafs'}, To be good or beautiful.
\textit{nafs'}, Precious, exquisite.
\textit{nifs'}, Scattered furniture.
\textit{nafis'}, Fresh water.
\textit{nafis'}, Pimpled on the nose; sneezing. Boiling. Squalling.
\textit{nafa'}, Good, exquisite, sifted, cleaned. A heap of sand.
\textit{nakabat'}, A chief magistrate.
\textit{nakas'}, A hyena.
\textit{nakh'}, The noodle. Pure water. Sweet sleep.

\textit{nakd'}, A banker. A shep herd.
\textit{nadar'}, Expostulation.
\textit{nakir'}, A kettle drum.
\textit{nakar'}, A distemper.
\textit{naka'}, A kind of sparrow.
\textit{nulas'}, A reproach.
\textit{nakhsh'}, A painter, sculptor.
\textit{naskha'}, The art of painting.
\textit{naka'}, Proud, boasting.
\textit{nafis'}, Prudent, curious.
\textit{nafis'}, A frog.
\textit{nafal'}, Swift (horse).
\textit{nafal'}, Muddy (water). Salt.
\textit{naka'}, Cleaning. The best.
\textit{nab'}, Pure sand. A white cloud.
\textit{nakh'}, Piercing the head.
\textit{naksah'}, Slow-paced (camel).
\textit{nakd'}, How much, as much as.
\textit{nakar'}, Escaping. Safety.
\textit{naker'}, Defamation.
\textit{nakar'}, A surname, a nickname.

Fresh water. Bounding.
A vice.

A painter.

A Defect, injury.


A Extenuated. A noise.

A Marking with points.

A A point, spot, vowel.

A Striking violently (on the head) with a spear.

A Loquaciousness.


A Fruits, sweetmeats. Slander.

A A shelter; hollow.

A A fruit plate.

A The middle of the road. Angry. Hating.


An ostrich.

The refuse; sifting.

Recovering. Attention.

Intelligent.

Clean, pure, chaste.

A A chief. A flute.


A A word.


A Similitude.

A Pure water.

A Destroying. Adverse.

A An enemy. A sound, cry.

A Wholesome (water).

A Croaking; clucking.

A Foreign. A torrent.

A A patch. An arm.

A Behold! lo!


A A ready payer.

A Matrimony.

A Crafty. Skill.

A A serpent.

A A relapse.

A A tumour rising on the upper jaws of a camel.

A A punishment; restraint.


A Afflicted. Limping.

A Adversity, ignominy.

A Restless (horse).

A A subtle or quaint conceit. A point.

Dissolving; separating.

A A small gift. Miserable.

A Ingenious, skilful.

Undetermined.

A Repulsing. Trampling.


A Slow in business.

A Emptying (a well). Consuming (herbage).

A Departing, desisting.

A Diligent. Hungry.

A Repulsing. Aversion.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>نلف</td>
<td>Penetrating (rain), disdaining, exempted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نكل</td>
<td>A tried warrior, a bucket rope, a chain, a bridle, distress.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نفلع</td>
<td>An example.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نفت</td>
<td>Good, beautiful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ندرون</td>
<td>Denying.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نفلذ</td>
<td>Short (woman).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نهل</td>
<td>Flying, abstaining, contempt, satire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نفوك</td>
<td>Goodness, a good thing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نفكت</td>
<td>Intensely hot (sun).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نفكت ا</td>
<td>The smell of the breath. Nukhlat, Perfume.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نفي</td>
<td>Repudiating, hateful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نافن</td>
<td>The palate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نغار</td>
<td>A picture, a sweetheart.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجار</td>
<td>A writer, a painting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجارد</td>
<td>A painter, a writer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجات</td>
<td>To paint, draw, write, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجل</td>
<td>A coal, a live coal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجلة</td>
<td>A look, observation, custody, care.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نغلا</td>
<td>An earthen cup.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نكل</td>
<td>A youth bearding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجاس</td>
<td>To quill, embroider.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجاسد</td>
<td>Embroidery.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجاسق</td>
<td>Inverted, ruined.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجس</td>
<td>Turned, inverted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجس</td>
<td>See Naga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجس</td>
<td>A keeper, watchman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجس</td>
<td>A guardian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نجس</td>
<td>A ring.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نلش</td>
<td>Pus.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| نلف   | A debtor. |
| نلف   | A medlar, a chestnut. |
| نلف   | A fruit, knowledge. |
| نلف   | The coping of a wall. |
| نلف   | Good, fair, fine. |
| نلف   | A spade or shovel. |
| نلف   | A weak coward. |
| نلف   | Wild spikenard. |
| نلف   | Moist, dew, moisture. |
| نلف   | Calumniating. |
| نلف   | Growing, increasing. |
| نلف   | Showing, an index. |
| نلف   | A small ant. |
| نلف   | Showing; a hint. |
| نلف   | Prayers, worship. |
| نلف   | A place of prayer. |
| نلف   | A calumniator. |
| نلف   | A thread in a needle. |
| نلف   | Custom, fashion, beauty. |
| نلف   | Shewing; an index. |
| نلف   | Appearance, face, sight, a spectre. |
| نلف   | The gum of pine-trees, amber. |
| نلف   | Moist, broom, bulrushes. |
| نلف   | A coarse garment; a rug. |
| نلف   | Moist, humid. |
| نلف   | Crying, weeping. |
| نلف   | Climbing, spotted. |
| نلف   | A leopard, pug. Many, much. |
| نلف   | A small cushion. |
| نلف   | Corrupting (butter), concealing (a secret). |
namish, Fraud, artifice.
Faith, confidence.
Coriander, pepperwort.
To succeed.
A mode; a covering.
A bed-maker. A manner.
The top of a mountain.
An execrable man.
Salt.
A sweet meat.
Moist, wet.
An ant. An ulceration.
Spirited (horse). Sla
namli, Moist.
Full.
Restless (woman).
Wet, humid.
A substance like coral.
Growing. Quoting.
An index, guide.
An exemplar, proof, model, copy. Visible.
Shameful; idle.
Astonished.
Growing.
Moistens.
To moisten.
Digestable. Pure.
Pulled out.
A vestige.
Detraction.
nann, A small hair.
nindul, The night-mare.
Honour, reputation.
Disgrace, base. War.
Changing for the worse.
Naked. Ugly, wicked.
To conceal.
Rising with difficulty.
Voice, modulation.
Wealth; profit. Prosperity. Food.
Intending. One date stone. A weight.
A vineyard newly planted.
A hired female mourner.
A prison.
Singing, tuning.
To soothe, comfort, praise, flatter, extol.
Numeration.
Rare things.
Clay, rubbish.
A grandson.
Terrifying; fearful; a timid woman. Innocent.
A border.
A kind of cucumber.
A boat.
A present.
To swallow.
نورت
نورت، One who caresses.  A musician.
nawāt, Nineteen.
nawāt, A flatterer, musician.
nawāt, Clemency, courtesy.
A Waving, pendulous.
nawāstan, To contend.
nawastah, A brick wall.
nawāzah, A grand-child.
nawāz, A melon, cucumber.
A, To be wrinkled.
nawāsh, A brick wall. Bent.
nawāsh, Clay, cement.
nawāsh, Swift going camels.
nawāsh, Fit for any thing. Sagacious.
nawāsh, Reproaches.
nawāsh, Folly; foolish.
nawāq, A singer, musician.
nawāl, A gift, brothel, cottage.
nawāl, A mouthful. A dish of meat. Listening.
nawā, To complain; to tremble.
nawām, Drowsiness.
nawām, One fond of novelty.
nawān, Direction. Plunder.
nawān, Nineteen.
nawān, To cry. To tremble. To caution.
nawā, nāwar, An invention.
nawā, A spear.
nawāy, Voice.
nawāy, To cry, weep.
nawāy, Substituting, another.
nawā, New wine.

نویان، A king's son.
نویار، The first fruits.
A نوبت، A period, a time; a guard, crowd, circuit, occasion.
نویشت، To preserve.
نویفت، A vine twig.
نوی، A complaint.
نویهر، The spring.
نوی، Spring rain.
نوی، To roll, wallow.
نوی، A wicker basket.
A نار، Staggering.
نوای، Constant, eternal.
A نواف، A seaman.
A نوه، Violent (wind). Travelling.
نوی، A pine tree.
نویچ، An inundation.
نویه، A young man.
نیه، Moaning. Rhyme.
نیه، Lamentation.
نیه، To weep.
نیه، Stopping.
نیه، A misfortune.
نیه، Ninety.
نیه، A fold.
نیها، A beloved offspring.
نیر، Frightened. نیر، Light; splendor. A flower.
نیرانی، Serene, clear.
نیر، A burn mark. One flower.
نیر، A traveller. Surrounding.
nāwar, A ply. Glory.
A نور، Proper.
A نور، A weaver's beam.
نور، To fold, travel, omit.
نور، Young, fresh, tender.
نور، A translation.
- ٍنَعَرَاحٍ، Wood for covering the roof of a house.
- ٍنَعَش، A pine tree.
- ٍنَعَشة، Nineteen.
- ٍنَفَّ، A pine tree.
- ٍنَفَّذَا، A dreadful voice.
- َنَفَّذَ، A pine tree.
- ٍنَفَّذَا، A cause.
- ٍنَفَّذ، The collar.
- َنَفَّذٍ، Driving. Agitated.
- ٍنُفَّذٍ، The rain-bow.
- َنُفَّذ، Ungrateful.
- َنَفَّذٍ، To groan. To write.
- َنَفَّذٍ، Sobbing.
- ٍنَفَّذات، Seizing. Searching.
- ٍنُفَّذات، A present. A drinker.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، Sal ammoniac.
- ٍنَفِّذات، Dragon wort.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، To write, preserve, spare, go far, groan.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، New blown.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، A drinker.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، Happy. The rain-bow.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، To drink. To digest.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، Sweet, pleasant.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، Retiring. Delay.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، One lotion.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، Travelling. Motion.
- ٍنَفَّذاتٍ، Suspending.
- ٍنَفَّذاتٍ، A hamper. A bubo.
  A bird's crop. A high place.
  The back.
- ٍنَفَّذاتٍ، A species, kind, sort.
- ٍنَفَّذاتٍ، A request. Hunger, thirst.
- َنَفَّذاتٍ، Fresh fruit.
- ٍنَفَّذاتٍ، Specific.
- َنَفَّذاتٍ، Eminent.
- َنَفَّذاتٍ، An echo. A cavern.
- ٍنَفَّذاتٍ، Rain.
- ٍنَفَّذاتٍ، The water lily.
- َنَفَّذاتٍ، The sea. Munificent.
- ٍنَفَّذاتٍ، Salt, saline.
- َنَفَّذاتٍ، A glamour.
- َنَفَّذاتٍ، To echo.
- ٍنَفَّذاتٍ، A reddish white.
- َنَفَّذاتٍ، Dexterity.
- َنَفَّذاتٍ، Foolish, stupid.
- َنَفَّذاتٍ، The point.
- ٍنَفَّذاتٍ، Stupid (woman).
- ٍنَفَّذاتٍ، Deception.
- َنَفَّذاتٍ، Pointed.
- َنَفَّذاتٍ، A servant.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، A grandson.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، A Barker.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، Newly sprung up.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، The mouth. A prop. A whirlpool.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، Any thing, somewhat.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، Freight.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، Sleep. Dull (market).
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، Careless.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، Hopeless.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، Despair.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، A fish.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، A dimple in the chin.
  Now. Firm.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، A courier. A cheat.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، Suddenly.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، Acute, ingenious. Swift.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، A pit in the chin.
- ٍنَفِّذاتٍ، A fossil. Tallow smoke.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، Strong. Snatching.
- َنَفِّذاتٍ، Frisking, prancing.
Nāhā, Quantity, number.

Nāhā'ī, To dread.

Nāhāzāt, A lion.

Nāhāzatāt, Braying (as an ass).

Nāhāzatāt, Overcoming.

Nāhāz, A young plant, a shoot.

Nāhā, A small carpet; a cushion.

Nāhā, A plant.

Nājam, A blacksmith, carpenter.

Nājam, An owl. A monk.

Nājma, Gluttony. A lion.

Nājma, A blacksmith.

Nājma, Latent; secretly.

Nājma, Privately.

Nājma, A musical mode.

Nājma, To fear, dread.

Nājma, The end, term, butt. Excess.

Nāj, Rapine, plunder.

Nājā, To beautify.

Nājbat, Division.


Nājābal, An old man.

Nājābor, A mountain of sand.

Nājāb, The understanding.

Nājābar, Excessive.

Nājā, Plunder.

Nājāf, A pace, step.

Nāj, Breathing, the asthma.

Nāj, Making clear. A high road.

Nājī, Intricate, intangled.

Nāj, High, fleshy. Generous.

Nājadā, A heap of sand.

Nājī, Doing by day. A large well. A stream.

Nājraf, An assembly.

Nājrah, A jar, jug, churn.

Nājri, Belonging to a river.
A A lion. Striking, repulsing, shaking the head.
A Near. A occasion.
A Near. A Sparrow hunter.
A Near. To put, place.
A Near. A wolf. Swift.
A Near. A wild carrot.
A Near. Biting.
A Near. A wolf, hawk. Aged.
A Near. A wild carrot.
A Near. Nine hundred.
A Near. Rising up, growing.
A Near. An old man.
A Near. Astonishment.
A Near. A mode of music.
A Near. To hide, to abscond, to be beautiful.
A Near. The braying of an ass. A bird.
A Near. A weed.
A Near. Lean. Thirsty.
A Near. Meat.
A Near. One draught.
A Near. The ninth.
A Near. Immeasurable.
A Near. Difficult. Measure.
A Near. A great war.
A Near. Great desire. Whatever is necessary to be done.
A Near. A cover or lid.
A Near. A sack, or bag.
A Near. A Crocodile.
A Near. Driving up.
A Near. Fine cloth.
A Near. Prohibiting.
A Near. Springing upon. Swelling (as a girl's breasts).
A Near. Full of flesh, tall and beautiful (horse).
A Near. An angry look.
A Near. A lion.
A Near. Belching. Indigent.
A Near. Strong, bold (man).
A Near. Roaring, a groan.
A Near. An interdict; forbidden. Prudence. The end, extremity.
A Near. Butter.
A Near. To place. To grieve.
A Near. Affluent, many.
A Near. The braying of an ass.
A Near. Bold, sharp, fierce.
A Near. A ninth, one of nine.
A Near. Gluttonous.
A Near. A pipe, flute, cane.
A Near. Meat half raw. Fat.
A Near. Raw, crudity.
A Near. A sheath: a vessel.
A Near. Deputyship.
A Near. Weeping, a moan.
A Near. A beloved mistress.
A Near. Indigence, necessity, Petition. A gift, present.
A Near. Escaping by flight.
A Near. A long string.
A Near. High, long, tall.
A Near. Sleeping.
A Near. A sheath, sinew.
A Near. A blessing; praise.
Nayat, Nodding.

Niyah, Intention, will; object.

Naytan, A fetid tree.

Naysur, Loquacious.

Why, wherefore.

Naycha, A tube, pipe.

Nagh, A hard solid bone.

Naydal, A burden.


Nayyir, A sorceress. A palatable blow or shot.

Niraj, Marcid, withered.

Niraz, Fit, worthy.

Nirak, Fraud. A talisman.

Niraz, History.


Nirnud, Attaining in idea.

Niru, Strength, power.

Nirof, The water lily.

Nirah, An earthen churn.

Nize, Also, likewise; again; too.

Niaz, A javelin.

Nisah, A short spear.

Nisah, Frankincense.

Nisari, A soldier.

Nisan, A lie. Like.

Nisab, A plain road.

Nastiin, A place where canes or reeds grow.

Nishab, A placid.

Nisah, The sting. A puncture.

Nashafer, Sugar-cane.

Nishkan, To write.

Nishah, A plum. A lancet.

Nishah, A pipe, a flute.

Nisham, A gentle motion.

Nayz, The pulse.

Nay, Distant. Death.

Nayal, A large urn or bucket.

Nayaf, Excess. Excellence.

Nish, White cloth, fine linen. A breeches belt. Skin.

Nik, Pleasing.

Nik, A small reed or pen.

Nik, Good, beautiful.

Nikho, Humane, polite.

Nikho, Benevolent.

Niko, Good, beautiful.

Nayl, Obtaining.

Nil, A blue colour.

Nili, Indigo.

Niluk, Blueish.

Nigah, A blue colour.

Nilam, A sapphire.

Nailfar, The water lily.

Nim, Any thing good, comfort. A friend, garment.

Nim, A half, the middle.

Nima, Sleep, slumber.

Nimroz, Mid-day.

Nimlanta, Blue vitriol.

Nimlang, A sapphire.

Nima, The half. A hemiplegie.

Niyu, Intelligent. Warlike.

Niyad, Courage.

Niyar, A rolling pin.

Niyus, Attention. Sobbing.

Nishuz, To listen, sob, read.

Niyak, A bride.

Niyamard, Warlike. Wise.
wādījāb, Necessary, expedient, proper, fit, due.

wājid, An inventor.

wājib, To inquire, search.

wājīf, Palpitating.

wājīf, To pick out.

wājid, One, sole.

wājīf, Luxuriant.

zākh, Rectitude, truth. Conjecture. The dawn; the east.

zājī, A horse pack-saddled.

wākhīd, (A camel) fleet.

wākīr, To buy; to redeem.

wākhīd, To take care of.

wākhīd, To separate.

wād, Air. A grandson.

wādā, To restrain. To hide.

wādīkh, A vine bud.

mādis, (A plant) springing.

wādīr, Leaving alone. Mild.

wādir, Sharp (sword).

wādir, Corrupt (man).

wādir, To sew together.

wādī, The root, source.

wādir, A valley, river. Depth.

wādir, Killed, annihilated.

wādir, Fennel.

wādir, Relinquishing.

wādir (in composition), Having, possessing. Like. Fit.

wādir, The elbow.

wādir, To till, equal, repel.

wādir, The east.

wādir, An heir.


wādir, Weak, poor.

wādir, Arriving.

wādir, To raise up.

wādir, A rolling-pin. A bucket.

wādir, A midwife.
واس

۷۳۷۹۵، Humble.
۷۹۷۱۵, Eating uninvited.
۷۷۷۱۴, Belching.
۷۷۷۱۴, A ventilator.
۷۷۷۱۴, Ample. Verdant.
۷۷۷۱۴, Becoming leafy.
۷۷۷۱۴, A leaf; a letter.
۷۷۷۱۴, A kitchen garden.
۷۷۷۱۴, A tumour.
۷۷۷۱۴, The elbow.
۷۷۷۱۴, The fore arm.
۷۷۷۱۴, Unhappy, dumb.
۷۷۷۱۴, A ventilator.
۷۷۷۱۴, Eruption.
۷۷۷۱۴, Unhappy. Dumb.
۷۷۷۱۴, Sharp (musk). Fat (meat).
۷۷۷۱۴, Like.
۷۷۷۱۴, The elbow. Swift.
۷۷۷۱۴, To swallow.
۷۷۷۱۴, Quick. The elbow.
۷۷۷۱۴, Desisting, deserting. Open.

Back. Again.

۷۷۷۱۴, To hide. To beat (cotton).
۷۷۷۱۴, A king, chief, dog.
۷۷۷۱۴, Money of just weight.
۷۷۷۱۴, The sea-saw.
۷۷۷۱۴, A vine.
۷۷۷۱۴, Hot, scalding.
۷۷۷۱۴, Time.
۷۷۷۱۴, Crying out.
۷۷۷۱۴, Inverted.
۷۷۷۱۴, A rope.
۷۷۷۱۴, Reversed.
۷۷۷۱۴, The great.
۷۷۷۱۴, An ear of wheat.
۷۷۷۱۴, To relapse.
۷۷۷۱۴, The middle.
۷۷۷۱۴, Ample, large.
۷۷۷۱۴, Pregnant.

۷۷۷۱۴, Religious.
۷۷۷۱۴, A butterfly.
۷۷۷۱۴, Forage.
۷۷۷۱۴, A tiara.
۷۷۷۱۴, Connected.
۷۷۷۱۴, To be open. To vanish.
۷۷۷۱۴, A dentist.
۷۷۷۱۴, A little milk; lost.
۷۷۷۱۴, High (mountain). Poor.
۷۷۷۱۴, A peace officer.
۷۷۷۱۴, A sparrow hawk.
۷۷۷۱۴, A slanderer; weaver.
۷۷۷۱۴, Eternal punishment.
۷۷۷۱۴, A praiser.
۷۷۷۱۴, Joined, met.
۷۷۷۱۴, Contiguous.
۷۷۷۱۴, Evident, doubtless.
۷۷۷۱۴, Establishing.
۷۷۷۱۴, A deep place.
۷۷۷۱۴, Prognosticating.
۷۷۷۱۴, A fixed time.
۷۷۷۱۴, A preacher, monitor.
۷۷۷۱۴, Enraged, fretting.
۷۷۷۱۴, An intruder.
۷۷۷۱۴, Victuals dressed.
۷۷۷۱۴, A nightingale.
۷۷۷۱۴, Coming. An envoy.
۷۷۷۱۴, Copious: much, many.
۷۷۷۱۴, Sincere. Perfect. Full.
۷۷۷۱۴, Hard.
۷۷۷۱۴, Falling; happening.
۷۷۷۱۴, Right, completely.
۷۷۷۱۴, Standing, staying.
۷۷۷۱۴, A testator.
۷۷۷۱۴, Delay.
۷۷۷۱۴, Preserving.
۷۷۷۱۴, To enquire.
wânsâz, Compassess.

wâni', Sitting.

wânî, Torpid. Cowardly.

wâni', Sitting, reclining.

wâsa, But if, however.

wâsâq, But if, however.

wâ gufisân', To reproach.

wâ, Flying to.

wâl, A whale, a large fish.

wâl, Sublime, majestic, grave.

Power. A friend.

wâ illâ, But, yet, still, however; unless. If not, otherwise.


wâlânâh, A sore, wound.

wâlîb, Entering.

wâlî, Everlasting (evil).

wâlî, Grief. Belly ache.

wâlî, Upon the whole.

wâlî, A parent, a father.

wâlîd, A mother.

wâlît, Telling falsehoods.

wâlît, An obstruction.

wâlîhi, By God.

wâlîhi, To mimic.

wâlî, Confounded, distracted.

An idiot; a lover.

wâlî, A cloth. Sorrow.

wâlî, A prince, a governor.

wâm, Debt, credit. A loan.

wâma, An equal, peer.

wâmkhâb, A creditor.

wâmâdâr, A debtor.

wâsam, A debtor; a creditor.

wâmin, Enamoured.

wâmi, In debt; distressed.

A ruinous misfortune.

wâmin, A keeper, guardian.

wâ, O excellent!

wâhîd, A giver. Liberal.


wâhîm, Imagining.

wâhîn, Silly, feeble.

wâhî, Easily broken.

wâ, Promising.

wâyâ, Wanted. Open.

wâyâ, To understand.

wâyâl, A spark of fire.


wâyâ, A saucer and pot.

wâyâ, Occasion.

wâyâ, A vine prop.

wâbb, Preparing.

wâba, The plague.

wâbâ, Bright. The moon.

wâbâq, Timid.

wâbâl, Unhealthy. A sin.

wâbad, Enraged.

wâbar, Wool.

wâbâs, Resembling.

wâbâs, Alacrity.

wâbad, Timid. Waverimg.

Entangling. Caping (wound).

wâbad, Perishing, dying.

wâbad, Hunting close. Raining.

wâbad, (A she camel) giving much milk.

wâna, Hunger, distress.

wâbâd, Understanding.
a. Wabi, Flashing.

b. Wabiaat, Flame, fire.

c. Wabia, Unhealthy. Severe.


r. Walf, Cooking.

v. Wat, Fur; a fur garment.

w. Watthaf, Low-priced.

x. Watbat, Sitting right, fixed.

y. Watkahaf, Mire. Fear.

z. Watjad, A stake. A club.

a. Watjar, Singular, alone.

b. Watarat, The bridge of the nose. The border or margin.

c. Watra, Separately.

d. Wat, A kind of tree.

e. Wathsh, Small. The mob.

f. Wasth, Weak; greedy.

g. Watagh, Guilty. Ruin.

h. Wagle, A furrier.

i. Watgai, A grape stone.

j. Wagon, A bunch of grapes.

k. Wafinaun, Running (water).

l. Wafir, A way, path, rut, grave, column.

m. Watin, The vein by which the heart is suspended.

n. Wasab, Assaulting; leaping.

o. Wasabat, An assault.


r. Wasar, A soft thing.

s. Wasaq, A house.

t. Wasathat, Firm, constant.

u. Wastam, Barren ground.

v. Wasb, Assaulting.

w. Wazr, Softening. Softened.

x. Wazgh, Breaking (the head).

y. Wazghaf, A little water.

a. Wazam, Scarcity.

b. Wazan, An idol.

c. Wazab, Assailing.

d. Wazah, Trusting to.

e. Wazfah, Dislocated (hand).

f. Wazif, Thick, dense.

g. Waht, A bunch of herbs.

h. Wazir, Soft.

i. Wazil, Firm, constant.

j. Wajaf, Confidence.

k. Wajil, Weak, flaccid.

l. Wajin, Firm fleshed.

m. Wajinat, A heap. A rock.

n. Waj, The sweet cane.


p. Wajah, A veil, a covering.

q. Wajar, A den (of a hyena).

r. Wajalat, Expeditious.

s. Wajad, Presence, fronting.

t. Wajaf, Falling with noise.

u. Wajju, A swift ostrich.

v. Wajal, A cave, den.


x. Wajd, Finding.

y. Wajja, A cistern, pond.

z. Wajir, Timid, trembling.

a. Wajar, The decree of a judge.

b. Wajagar, A chief, amulti.

c. Wajij, Ready; active.


e. Waqja, Disease, pain.

f. Wajjaf, Palpitating.

g. Wajil, Afraid; terror.

h. Wajla, Timid (woman).


j. Wajja, A contusion, a blow.

k. Wajna, Large checked.
\( \text{wajnat}, \text{a cheek.} \)
\( \text{wajn}, \text{a cheek.} \)
\( \text{wajn}, \text{the bill of a bird.} \)
\( \text{wujub}, \text{duty. debt. fixed.} \)
\( \text{wujub}, \text{dying. disturbed. absence.} \)
\( \text{wujub}, \text{timidity.} \)
\( \text{wujud}, \text{invention. existence. body. trunk of a tree.} \)
\( \text{wujir}, \text{a medicine.} \)
\( \text{wujz}, \text{ready; agility.} \)
\( \text{wujm}, \text{vexed. sultry.} \)
\( \text{waj}, \text{the face, aspect. a mode, reason. means. essence.} \)
\( \text{honour, respect; a prince, chief.} \)
\( \text{beginning. side.} \)
\( \text{wujal}, \text{a part. a mode.} \)
\( \text{wajbi}, \text{avaricious.} \)
\( \text{wajib}, \text{palpitating.} \)
\( \text{wajib}, \text{a pension.} \)
\( \text{wajal}, \text{a cow.} \)
\( \text{wajib}, \text{thick (cloth).} \)
\( \text{wajib}, \text{level (ground).} \)
\( \text{wajib}, \text{timid.} \)
\( \text{wajib}, \text{epitomized.} \)
\( \text{wajj}, \text{pained, patient.} \)
\( \text{wajil}, \text{a ditch.} \)
\( \text{wajil}, \text{sultry.} \)
\( \text{wajin}, \text{rugged ground.} \)
\( \text{wajib}, \text{dignified. handsome, comely. special. a prince.} \)
\( \text{wachar}, \text{a judge's decree.} \)
\( \text{wachargar}, \text{a judge.} \)
\( \text{wakh}, \text{a tent pole.} \)
\( \text{wakbi}, \text{swiftness.} \)
\( \text{wakhab}, \text{a camel's distemper.} \)
\( \text{wakhab}, \text{noise, thunder.} \)
\( \text{wakhab}, \text{a longing.} \)
\( \text{wakhab}, \text{low ground.} \)
\( \text{wakhab}, \text{alone, separated, unique, incomparable.} \)
\( \text{wahdat}, \text{single; unity.} \)
\( \text{wahna}, \text{indigation.} \)
\( \text{wahna}, \text{the left.} \)
\( \text{wahsh, desert. madness.} \)
\( \text{wahshin, melancholy.} \)
\( \text{wakhsh, wild; savage.} \)
\( \text{wakh}, \text{a pimple on the face of a pretty woman.} \)
\( \text{waskaf}, \text{gold.} \)
\( \text{waskaf}, \text{lying down. beautiful (hair). luxuriant.} \)
\( \text{waskaf}, \text{red earth.} \)
\( \text{waskaf}, \text{a black stone.} \)
\( \text{waskaf}, \text{clay; a marsh.} \)
\( \text{waskaf}, \text{slippery clay.} \)
\( \text{waskaf}, \text{agile. strong.} \)
\( \text{waskaf}, \text{incomparable.} \)
\( \text{waskaf}, \text{long flowing black hair.} \)
\( \text{waha}, \text{a sound, a noise.} \)
\( \text{waha}, \text{sudden (death).} \)
\( \text{wahid}, \text{alone, unique.} \)
\( \text{wahid}, \text{only; singly.} \)
\( \text{wajm}, \text{sultry (day).} \)
\( \text{wajm}, \text{being of the worst kind.} \)
\( \text{wakhamat}, \text{indigestion.} \)
\( \text{wakham}, \text{a date stone.} \)
\( \text{wakhar}, \text{place, station.} \)
\( \text{wakhar}, \text{pulling up, removing.} \)
\( \text{wakhsh}, \text{the dregs.} \)
\( \text{wakhsh}, \text{a beginning.} \)
\( \text{wakshah}, \text{a prophet.} \)
\( \text{wakshah}, \text{a white bird. the dawn.} \)
\( \text{waksh}, \text{piercing slightly.} \)
\( \text{waksh}, \text{going quick.} \)
\( \text{waksh}, \text{unwholesome.} \)
\( \text{waksh}, \text{impure food.} \)
\( \text{waksh}, \text{weak, silly.} \)
\( \text{waksh}, \text{a bird's cry.} \)
\( \text{waksh}, \text{to perform.} \)
wādī, Motion.
wākh, Intending, going.
wākhīz, A honey cake.
wakhiż, Pierced, wounded.
wakhin, Noxious.
wadd, Love, friendship.
wadaat, Destruction.
wadād, Love, friendship.
wadād, Adieu; parting.
wadād, Quiet, placid.
wadāgh, Fire.
wādaa', A gonorrhoea.
wāda', Heat. Lust.
wādan, Dressing a bride.
wadaj, The jugular vein of a horse. Wadja, A cause.
wardh, Somewhat.
 ward, Dead drunk.
wāesh, Depravity, ruin.
wāt, Speaking low.
wāt, A sling, a slinger.
wāt, A verdant meadow.
wad, Raining. Possible.
Familiar.
wād, The fat of meat.
wādl, Churning.
wād, Moistening.
wād, Anger, rage.
wādū, Loving, friendly.
wādūl, Libidinous.
wādūl, Fat fowl.
 wād, Prohibiting.
wālūd, The lion.
wādīd, Loving; a friend.
wādis, A dry palm-tree.
wardi, Quiet, mild. Parting.

wādi', A deposit. Rain.
wādīf, A verdant meadow.
wādīf, Fat fowl.
wādin, Steeped, wet.
wāda, A disagreeable speech.
 wādāb, The paunch, stomach.
wādāl, Diseased. Loss.
wādāl, A procuress.
wādāl, A piece of meat.
wādāh, Sweat, grease. Pitch.
wādā, Boneless meat.
wāf, Making haste.
wāfam, A bucket rope.
wāfam, Barren (female).
wāfam, The fat tripe.
wāfī, Pain, defect.
wāfīl, An offering.
war, And if. Added to nouns, it implies possession.
war, The hip. A ditch.
warū, Before; behind. Posterity. After, beyond.
 wārā, Inheriting.
warūd, A rose; employment.
warūj, A large hog. A boar.
wārāgh, The glow of fire.
wārāf, Verdant, green.
wārūf, A cushion, carpet.
wārūm, Of little weight.
warūr, On the other side.
warb, A mantle.
warb, The poitrail of a horse.
warb, Naked.
warb, A quail.
warāšt, To wash.

warshak, A little bag.

warshīm, Sort, kind; part.

warṣ, Recent, fresh.

warṣ, Splendour. Largeness.

warṣ, Alas, Although.

warṣhā, Foulness.

warṣūn, To see; to find.

warṣūn, Luxuriant herbage.


ward, A disciple.

wardā, To exalt.

wardā, A rolling-pin. A wart.

wardā, One rose. A vein, the pulse. Destruction.

wardā, A woman's dower.

wardaf, A thatched house.

wardaf, A pigeon.

wardaf, Rosy. A slave.

war, Gaining. Habit. Trade.

war, Habit, use. Gain.

warā, A flaggon of water.

warīṣ, A workman.

warām, Fire.

warzā, Acquiring; trade.

warī, A labourer.

warī, To sow, boast, labour, gain, perform.

warāj, The sweet cane.

warāj, Saffron.

warāj, Wooden forceps.

warāj, A stabling.

warṣākhāt, To lick.

warṣā, Acute; elegant.

warṣūt, A stipend.

warṣūt, A stipend.

warshā, A turtle dove.

warshī, Cheerful. Nimble.

warshād, A stipend.
وژل

وروته، Belching.  Darkness.
ورغن، wargh, Extensive (shadow).
وریک، wargh, Reclining.
ورک، warah, Foolish, stupid.
ورده، warhâ, Silly (woman).
وره، warhâm, Imitation.
وری، waryâ, An iron hammer.
ورغه، warighâf, Fat. Tinder.
وریده، warikhafl, Moist ground.
وریر، wargh, A gun. Cassia.
وریزه، A vein stretching from the heart to the liver.
وری، wargh, Dried (cloth).
وری، warâb, Abstinent.
وری، warâb, Lofty. Leafy.
وری، warâhâf, Fat (woman).
وری، wargh, A goose, a duck.
وز، warghâ, Drying (flesh); robust.
وزاب، warghâb, Cunning.
وزارت، wâzarâf, The dignity of vizir or minister.
وزم، wâzôm, Velocity.
وزم، wâzâm, Blowing (wind).
وزب، wâzhb, Flowing (water).
وزد، wâzidâh, Poured out.
وزر، wâzar, An asylum.
وزر، wâzâr, A crime, a load. Arms.
وزر، wargh, Restraining.
وزر، wâzâgh, Tremor, horror.
وزر، wâzhgâshâf, An herb.
وزر، wargh, Making haste.
وزر، wâzhâf, Galingale. A frog.
وزر، wargh, A frog. A towel.
وزر، wâzâd, A viper.
wasaţ, The middle. Just.
wasaţ, Ample, easy; wealthy.
wasaţ, Spaciousness.
wasaţ, Heaping up.
wašād, Active, expert.
wašād, Marking.
wašāl, Woad; indigo.
wašāl, Spring rain.
wašān, Drowsy, sleepy.
wašā, Many. Abundant.
wašān, Sleepy, dozing.
wašā, Sluggish (woman).
wašā, A concubine.
wašū, Leaning upon. The circumference of the mouth.
wašāţ, Temptation, insanity, melancholy.
wašā, Power; wood.
wašā, A mediator.
wašī, Rain. Driving.
wašī, Beautiful. Marked.
waš, A particle of similitude added to nouns.
wašā, Opulence.
wašādān, To open.
wašā, Good news.
wašā, A spy, informer.
wašād, Alive, life.
wašāyaf, A well-stuffed cushion.
wašā, Good, beautiful.
wašū, Life.
wašīd, A dance. To dance.
wašīf, Beauty, goodness.
washī, Mixed together.
washakh, Weak; worse.
washar, Sawing (a plank).
wašrač, A piece of cloth in which they inclose drugs.
wash, Mixing. Climbing.
washigh, Moderate.
washaf, Gum ammoniac. Assa footida.
washal, A panther.
wash, Expeditious.
رشکس, To work well. To die.
wish'al, A ram.
wish, A grape stone.
washal, A little water. Awe.
washalān, Fletching (water).
washm, Pricking figures with a needle.
wašhtā, One drop of rain. One word.
washrā, A leather shoe.
washh, High ground.
washān, Stained. A stain.
washnād, Abundance.
washnān, Alkali.
wašnā, Neighing. Wignā, A cherry.
washnā, A rose-colour.
washā, Slender, light.
washūf, Embroidery.
washēf, Signed, stamped.
washaf, Gum ammoniac, assa footida.
washī, Painting. Lying.
washī, Ruddiness.
washīn, Reward.
wašā, A root. A crowd.
wašē, A reed. A clew.


\[\text{washīh},\ \text{Meat parboiled and then dried.}\]
\[\text{washīk},\ \text{Making haste.}\]
\[\text{washimāf},\ \text{Deceitful.}\]
\[\text{washināh},\ \text{A cuirass.}\]
\[\text{washiyāh},\ \text{A jest, a joke.}\]

\[\text{wasā́},\ \text{Planted close.}\]
\[\text{wasū́d},\ \text{A weaver.}\]

\[\text{wasā́f},\ \text{A praiser.}\]
\[\text{wasā́fā́l},\ \text{Attendance.}\]

\[\text{wasī́ū́l},\ \text{Meeting. Fruition.}\]
\[\text{wasā́yāf},\ \text{A command.}\]

\[\text{wasī́b},\ \text{Indisposition.}\]

\[\text{wasā́kh},\ \text{Filth.}\]
\[\text{wasā́d},\ \text{Texture, weaving.}\]

\[\text{wasā́r},\ \text{A contract.}\]
\[\text{wasū́},\ \text{A little bird.}\]

\[\text{wasū́f},\ \text{Description, narrative, praise. An attribute.}\]

\[\text{wasī́l},\ \text{Conjunction, attachment.}\]

\[\text{wasī́lī́},\ \text{Copulative, conjunctive.}\]

\[\text{wasī́yr},\ \text{A testator. A tutor.}\]

\[\text{wasī́yāf},\ \text{A precept; a will.}\]

\[\text{wasī́yāt},\ \text{A stone enclosure.}\]

\[\text{wasī́rā́f},\ \text{A compact.}\]

\[\text{wasī́f},\ \text{A servant.}\]

\[\text{alwasī́l},\ \text{A serjeant.}\]

\[\text{wasī́l},\ \text{An intimate friend.}\]

\[\text{wasī́yāl},\ \text{A cause. A sword.}\]

\[\text{wasī́lā́f},\ \text{Fertility. A family.}\]

\[\text{wasī́ml},\ \text{Dropping (a veil).}\]
wa'tan, A country. Home.
wa'tan, A martinet.
wāṭṭa, Imbecility.
waṭṭa, Trodden. Trained.
wāf, Firm, fixed.
wafrāt, Manner, way.
wāf, A furnace.
waṭyf, Pension.
ṭāb, Persevering.
wafr, Fat, corpulent.
wāmāf, Suspicion.
wārūb, Assiduous.
wāṭif, The pastern.
waṭā, A sheath, repository.
wāṭā, A rose.
waṭb, Taking the whole.
waṭ, Lean. Capricious.
waṭā, Bad travelling.
waṭṣāl, Corpulent (woman).
wāṭ, Prognosticating.
wāṭul, A promise, a vow.
waṭar, Rough. Rocky.
waṭ, Beckoning. Preceding.
waṭ, A vestige. Sandy.
waṭ, Advice. A preacher.
wāṭ, Morose, touchy.
wāṭ, A flier. Pain.
wāṭ, The mountain goat.
wāṭ, White barren ground.
wāṭ, A voice, noise, crowd.
wāṭawak, Murmuring.
wāṭ, Weakness of sight.
wāṭ, Preserving. Restored.
Pus. Clamorous.
waṭb, Large (house).
waṭid, Predicting.
waṭa, War. Tumult; a tiger.
waṭ, Servile; weak; base.
wāgbh, A sack. Stupid.
wāg, A domestic. A melon.
wāghir, Angry, earaged.
wāghūm, A church-yard.
wāghast, Apparent, plain.
wāghf, Dim-sighted.
wāgl, Ill fed. A slave.
wāghm, Malevolence.
wāghnaṭ, A large grain.
wāghu, Voice, cloumor.
wāghra, Dimness of sight.
wāghū, Penetrating.
wāghy, Clamour; a battle.
wāghi, A ditch, marsh.
wāghish, Many, much, abundant, large. Grief.
waṭā, Performance of promise, sincerity. A sufficiency.
wāf, Death, decease.
wāfā, Arrival.
wāfā, Consent, concord.
wāf, Arriving.
wāfr, Full, abundant.
wāfr, Abundance.
wāfra, A weaving instrument.
wāfra, Haste. A high place.
wāfra, A quiver. A scrip.
wāf, Useful, convenient.
wāf, Small, few.
wāf, Arrival.
wāfūr, Full; abundance.
waṭhiyyāt, Prelacy.
wāf, Entire, complete.
wāfūt, A stopple. A basket.
wāfūt, A companion.
wāfaḥ, A hard hoof.
wāfād, Skilful. Bright.
wāfār, Modest, sedate.
\[\text{wakaf}, \text{Slanderous.}\]
\[\text{wilāf}, \text{Dilatory.}\]
\[\text{wilām}, \text{A sword.}\]
\[\text{wālām}, \text{A scourge.}\]
\[\text{wālānār}, \text{Subjugating.}\]
\[\text{wālān}, \text{The head man of a church.}\]
\[\text{wālāyār}, \text{Guardianship.}\]
\[\text{wālāyār}, \text{A long veil.}\]
\[\text{wālāyār}, \text{Eclipsed.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Entering.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Assailing.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{An event.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Time, season, hour.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Hard (hoof).}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Lighting.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Beating.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Deafness.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A fracture.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Sitting.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Modest.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A vestige.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A shepherd.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Excoriating.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{The scab.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Motion.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Murmur.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Short necked.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A large hollow.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A small cistern.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Bare-foot.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A battle.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Standing.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Waiting.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Restraining.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A pious bequest.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A rock.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{An ascent.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Prohibiting.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A bird's nest.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A cavern.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Pulillaminous.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Loquacious.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Fuel for fire.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Grave, excellent.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{An occurrence.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Practice.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Experience.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Barking.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Preserving.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A weight of 24 lb.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Impudent, hardened.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A fire, heat.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A hollow.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Unable to rise.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Sharpened.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{An action, battle.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Cavity.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Slander.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Besieged.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A Christian priest.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Spurnng, repulsing.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Avaricious man.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Mourning much.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A hasty meal.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A leather belt.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Transgression.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Sluggishness.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Viceroyalty.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Part of a cluster of dates or grapes.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A stick, a prop.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Dirt, filth.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Assiduous, attentive.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Scarcity.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Calumny.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{A point; a speck.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Kicking violently.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Beating, treading.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Defect.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{The mastich tree.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Beating.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Adorning.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Striking, stingin.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Injustice, excess.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Impotent, silly.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Vexed.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Saturated.}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Sitting (a bird).}\]
\[\text{wālī}, \text{Timid.}\]
wo, A woman with large hips.
wo, wool, woollen, woollenly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wo, wool, wool, woolly.
wān, Like. Sincere.

wānī, A turtle dove.


wānaj, A lute. Ugly.

wānā, A proof. Praise.

wāndar, The centre of a circle.

wāndah, Cresses.

wān, A small thing.

wānī, Residing.

wānīl, Necessary.

wānī, Amply; poor. Ugly.

wānm, Dung of a fly.

wānmashk, A fruit.

wānī, Torpid, slow. A sack.

wānī, Pure frankincense.

wānm, The dung of a fly.

wāwā, A good omen.

wawāl, Taking refuge.

waw, Ah! alas! Grief.

wahaj, Burning; raging.

wahajat, A modest step.

wahāfat, The office of a person in charge of a temple.

wahām, Suspicious.

wahab, Bestowing.

wahat, Low ground.

wahast, Assiduous.

wahaj, The heat of fire.

wahd, A valley, a hollow.

wahd, Trampling upon.


wah, Breaking. Treading.

wah, Digging. Leanness.

wah, A noose. Scandal.

wah, Weak, timid.

wahī, Miscalculating. Malevolent.

Mind. Doubt, fear.

wahīm, Imaginary.

wahīn, Weak. Midnight.

wahīnān, Slow (woman).

wahang, A ring, rope.

wahwāl, Lively (horse).

wahwāb, Generous, a giver.

wahy, Broken. Falling.

wahy, A crevice.

wahy, Heat, sultriness.

wahin, An overseer.

way, O! strange! fy!

way, He.

wayb, Fy upon you!

waybal, A measure.

way, The wooden socket of the ploughshare.

wayb, Pure, clear.

way, Oh! Bravo!

wid, Lost. Little. Aid.

widan, To lose. To seek.

widi, The leprosy.


wirū, Him. A learner.

wirūn, Desert, ruined.

wirū, Remembrance.

wirī, The leprous. Cloth.

wirī, Sincere; pure, clear.

wirī, To purify.

ways, Indigence.

ways, Good. Abomination.

ways, To assemble.

waysh, Ivy, woodbine.

wayshal, A disease.

wowe, Woe! Bravo!

wowe, Ivy, woodbine.

wowe, Fy! Torment. The gate of hell, a valley.

wil, Victory; fortitude.
wayne, A clew. Victory.
wayne, Cunning (man).
wayn, Black grapes. Colour.
waynadah, A governor.
wayne, Come on! along!


hā, She, her, it.
hāb, A serpent.
hābā, A crowd.
hābir, Going quick.
hābir, Cutting, dividing.
hābī, One who collects much.
hābisha, A crowd.
hābil, Falling, descending.
hābī, (A place) dusted.
hābī, Crying. A praiser.
hātil, Raining much.
hājirat, Vain. Obscene.
hā'ejiz, Conceiving.
hajja, A crowd just assembled.
hajja, Sleeping. Walking.
hajjin, A girl married too young. A tinder-box.
hajji, A satirical poet.
hajjin, To seize.
hād, Moving, disturbing.
hadd, Thunder.
hadder, Full grown herbage.
hādīf, Approaching.
hādī, A body of people.
hādī, Hanging the lip.
hādim, Demolishing.
hādi, A leader, guide.

hād, A kind of tree.
hādir, Hot, sultry (day).
hādir, Weak with age.
hārib, Flying.
hār, The 25th of the month.
hārist, Vanity. Boasting.
hārin, A vicious horse.
hārin, To be at a loss.
hāri, One who does every kind of dirty work.
hār, A curling lock.
hāriz, A species of fish.
hārit, Oppressing.
hāzima, Misfortune. Misery. Fear.
hāzā, Glamour. Sound. Poor.
hā'idan, To cry; to look.
hāg, Too, also, likewise. Dread. Fear.

hāmat, An elephant's eye.
hāstb, Raining, wetting.
hāzim, Gentle. Languid.
hāz, Covetousness.
ha'iyet, A foolish woman.
hāji, Starving.
hā'jil, A male mouse.
hākarāh, A stouter.
hākalah, A stouter.

hāl, Posity.
hāl, Quiet, firmness.
hālabat, Rainy (night).
hālak, A halo.
hāl, Dreaming. Babbling.
hālit, Loose bellied.
hālit, Impatient.
hālit, Perishing.
hāli, A polisher.
hāli, A polisher.
hāli'at, A swing.
Δ hāmāl, Concord. Similar.
Δ hāmat, An owl. The crown of the head. A chief.
Δ hāmiyān, A remainder.
Δ hāmid, Worn. Withered.
Δ hāmir, A cloud raining. Hammār, Verbose.
Δ hāmēs, A defamer.
Δ hāmēs, A dissipated.
Δ hāmūm, Liquid (snow).
Δ hāmūn, A plain.
Δ hāmnāh, Retained.
Δ hāmnān, A long purse.
Δ han, Have a care!
Δ hāta, The fat of the eye.
Δ háta, Is it not?
Δ hātār, A disciple.
Δ hāton, A monster. A mortar.
Δ hāzi, Fallen headlong.
Δ ḥaʾāhā, Laughter.
Δ ḥāy, O! ah! brave!
Δ ḥāyū, Anger, rage.
Δ ḥāyyā, Dry.
Δ ḥāydis, Repeating.
Δ ḥāir, Tumbled, ruined.
Δ ḥājāc, Melted (lead). Dark (right).
Δ hājiyā, A horrible voice.
Δ ḥājīf, Very thirsty.
Δ ḥājl, Terrible.
Δ ḥājūm, Confused, furious.
Δ ḥāsnāh, Always.
Δ ḥāb, Grant it. ḥabb, Rousing. Brisk.
Δ ḥabā, Dust. Weak. A red ant.
Δ hibāb, Brisk. Libidinous.
Δ hīb, The crown of the head.
Δ hībāl, Search, endevour.
Δ hībāya, Bark; a book.
Δ hībūb, A rent or hole.
Δ hībt, Descending; striking.
Δ hībat, A gift.
Δ ḥībīd, The wild gourd.
Δ ḥībād, A roller.
Δ ḥībīz, Running swiftly.
Δ ḥabar, Pus.
Δ hibrāk, A goldsmith.
Δ hibrēk, (A youth) of age.
Δ hibrēm, A delicate girl.
Δ hibrūk, A dwarf.
Δ hibrū, Sudden death.
Δ ḥabāz, The violet.
Δ ḥabāsh, Collecting, scraping.
Δ ḥabūs, Cheerful, active.
Δ ḥaṣa, A quick pace.
Δ ḥast, Lowering. Decrease.
Δ ḥaṣh, Sleeping.
Δ ḥast, The palm of the hand.
Δ ḥabīl, Death.
Δ ḥabūl, A glutton.
Δ hiballa, A dwarf.
Δ ḥalima, A haughty pace.
Δ hibnū, A servant.
Δ hibnū, Proud. Foolish.
Δ ḥabnaš, (Dust) flying.
Δ hībūb, (Wind) blowing furiously. Habūb, Awaking.
Δ ḥabūl, Dust.
Δ ḥabūr, A spider.
Δ hībūr, Dying suddenly.
hābūl, A steep place.
hubūgh, Sleeping.
ḥābab, A goat. The dawn.
hābi, A young boy.
ḥābīb, Beloved.
hubaybh, Foolish.
hābīt, Cowardly.
ḥābīya, A young girl.
hubayjū, A plain. A canal.
hīyā, A youth. Languid. A river.
hubaykha, A haughty air.
ḥīyā, Time. At no time. never. A hyena.
ḥābil, Lean, meagre.
ḥapāt, The top or crown.
hapar, The pus of a sore.
ḥaṣyūn, Opium.
ḥat, Time, an hour.
hattīl, Talkative.
hattaf, Calling to one.
huṭamāl, A fragment.
hīr, Tearing, cutting. Hit, A lie; a blunder. Prodigy.
hīr, A lion.
haf, Cooning. Calling.
halt, Constant rain.
hatal, Name of a plant.
hutld, Loquacity.
hutmarat, A fissure, crevice.
hutūwa, Twanging.
halti, Time, an hour.
hās, A lie.
hasm, Powdering. Giving.
hās-hāz, Swift. A liar.
hāṣa, Kicking. Unjust.
hāṣ, Rectitude. Arming.
hāṣ, A house) falling. (An eye) sunk in the socket.
hāṣa, Eating, filling. Starving.
hijāta, Foolish. A frog.
hijār, A bow-string.
hass, A lion.
hāj, Stick. Stubborn.
hijān, Noble.
hāj, An assembly.
hijāb, Expedition.
hajd, Sleeping. Waking.
hajdah, Eighteen.
hijrān, Separation.
hijrā, Departure from one's country and friends.
hijras, A fox, a bear.
hajra, Foolish. Tall; this.
hajī, Instinct.
hajsh, Pushing. Nodding.
hajī, Satisfying hunger.
hajtmal, Audacity.
hajī, An old ostrich. Lazy.
hijān, Thirsty.
hijaf, Leanness.
hijal, Throwing (the cane spear).
hijam, A cup, a goblet.
hujnāt, Turpitude.
hjammāt, Long and thick.
hijanf, Slow, heavy.
hajir, A satire.
hajar, Tying a camel.
hāj, Sleep, slumber.
hajūl, Flowing (tears).
hujām, An assault, effort.
"hadā, Tranquillity.

"hadāj, Soon boiling.

"hadād, Plain ground.

"hadān, Quiet. Resting.

"hadāk, Truth. Just.

"hadūd, The lapwing.

"huda', Direction. Day.

"hudayān, A delirium.

"hudayyāt, Conduct, method.

"hudil, Cooing. A dove.

"hudīl, Spare grass. Lustful.

"hazz, Doing quickly.

"hazz, This.

"hāzū, Cutting off.

"hāzū, Swift. Speaking fast.

"hāzāl, A spade. Delirious.

"hāzāl, Dispatching.

"hāzār, Delirious.

"huzūrīm, Reading fast.

"hāzāf, Expeditious.

"hāzān, These two.

"hāzib, Pruning. Adapting.

"hāzir, Garrulity.

"huzūrūn, Active, fluent.

"huzūrū, Loquacious.

"hairamī, (A woman) raging; clamorous, lamenting.

"hu'irū, Quick, swift.

"hu'irī, Quick in speech.

"ha'ilūt, Celerity.

"huzūl, A little hill.

"hāzū, Delirious, raving.

"huzū, Delirium of fever.

"huzūri, Manner, custom.

"har, Every, all.

"har, Detesting. Drying.
harā, A trifling speech.
harāf, (A horse) fleet.
harādah, A present.
hurādah, A flux. A tumour.
hirā, A terror. Dread.
hirās, Terror, dread.
hirāsh, A vomit. A fall.
hurāk, A tremulous pace.
hurākāh, Pouring water.
hurāš, Fear.
hurāš, Large (man).
hurāși, A young panther.
hurāmīs, A young panther.
hurāmil, Shedding (hair).
hurān, A cauldron.
hurānā, The reality.
hurānād, The reality.
hurānā, A nightingale.
hurānā, The vanguard; a footman.
hurān, A staff, a mace.
hurān, Religion, a sect.
hurab, Flying. Growing old.
hurabās, A wooden club.
hurabān, Flying, flight.
hirbad, A priest or judge.
hiråk, An noxious weed.
hirab, A camelion.
hirat, A she cat.
harat, Broad.
hartūs, Truth, veracity.
hartakh, A sheath.
hīrṣ, A worn garment.
hīrṣam, A lion.
hīrj, Copious. Tumult.
hīrjū, A jostler.
hīrjū, Corpulent.
hīrjū, Every where. Wherever.
hīrjū, Unsettled.
hīrjū, Long, tall.
hīrjū, Lame.
hīrjū, Prone to weep.

harad, Turmeric.
hirdā, A species of plant.
hardil, Darnel.
hardū, Both.
hardū, Dyed with. A reed.
harz, A violent blow.
harzād, A prison.
harzāh, Vain, frivolous.
harzād, Aid, help.
harṣfīdāk, An herb.
hirṣ, Bestings in the udder.
hirs, A wooden roof.
hirsh, Foolish, stupid.
hirsh, Venom.
hirshin, Wide mouthed.
hirṣ, The sea.
hirāl, Long, tall.
hurtūn, Oats; peas.
harz, Flowing fast (blood).
harf, Celerity. Delirium.
harfārah, A cauldron, pot.
harfūsh, A watch, sentinel.
harjū, Well disposed, elegant.
hurg, An idiot, madman.
harjūz, Ever.
hargāl, A herd of horses.
harim, An old man. The mind.
hurmús, A guide. A spirit.
hurīmān, A long life.
hurmān, The intellect.
hure, Prone to weep. Celerity.
A *hāranbāt*, Ill-tempered.
A *hārūn*, A louse.
A *hārūn*, Fraud, deceit.
A *hārveh*, A long vessel.
A *harz*, Striking with a stick.
A *harz*, Brave, warlike, intrepid.
A *harzačūn*, An hospital.
A *harūlah*, A mulberry.
A *hurūlid*, To fear.
A *hurūsid*, Vanguard.
A *hurūsal*, Trotting.
A *harūm*, Bad (woman).
A *harrah*, An owl.
A *hēhar*, Much water. A laugh.
A *hēhar*, A murmuring.
A *hēhēr*, A kind of fish.
A *hēri*, Overboiled (meat).
A *hērit*, Broad. Blabbing.
A *hērir*, Abhorring.
A *hērir*, A deer, maker.
A *hēryēr*, A kitten.
A *hūrin*, An awful sound.
A *hūrin*, Gold coin.
A *hētabl*, A lion, strong.
A *hārār*, A thousand.
A *hācirān*, Impure.
A *hārār*, The wagtail.
A *huṣal*, Exenuated.
A *huṣal*, A jest.
A *huṣal*, A continued sound.
A *huṣabr*, A lion; strong.
A *huṣab*, A flower.
A *huṣal*, Sound of thunder.
A *ēqr*, Defrauded; simple.
A *hāsr*, Thin earth.
A *hūrēt*, Laughing ridiculously.
A *hūrēf*, A swift ostrich.
A *hāsāl*, Cheerfulness.
A *hāsil*, Jocose, sportful.
A *hāslēb*, Infamy.
A *hāsul*, Swift, quick.
A *hāsam*, A twang.
A *hīsam*, A staff, a stick.
A *hīsmān*, Every time.
A *hēr*, Smiling, mocking.
A *hūsan*, Tongue, speech.
A *huṣawwar*, Weak.
A *hīsawwar*, Foolish, silly.
A *hīṣir*, Expelled.
A *hīsīl*, A part of the night. Foolish, ignorant.
A *hāṣīl*, Thin and lean.
A *hāsūn*, Eighteen.
A *hāsidan*, To dry.
A *hāsidan*, Expenditure.
A *huṣb*, Enough.
A *huṣb*, A foreigner.


**Haff**

- **hass**, Flight.
- **hass**, Driving. Drawing.
- **hass**, A lion. A strong man.
- **hass**, Old, aged.
- **hass**, A lion.
- **hass**, Beaten, trodden.

- **hass**, Travelling, A fracture.
- **hassam**, Digesting.
- **hassam**, Raining, Loquacious.
- **hassul**, Much.
- **hass**, Digestion.
- **hassul**, Slender.
- **hassul**, Liberal.
- **hassul**, A horse.
- **hassul**, Running in terror. Looking with fixed eyes.
- **hassul**, Thin milk. Thick rain.
- **hassul**, A quick pace.
- **hassul**, Throwing away.
- **hassul**, Soft, ripe.
- **hassul**, Greedy. Coming quick.

- **haff**, A weaver's shop.
- **hafa**, A slight rain.
- **hafa**, Foolish, insane.
- **haffa**, Light, nimble.
- **haffa**, Gentle (wind).
haft, Seven. Husf, Foolish.
A gulp.
haft, A week.
haft, A week.
hafsidah, Seventeen.
hafsan, A plain.
hafo, Swift. Exulting.
hafo, Thirsty.
hafo, The bark of a dog.
hafitli, Crowding.
hafo, Whistling (the wind).
hafu, Indolence, torpor.
hafo, Width, largeness.
hafo, Swiftness.
hafo, Covetous.
hafo, A small appetite.
hafo, Hungry. Tall, lazy.
hafo, Ill disposed.
hafo, Very hungry.
hafo, Delirious.
hafo, Long. A fool.
hafo, Exenuated.
hafo, Expeditious.
hafo, Going fast.
hafo, Full. Hail.
hafo, Striking. Falling.
hafo, The cough. Lust.
hafo, Libidinous.
hafo, Derision.
hafo, Hiccup.
hafo, In this manner.
hafr, Amazement.
hafo, A fool.
hafo, Swift.
hafo, Vehement.
hildah, A kind of corn.

hale, Extenuating.

haleh, Doubtful news.

haleh, Doubtful news.

haleh, Impatient. Avarice.

halef, Shaking the body.

halef, Tall, large. A lion.

halef, A broad foot.


hala', Ruined. A precipice.

hala', Destruction.

halaun, Barren ground.

halki, Ruined.

halel, Pusillanimous. The beginning of rain.

halim, Lean, withered.

halumma, Come on! approach! draw near!

halim, Prone to weep.

halandar, Trifoil.

halab, A fond wife.

halach, A swing.

halel, Impatient.

halil, Hairy, rough.

halil, A modest woman.

halel, Be quiet! But, still, yet; at length, however.

halel, To dismiss.

haleis, An oar.

halel, The myrabolan.

halem, Adhering, joined.

halem, Asparagus.

halel, Stature. Woman.

ham, Also, and, likewise, equally. Together, both.

ham, Grief. Melting (fat).

ham, A worn garment.

ham, A shower.

ham, Indeed; by God!

ham, A certain bird.

hamad, All, whole.

hamar, A reed or cane.

hammar, Verbose.

hamara, Always.

hamaz, A defamer.

hamas, A lion tearing his prey.

hamas, A friend, a partner.

hamsh, Astonished. Mean.

hamz, Equal, alike.

himal, A friend.

himal, A lion. A hero.

haman, Only, solely, so, thus. Always. That very.

hamana, Again, ditto, as before. A spectre. Opinion.

hamand, Suddenly.

ham, As soon as.

haman, All one.

hammar, Alike, equal.

haman, Agreeing, concord.

hamayin, Blessed; royal.

hamayi, Fortunate.

hamas, A bed-fellow.

hamay, A fellow-traveller.

hameia, A colleague.

hamesh, A companion.

hametlu, An equal.

himmat, A decrepit old woman. Design; mind.

hamata, Equal.

hamat, A fellow traveller.

hametlu, A school-fellow.
The 28th and last letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 32nd and last of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses ten.

Hayā, Or. O!

Yāb, The countenance.

Yābā, Finding.

Yābān, A desert.

Yābī, Dry, naturally dry.

Yābidn, To find, to get.

Yābah, A chamber. Drawn.

Yākhtan, To draw a sword, strike, disclose, ask.

Yād, Remembrance, memory.

Yādī, A picture, figure.

Yādāshī, Poor. Avaricious.

Yādah, A bribe to a judge.

Yār, A friend, comrade. Power.

Yārr, Scorching, scalding.


Yārabā, Rape root.

Yārāb, O lord! O God.

Yāraj, The heart. A bracelet.

Yārdūm, Assistance.

Yārās, Aid, help.

Yāristan, To educate well.

To be modest, able.

Yārash, A bat.

Yārīsh, Friendship, love.

Yārgū, Strife, contention.

Yārū, A bracelet.

Yāralī, Power, ability.

Yārmand, Friendly.
**yārīnāmah**, A good action.

**yārī**, A wound.


**yārāh-ī**, A bat.

**yārī**, Friendship; aid.


**yāzīb**, A kind of pickle.

**yāzībāh**, A pickle.

**yāzīdan**, To reach at; to long for. To gape.

**yāzīdah**, Eleven.

**yāzīsh**, Gaping. Wish. Figure.

**yāzīsh**, Prohibiting.

**yāzīdan**, To gape, grow up, wish, long for.

**yāzīs**, Trifling. A vagabond.


**yāsīk**, Explanation. Array.

**yāsān**, Proper, worthy.


**yāsīm**, Jassamine.

**yāsīm**, Law; custom; desire.

**yāsh**, A kind of jasper.

**yāshāh**, Modern.

**yāshāh**, A foolish fellow.

**yāshmah**, Prey, plunder.

**yāshīn**, To find. To obtain.

**yāfīt**, Tall.

**yāfīkh**, The crown.


**yāfīnī**, A joke, humour. Thus.

**yāfīrī**, A precious stone.

**yāfīs**, The cautery.

**yāmīn**, Near; certain, certainly.

**yānīk**, Ruby-coloured.


**yālīg**, An ox-horn cup.

**yālīwal**

**yālīdū**, A swallow.

**yālīdū**, The sea-shore.

**yālīmīd**, A hero, a giant.

**yālīmū**, A cow's horn.

**yām**, A post-horse.

**yāmīkh**, A post-horse, courier, lord, master, hero.

**yāmī**, The right side. Happy.

**yāmī**, A post-horse.

**yānī**, Incoherent.

**yānīs**, A post-horse.

**yānīs**, A portmanteau.

**yānīs**, Eleven.

**yānī**, A mortar.

**yānī**, A secret.

**yāyar**, An assistant, friend.


**yāwāsh**, A king; an obtainer.

**yāwāsh**, Loss, ruined. Absurd.

**yāwāsh**, Adieu.

**yāwāsh**, Receiving kindly.

**yāwāsh**, Silly, stupid.

**yāwāsh**, Sick, miserable.

**yāwāsh**, Also, likewise.


**yāwāsh**, A destroyer.

**yāwāsh**, Waste, desolate.

**yāwāsh**, A desert, forest.

**yāwāsh**, An augur, &c.

**yāwāsh**, The root; substance.

**yāwāsh**, Mandragora.

**yāwāsh**, Withered, dry.

**yāwāsh**, Guard, care.
A musical instrument.
yarmar, Expectation.
yarmaghan, A curiosity.
yarmah, Money.
yarna, A whore. A sand heap.
yarū, Fear, trepidation.
yuṣ, A thorny plant.
yūz, God. Omnipotence.
yazdānī, Divine.
yazdī, A tree. A hunting dog.
yūzak, The commander of the night-guard or watch.
yīl, Hurt, detriment.
yass, Walking, proceeding.
yēsār, Left, the left. Plenty.
yasaraṯ, Prosperity, ease.
yēš, Service; the left hand; with.
yūsūl, A garland.
yūṣūmel, A horseman.
yūṣ, Jasper.
yūsī, Equality.
yasū, Lcnity. Easy. Ready.
yūṣū, A worm.
yūṣī, Prospcrous.
yūṣaf, A fly, a gnat.
yūsin, Putrid effluvia.
yūsūr, A gamester.
yūsīr, Small, little. A gamester.
yashsh, Glad, rejoicing.
yashṭan, To supplicate.
yashaḵ, A lancet. Dew.
yastaḵūd, A species of lute.
yashā, Raw white leather.
yukūr, Bleating loud.
yukūr, A rapid river. A cloud.
yukūr, A kid; any bait.

4 N
yakšun, Lining.
yakšid, A pot herb.
yakšūr, A young deer.
yakšūt, A male partridge.
yakšāt, Concreted honey.
yakšūl, A bubble on water.
yakšmalū, A patient camel.
yakšmūr, A kid, a lamb.
yakšmīšā, Sorrel.
yakšmī, That is to say.
yakš, An idol.
yagham, A sylvan demon.
yaghīr, A king.
yughīlā, A frying pan.
yughlīgh, A pointed arrow.
yaghma, Prey, plunder.
yaghā, An embroidered cap.
yaf, Spittle.
yafir, An emperor.
yaf, A hill. Tall.
yafan, Very old. Young.
yaf, Being pure white.
yafāt, Waking, vigilant.
yafī, Waking, vigilant.
yafān, Certain. Credulous.
yafān, Neck, throat.
yafīn, Certainty, truth, knowledge; belief. Death.
yaf, One, every one. Once.
Custom, law. Noble.
yaf, One, single, only.
Ikātki, Unity. Excellence.
Ikāna, One, unique. Alone.
yafayak, One by one.
yafūn, Sweet basil.
yafendā, Pity, sympathy.
yafī, Sincere.
yafchand, Somewhat.
yafdīgar, One another.
yafī, Unanimous.
yafīn, A light bay horse.
yafī, A beloved object.
yafīn, Equal. Plain, parallel.
yafī, Under one head.
yafīnīn, To level.
yafīnīyān, Saturday.
yafī, Together, at once.
yafīkh, A lake, a pool.
yafīkh, Of one key; i.e., Most powerful, a chief.
yafī, Simple, single (thread).
yafī, Of one kind.
yafī, One, unique. At once.
The first. Every one.
yafī, One, somebody.
yafīq, To be or become one.
yafī, A hero. Strong. Profit.
yafī, Having short irregular teeth.
High. Short.
yafī, A broken pan.
yafīgh, Anything white.
yafīb, A coat of mail.
yafīdā, The longest night.
yafīdat, Milk and water.
yafīghā, A poppy rind.
yafī, White, clear.
yafīk, A balista.
yafīm, Icing, glue.
yafīm, Bulky but light.
yafīm, Dazzling. A vapour.
yafī, Bold, hot. A liar.
yafīm, A Tartar garment.
yafīm, Wood of aloes.
yafī, A swallow. A woodcock.
yafī, A warrior. A hero.
yit, A promoters, A.&l., A a i
yitah, A widow. Dispersion.
yit, A scout, plunderer.
yit omdan, To descend.
yitam, Glue, isinglass.
yam, Meat, fodder.
yanim, The sea, the ocean.
yamam, A dove, pigeon.
yamami, Before me.
yam, A long neck. A flea.
yam, Delicate. An offset.
yamsa, Gunpowder.
yams, The Egyptian lote fruit.
yanad, Soft; delicate.
yamin, An oath.
yan, This.
yambo, A fountain.
yampli, A weekly market.
yanf, Toothpick fennel.
yanj, Cistus. Squeezing.
yanj, To divide, mince, bruise.
yanj, To curry a horse.
yanjah, A kind of play.
yanj, To cut, be cut.
yamkhub, Pennarrisious.
yand, Light.
yanah, A hedge-hog.
yanah, A stone. Yan, Ripe.
yanfur, Flying in terror.
yan, A kind of herb.
yanja, Disposition.
yamam, A vulnerary herb.
yanishah, A sycophant.
yu, A yoke. Y6, One.

FINIS.

London: Printed by W. Bulmer and Co.,
Cleveland-row, St. James's.